



# WORLD ATLAS

A PRACTICAL COMPANION TO THE WORLD TODAY

COMPACT





# WORLD ATLAS

COMPACT



Penguin  
Random  
House



Penguin  
Random  
House

**FOR THE SIXTH EDITION**

SENIOR CARTOGRAPHIC EDITOR

Simon Mumford

PRODUCTION CONTROLLER

Rita Sinha

SENIOR PRODUCER

Luca Frassinetti

PUBLISHER

Andrew Macintyre

PUBLISHING DIRECTOR

Jonathan Metcalf

ASSOCIATE PUBLISHING DIRECTOR

Liz Wheeler

ART DIRECTOR

Philip Ormerod

First published in Great Britain in 2001  
by Dorling Kindersley Limited  
80 Strand, London WC2R 0RL

Reprinted with revisions 2002. Second edition 2003. Reprinted with revisions 2004.  
Third edition 2005. Fourth edition 2009. Fifth edition 2012. Sixth edition 2015.

Copyright © 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2009, 2012, 2015  
Dorling Kindersley Limited  
A Penguin Random House Company

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1  
001-265178-May/2015

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in or introduced into a retrieval system,  
or transmitted in any form or by any other means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording  
or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the copyright owner.

A CIP catalogue record for this book is available from the British Library  
ISBN 978-0-2411-8963-4

Printed and bound in Hong Kong

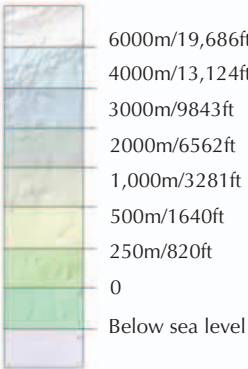
A WORLD OF IDEAS:  
**SEE ALL THERE IS TO KNOW**

[www.dk.com](http://www.dk.com)

# Key to map symbols

## Physical features

### Elevation



- Mountain
- Depression
- Volcano
- Pass/tunnel

- Sandy desert

### Drainage features

- Major perennial river
- Minor perennial river
- Seasonal river
- Canal
- Waterfall
- Perennial lake
- Seasonal lake
- Wetland

### Ice features

- Permanent ice cap/ice shelf
- Winter limit of pack ice
- Summer limit of pack ice

## Borders

- Full international border
- Disputed de facto border
- Territorial claim border
- Cease-fire line
- Undefined boundary
- Internal administrative boundary

## Communications

- Major road
- Minor road
- Railway
- International airport

## Settlements

- Above 500,000
- 100,000 to 500,000
- 50,000 to 100,000
- Below 50,000
- National capital
- Internal administrative capital

## Miscellaneous features

- Site of interest
- Ancient wall

## Graticule features

- Line of latitude/longitude/Equator
- Tropic/Polar circle
- Degrees of latitude/longitude

## Names

### Physical features

- Andes*
- Sahara* | Landscape features
- Ardennes*
- Land's End* | Headland
- Mont Blanc*  
4,807m | Elevation/volcano/pass
- Blue Nile* | River/canal/waterfall
- Ross Ice Shelf* | Ice feature
- PACIFIC OCEAN*
- Sulu Sea* | Sea features
- Palk Strait*
- Chile Rise* | Undersea feature

### Regions

- FRANCE** | Country
- BERMUDA**  
(to UK) | Dependent territory
- KANSAS** | Administrative region
- Dordogne** | Cultural region

### Settlements

- PARIS** | Capital city
- SAN JUAN** | Dependent territory capital city
- Chicago**
- Kettering** | Other settlements
- Burke**

## Inset map symbols

- Urban area
- City
- Park
- Place of interest
- Suburb/district



# WORLD ATLAS

COMPACT

## Contents

The Political World .....	6-7
The Physical World .....	8-9
Standard Time Zones .....	10

## The World's Regions



### North & Central America

North & Central America .....	12-13
Western Canada & Alaska .....	14-15
Eastern Canada .....	16-17
USA: The Northeast .....	18-19
USA: The Southeast .....	20-21
<i>Bermuda</i> .....	
USA: Central States .....	22-23
USA: The West .....	24-25
<i>Los Angeles &amp; Hawaii</i> .....	
USA: The Southwest .....	26-27
Mexico .....	28-29
Central America .....	30-31
The Caribbean .....	32-33
<i>Jamaica, St. Lucia, &amp; Barbados</i> .....	



### South America

South America .....	34-35
Northern South America .....	36-37
Western South America .....	38-39
<i>Galápagos Islands</i> .....	
Brazil .....	40-41
Southern South America .....	42-43

The Atlantic Ocean .....	44-45
--------------------------	-------



### Africa

Africa .....	46-47
Northwest Africa .....	48-49
Northeast Africa .....	50-51
West Africa .....	52-53
Central Africa .....	54-55
<i>Sao Tome &amp; Principe</i> .....	
Southern Africa .....	56-57



### Europe

Europe .....	58-59
The North Atlantic .....	60-61
Scandinavia & Finland .....	62-63
The Low Countries .....	64-65
The British Isles .....	66-67
<i>London</i> .....	
France, Andorra, & Monaco .....	68-69
<i>Paris, Andorra, &amp; Monaco</i> .....	
Spain & Portugal .....	70-71
<i>Azores &amp; Gibraltar</i> .....	

Germany & the Alpine States.....	72-73
<i>Liechtenstein</i>	
Italy .....	74-75
<i>San Marino &amp; Vatican City</i>	
Central Europe.....	76-77
Southeast Europe .....	78-79
<i>Bosnia &amp; Herzegovina</i>	
The Mediterranean.....	80-81
<i>Malta &amp; Cyprus</i>	
Bulgaria & Greece.....	82-83
The Baltic States & Belarus.....	84-85
Ukraine, Moldova, & Romania .....	86-87
European Russia.....	88-89



## North & West Asia

North & West Asia.....	90-91
Russia & Kazakhstan.....	92-93
Turkey & the Caucasus.....	94-95
The Near East.....	96-97
<i>West Bank</i>	
The Middle East.....	98-99
Central Asia.....	100-101



## South & East Asia

South & East Asia .....	102-103
Western China & Mongolia.....	104-105
Eastern China & Korea.....	106-107
<i>Hong Kong</i>	
Japan .....	108-109
<i>Tokyo &amp; Nansei-Shoto</i>	
South India & Sri Lanka .....	110-111

North India, Pakistan, & Bangladesh .....	112-113
Mainland Southeast Asia .....	114-115
Maritime Southeast Asia .....	116-117
<i>Singapore</i>	
The Indian Ocean.....	118-119



## Australasia & Oceania

Australasia & Oceania.....	120-121
The Southwest Pacific .....	122-123
Western Australia.....	124-125
Eastern Australia .....	126-127
<i>Sydney</i>	
New Zealand.....	128-129
The Pacific Ocean.....	130-131
Antarctica .....	132
The Arctic Ocean .....	133

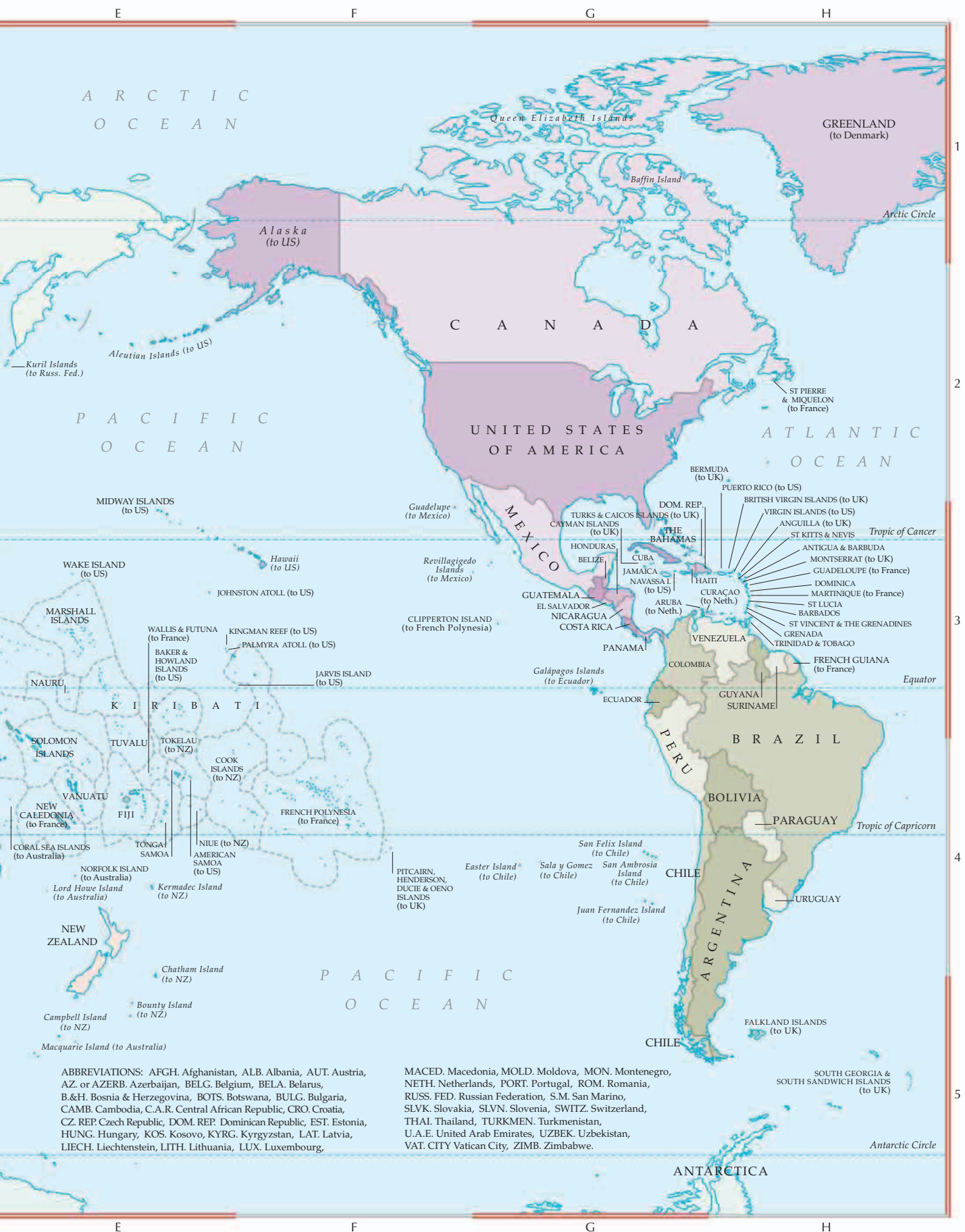
## Index – Gazetteer

Countries Factfile .....	134-150
Overseas Territories & Dependencies.....	150-151
Geographical Comparisons.....	152-153
Index .....	154-192

# The Political World







ABBREVIATIONS: AFGH. Afghanistan, ALB. Albania, AUT. Austria, AZ. or AZERB. Azerbaijan, BELG. Belgium, BELA. Belarus, B.&H. Bosnia & Herzegovina, BOT. Botswana, BULG. Bulgaria, CAMB. Cambodia, C.A.R. Central African Republic, CRO. Croatia, CZ. REP. Czech Republic, DOM. REP. Dominican Republic, EST. Estonia, HUNG. Hungary, KOS. Kosovo, KYRG. Kyrgyzstan, LAT. Latvia, LIECH. Liechtenstein, LITH. Lithuania, LUX. Luxembourg,

MACED. Macedonia, MOLD. Moldova, MON. Montenegro, NETH. Netherlands, PORT. Portugal, ROM. Romania, RUSS. FED. Russian Federation, S.M. San Marino, SLVK. Slovakia, SLVN. Slovenia, SWITZ. Switzerland, THAI. Thailand, TURKMEN. Turkmenistan, U.A.E. United Arab Emirates, UZBEK. Uzbekistan, VAT. CITY Vatican City, ZIMB. Zimbabwe.



# The Physical World



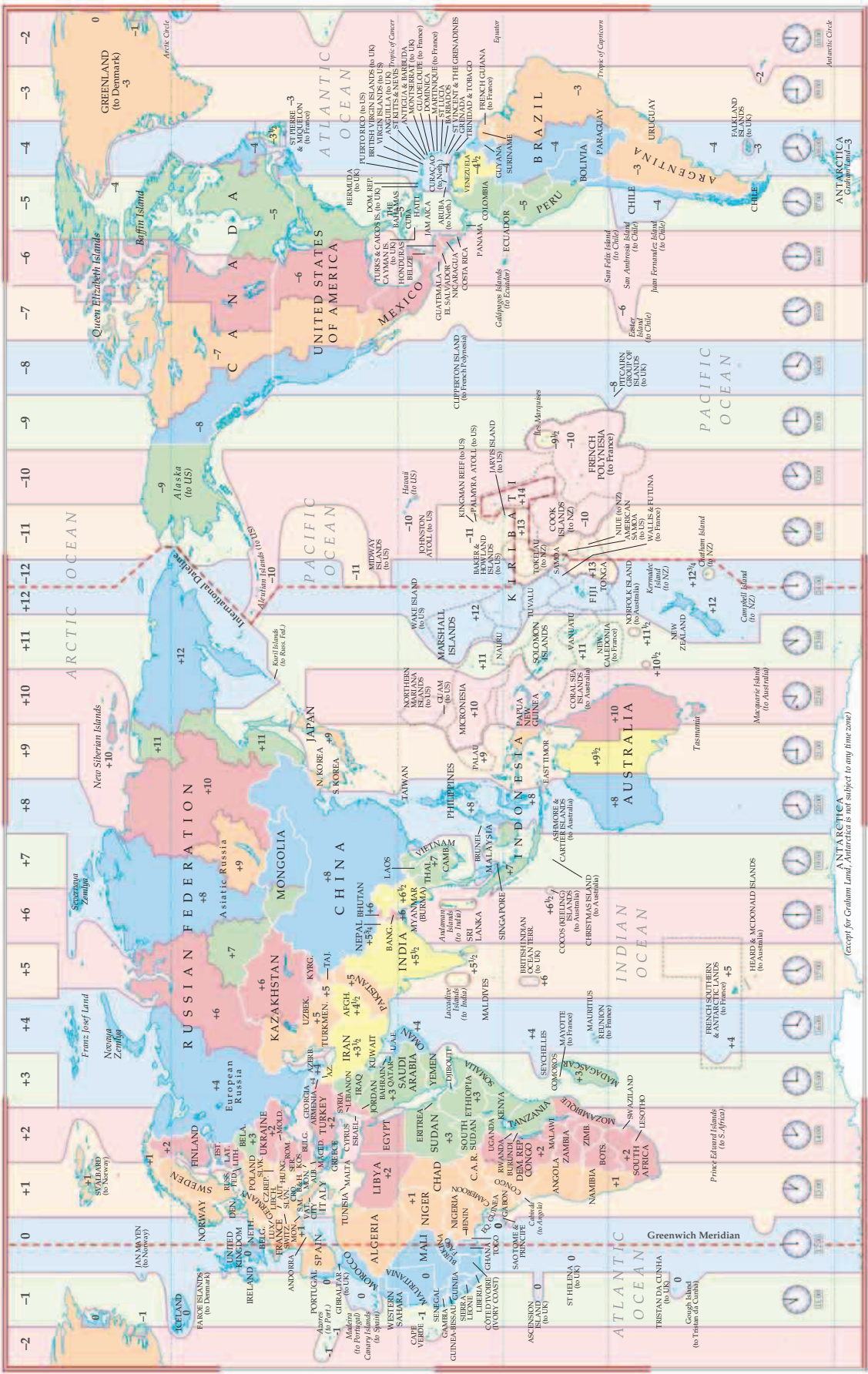






# Standard Time Zones

The numbers at the top of the map indicate how many hours each time zone is ahead or behind Coordinated Universal Time (UTC). The row of clocks indicate the time in each zone when it is 12:00 noon UTC.



## TIME ZONES

Because Earth is a rotating sphere, the Sun shines on only half of its surface at any one time. Thus, it is simultaneously morning, evening, and night time in different parts of the world. Because of these disparities, each country or part of a country adheres to a local time. A region of the Earth's surface within which a single local time is used is called a time zone.

## COORDINATED UNIVERSAL TIME (UTC)

Coordinated Universal Time (UTC) is a reference by which the local time in each time zone is set. UTC is a successor to, and closely approximates, Greenwich Mean Time (GMT). However, UTC is based on an atomic clock, whereas GMT is determined by the Sun's position in the sky relative to the 0° longitudinal meridian, which runs through Greenwich, UK.

## THE INTERNATIONAL DATELINE

The International Dateline is an imaginary line from pole to pole that roughly corresponds to the 180° longitudinal meridian. It is an arbitrary marker between calendar days. The dateline is needed because of the use of local times around the world rather than a single universal time.

---

# The WORLD ATLAS

---

THE MAPS IN THIS ATLAS ARE ARRANGED CONTINENT BY CONTINENT, STARTING FROM THE INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE, AND MOVING EASTWARD. THE MAPS PROVIDE A UNIQUE VIEW OF TODAY'S WORLD, COMBINING TRADITIONAL CARTOGRAPHIC TECHNIQUES WITH THE LATEST REMOTE-SENSED AND DIGITAL TECHNOLOGY.









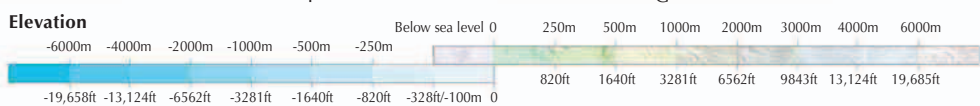




# Western Canada & Alaska





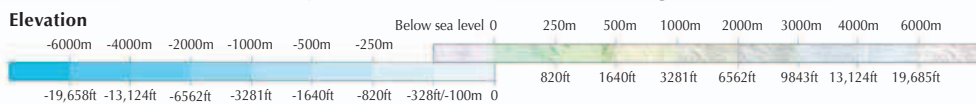




# Eastern Canada





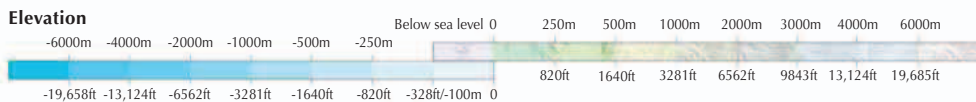




## USA: The Northeast









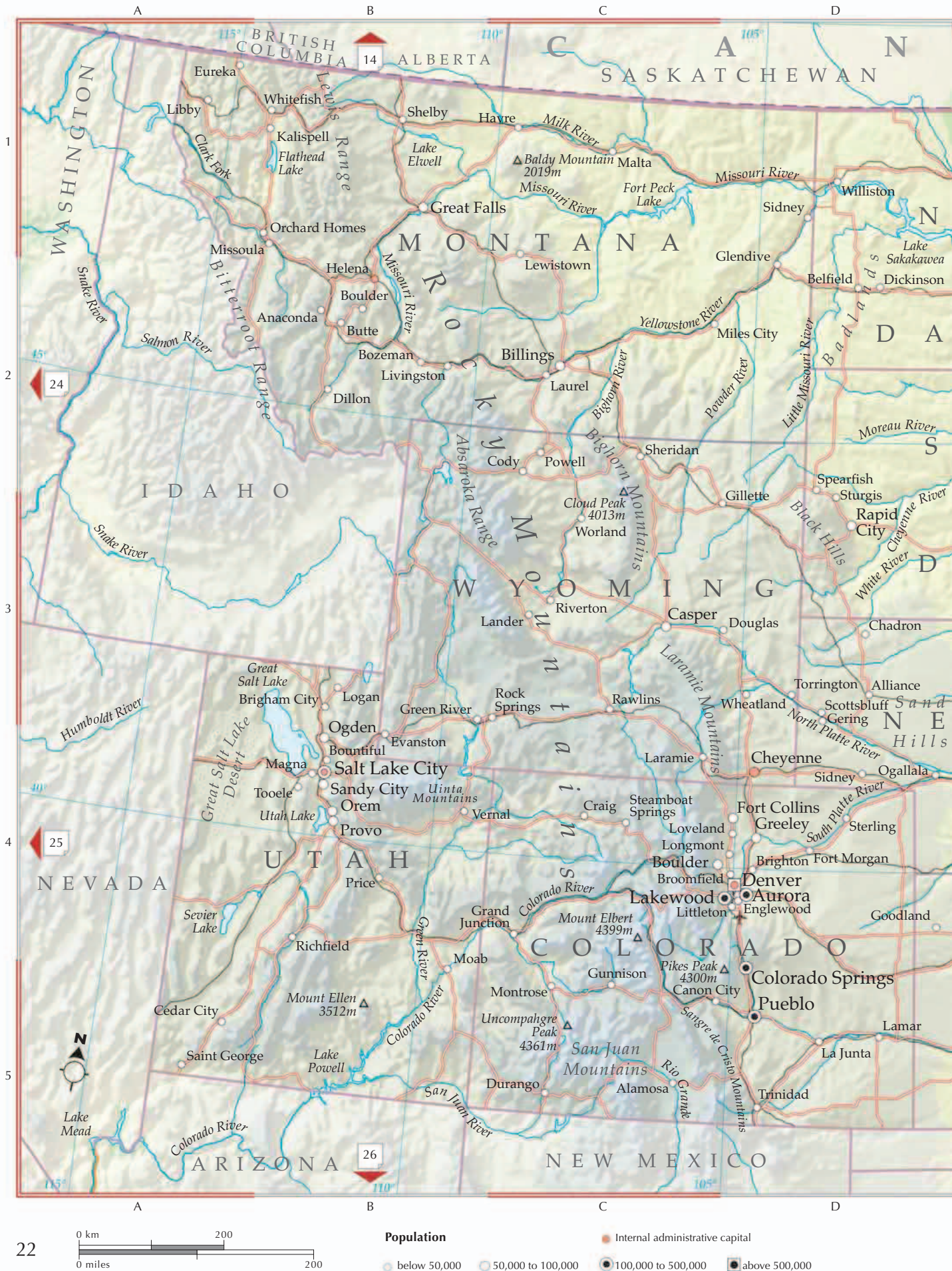




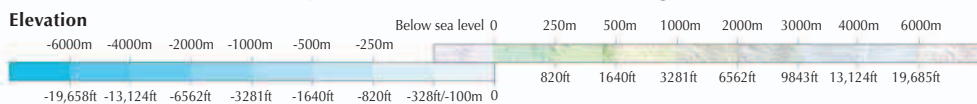
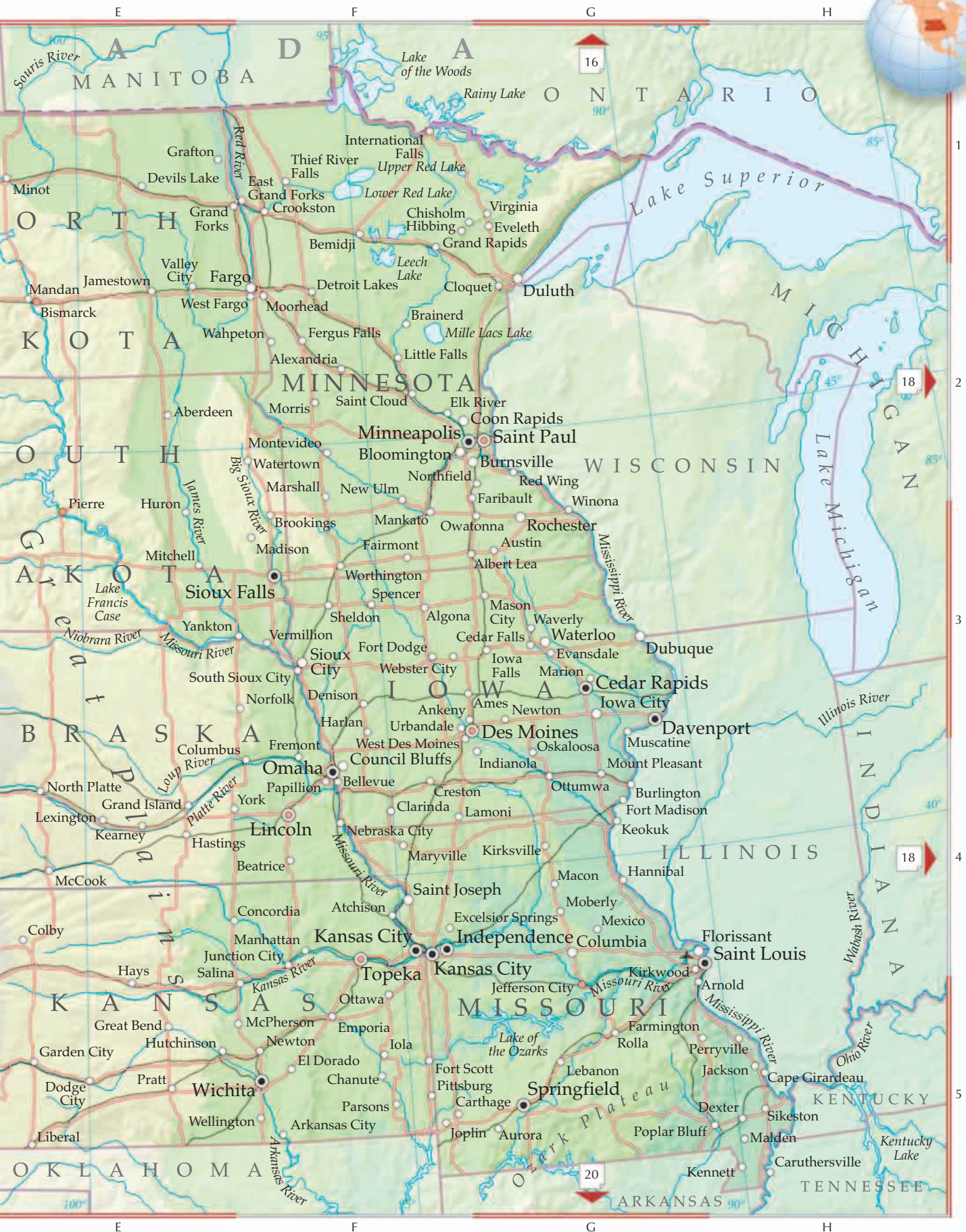




# USA: Central States









# USA: The West









100





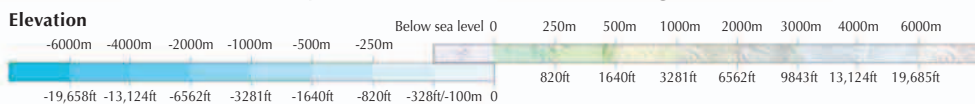




# Mexico





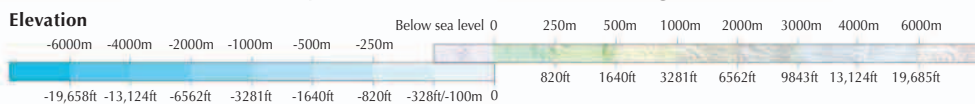




# Central America





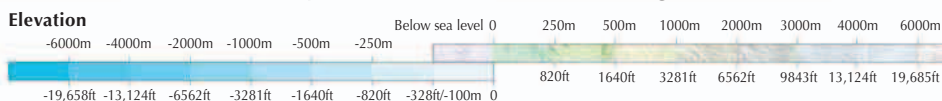




# The Caribbean



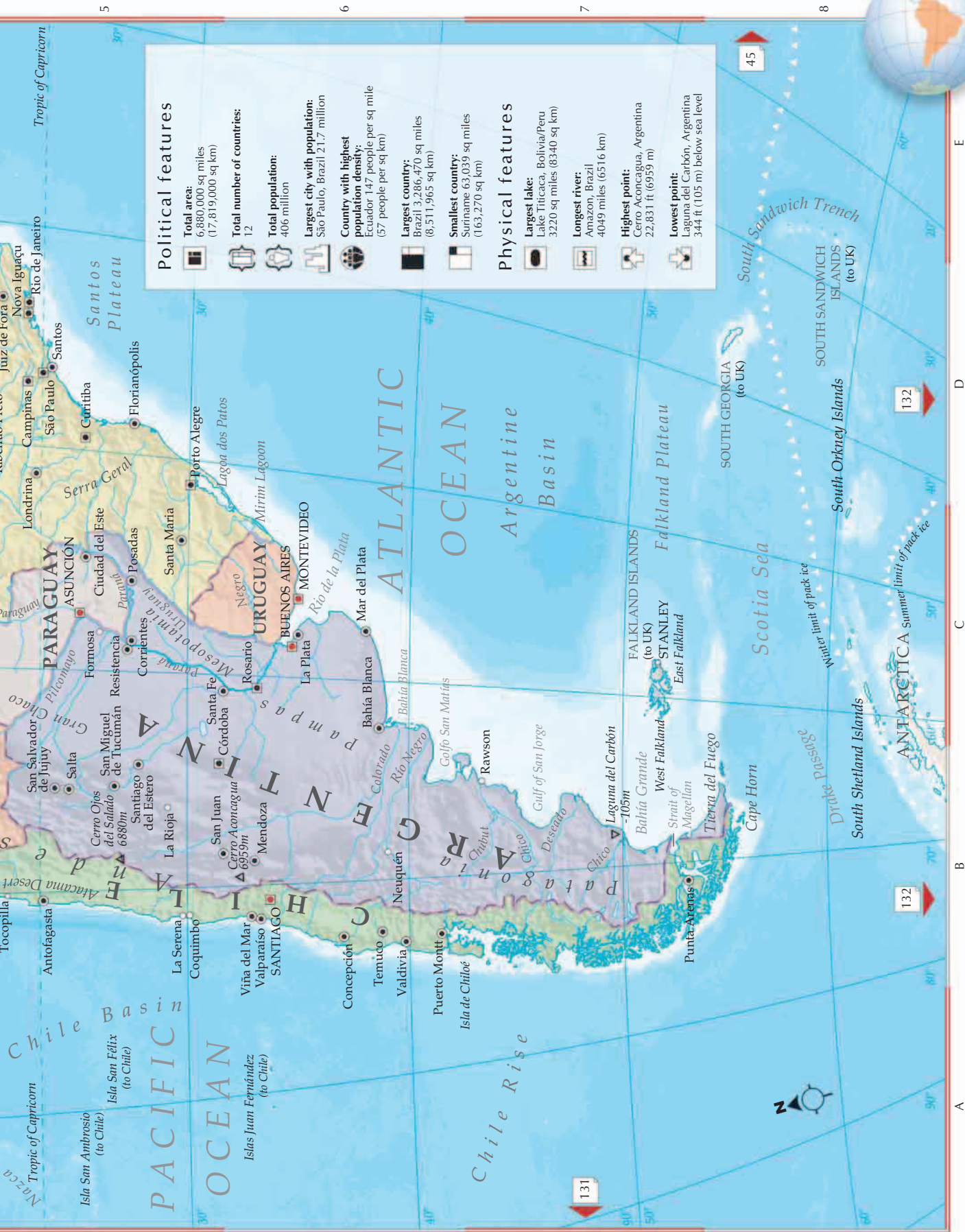






[illegible]





**Political features**

**Total area:**  
6,880,000 sq miles  
(17,819,000 sq km)

**Total number of countries:**  
12

**Total population:**  
406 million

**Largest city with population:**  
São Paulo, Brazil 21.7 million

**Country with highest population density:**  
Ecuador 147 people per sq mile  
(57 people per sq km)

**Largest country:**  
Brazil 3,286,470 sq miles  
(8,511,965 sq km)

**Smallest country:**  
Suriname 63,039 sq miles  
(163,270 sq km)

**Physical features**

**Largest lake:**  
Lake Titicaca, Bolivia/Peru  
3220 sq miles (8340 sq km)

**Longest river:**  
Amazon, Brazil  
4049 miles (6516 km)

**Highest point:**  
Cerro Aconcagua, Argentina  
22,831 ft (6959 m)

**Lowest point:**  
Laguna del Carbón, Argentina  
344 ft (105 m) below sea level



# Northern South America





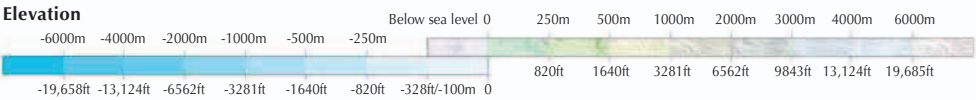
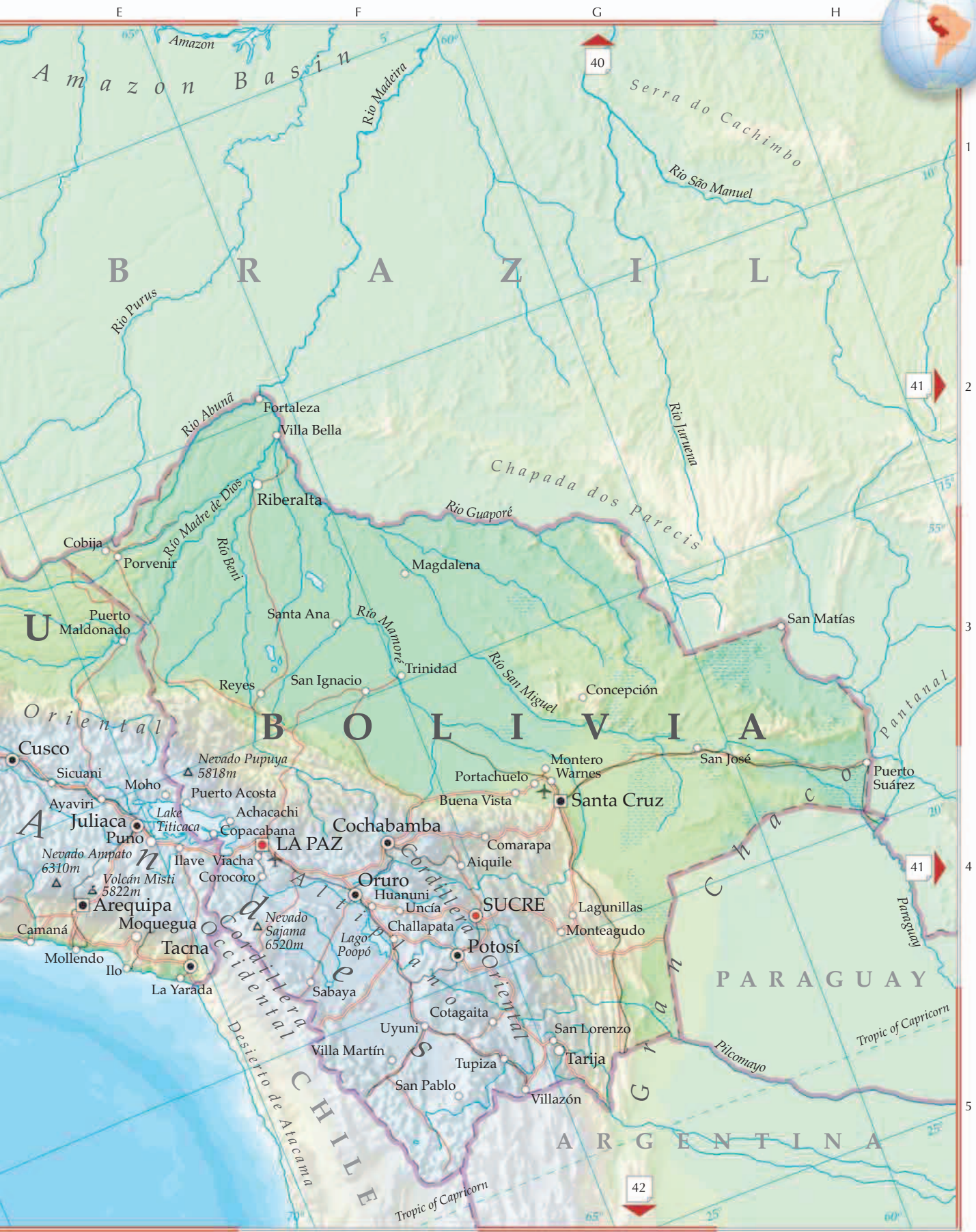




# Western South America









# Brazil

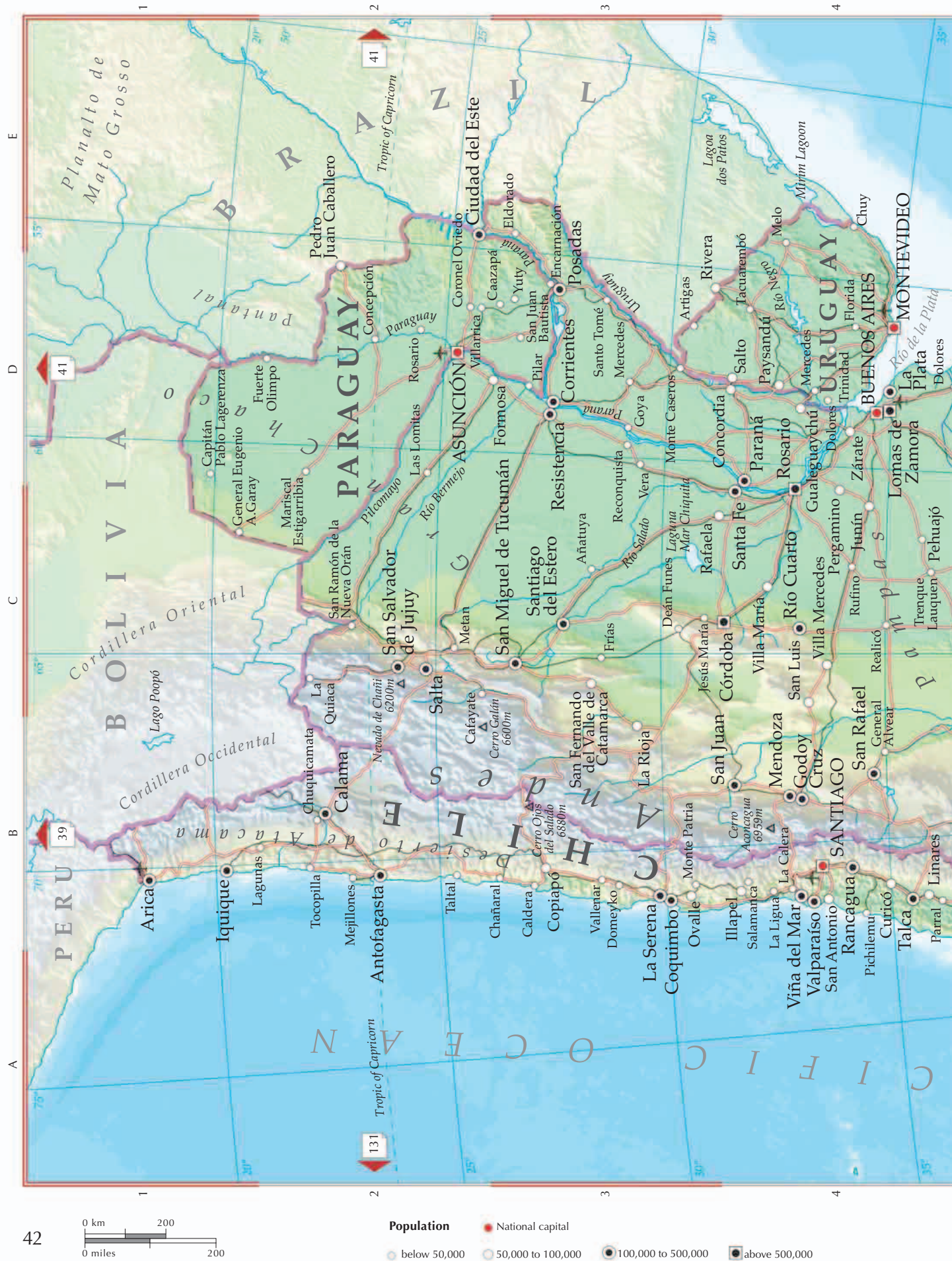








# Southern South America





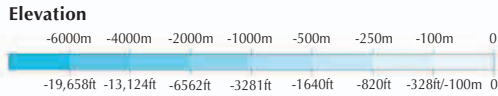




# The Atlantic Ocean









# Africa









# Northwest Africa









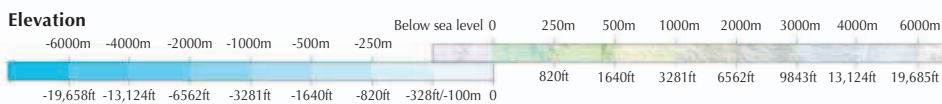
# Northeast Africa







Elevation

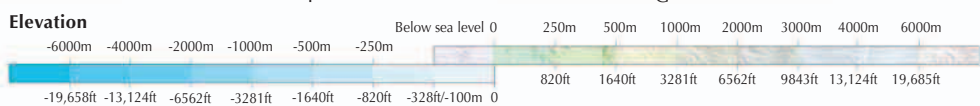




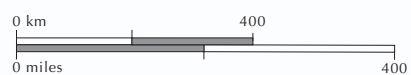
# West Africa









[illegible]

 National capital

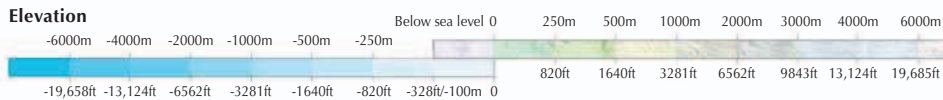
50,000 to 100,000

 above 500,000





Elevation





# Southern Africa









# Europe









# The North Atlantic

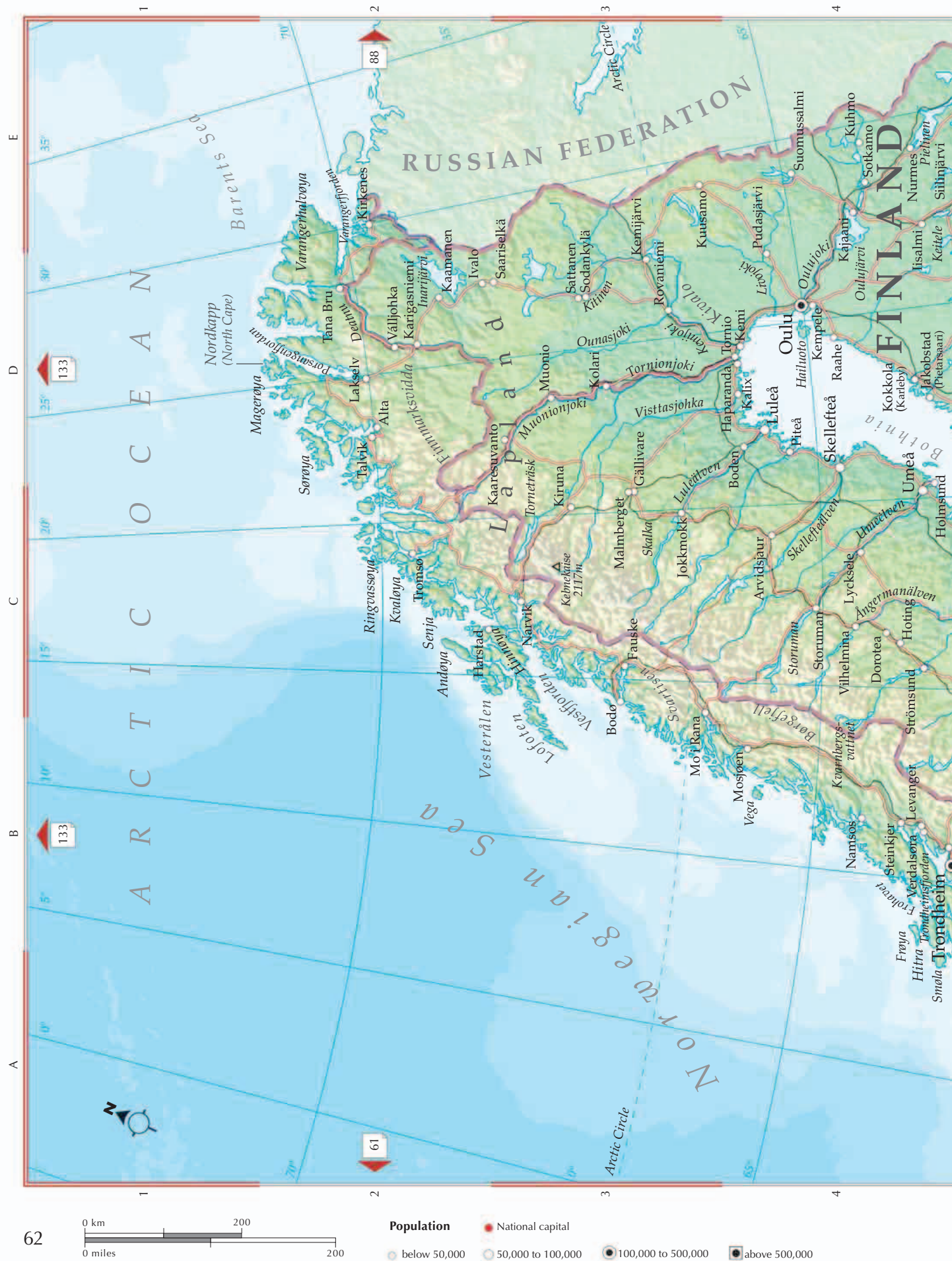




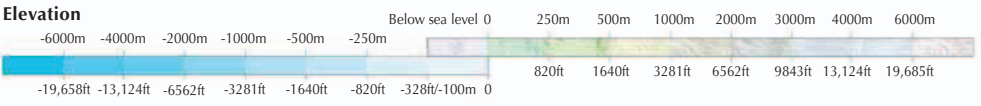
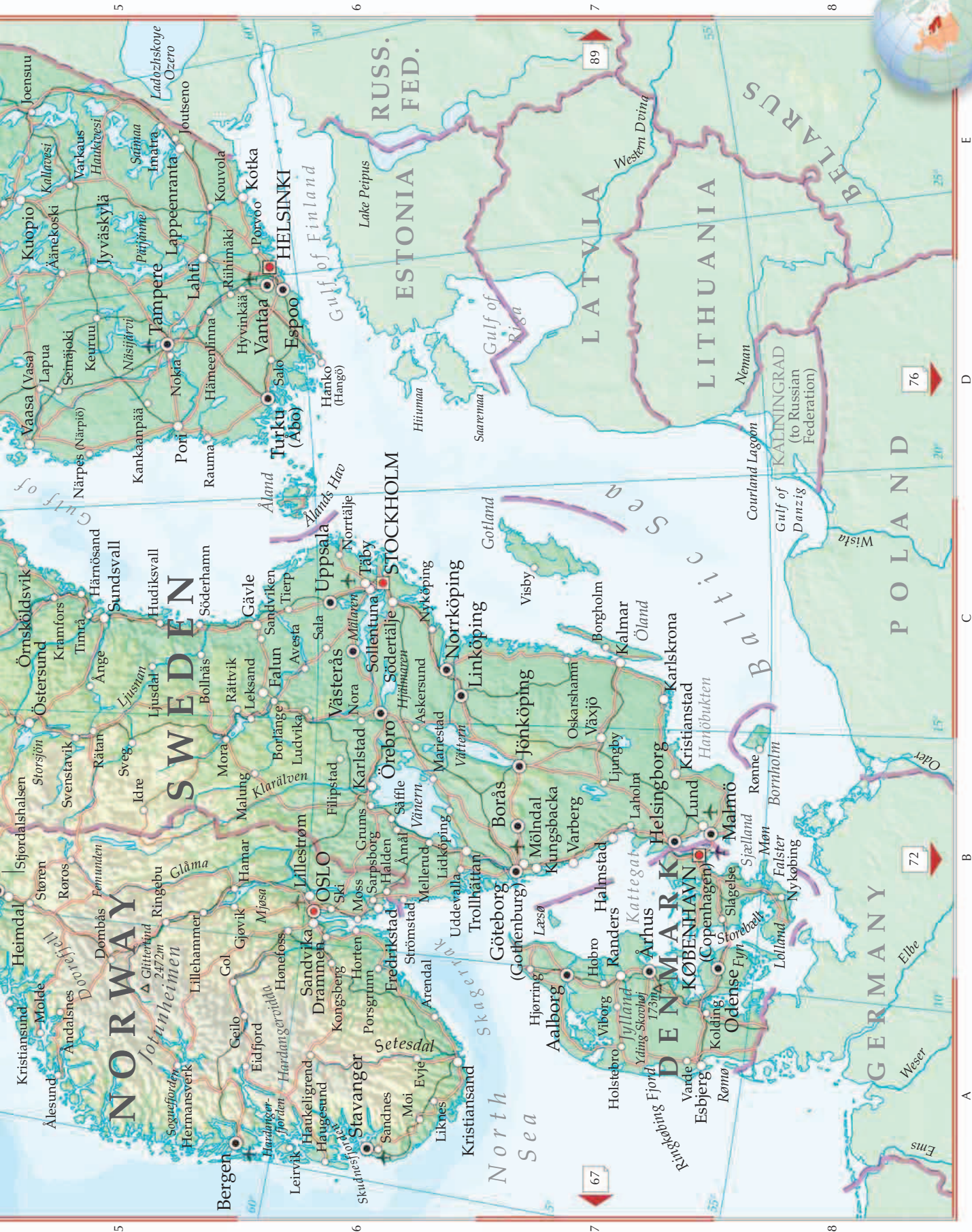




# Scandinavia & Finland

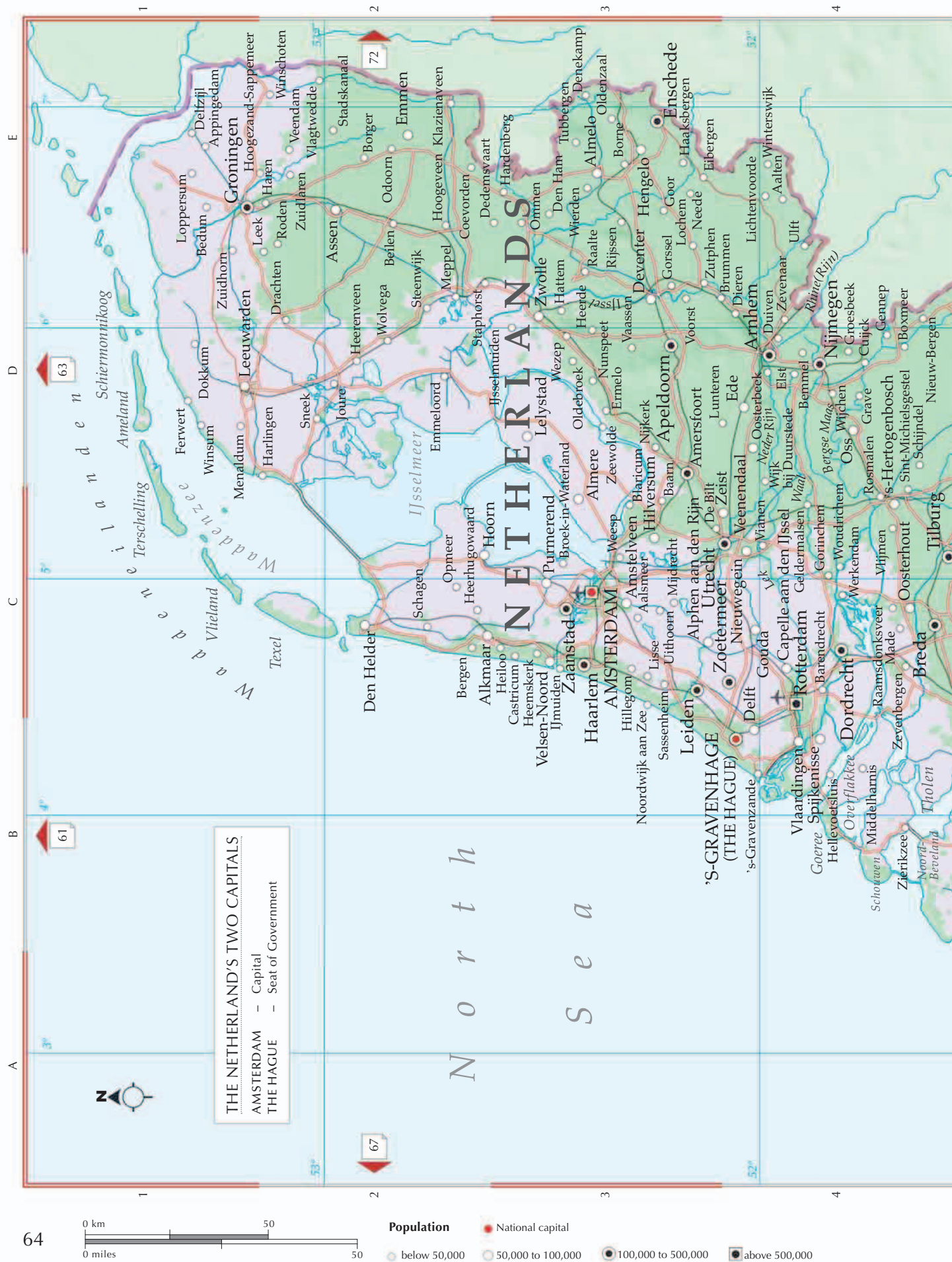




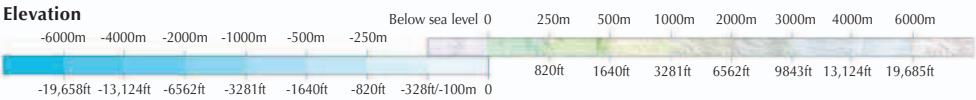
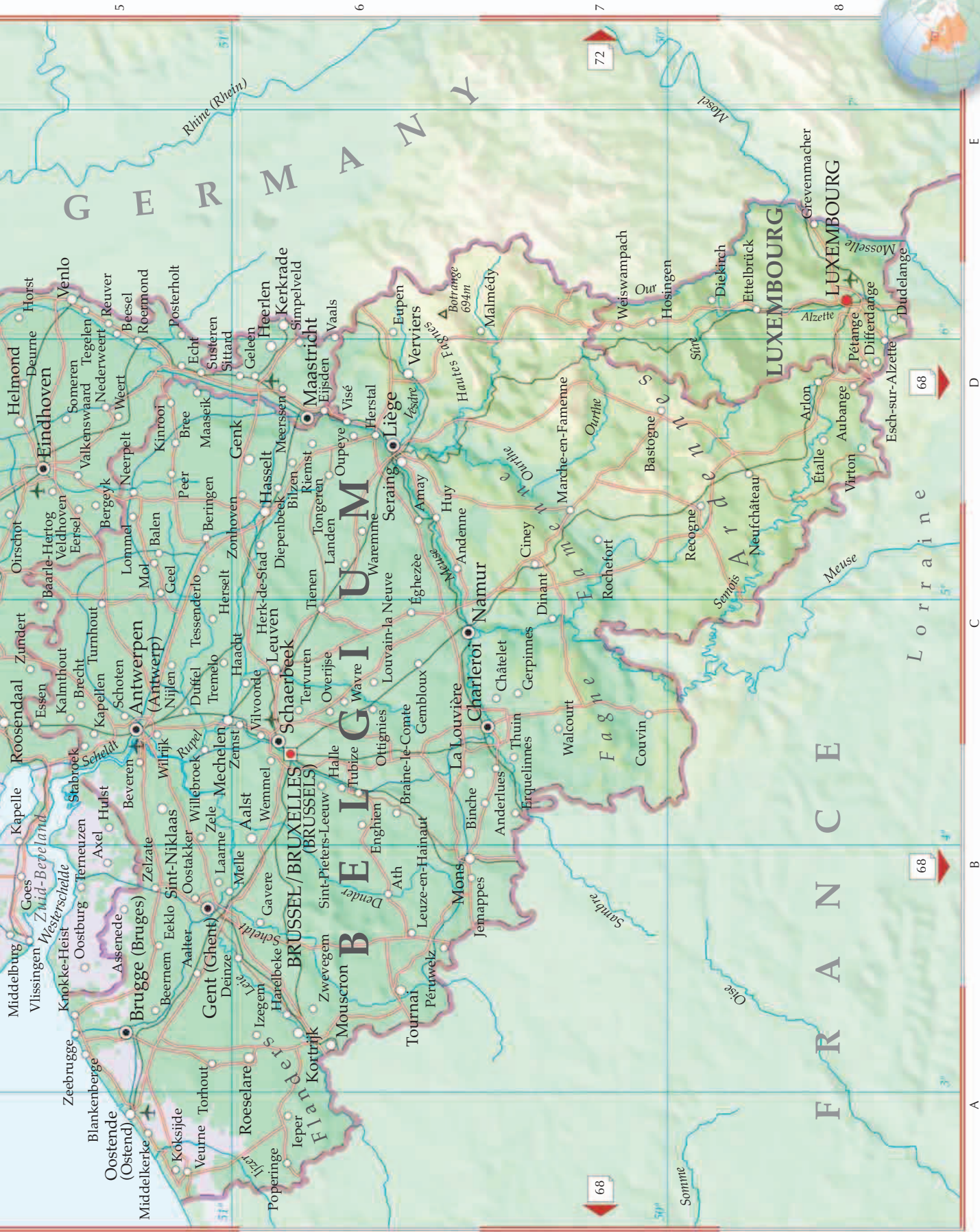




# The Low Countries





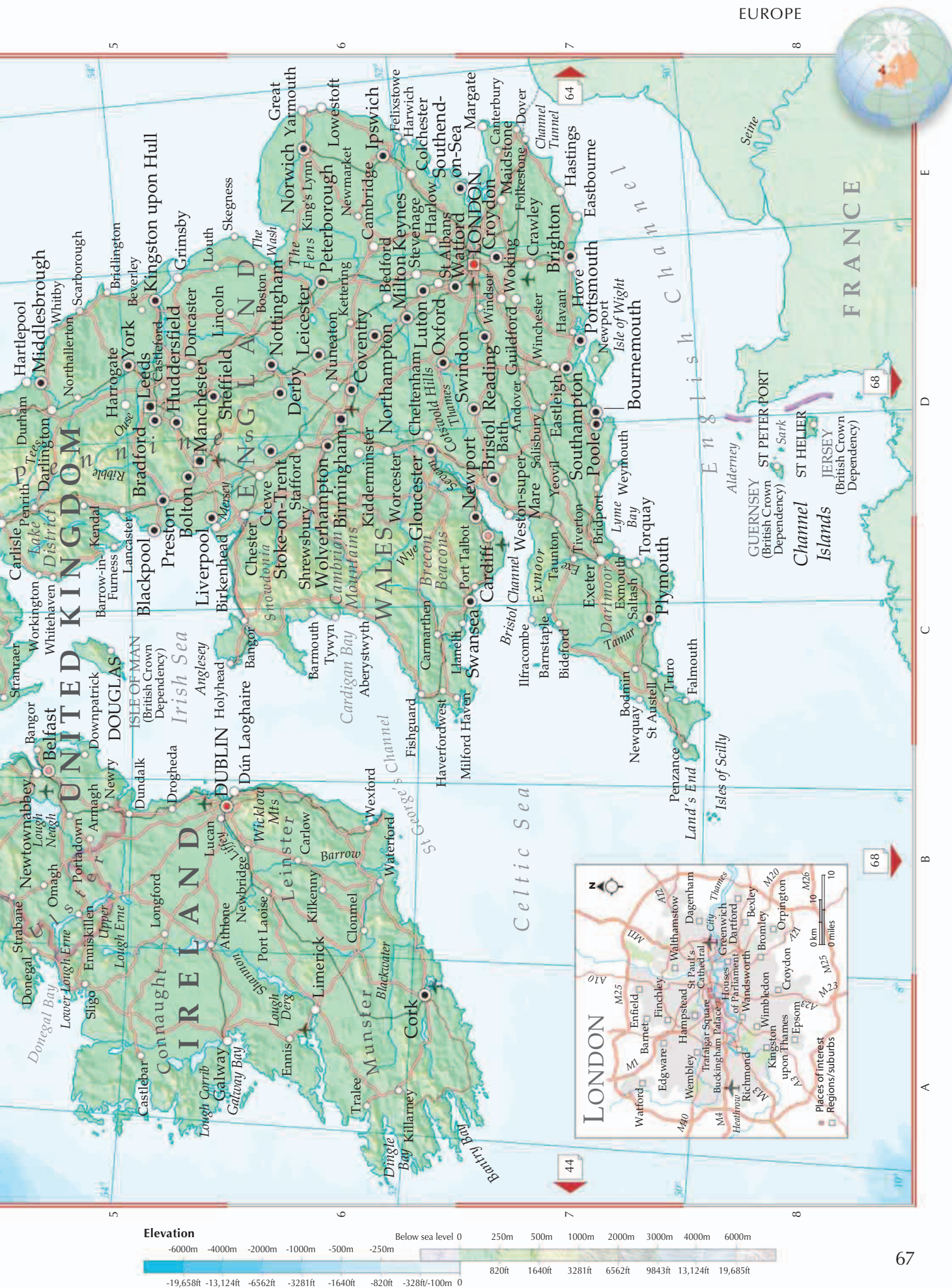




# The British Isles

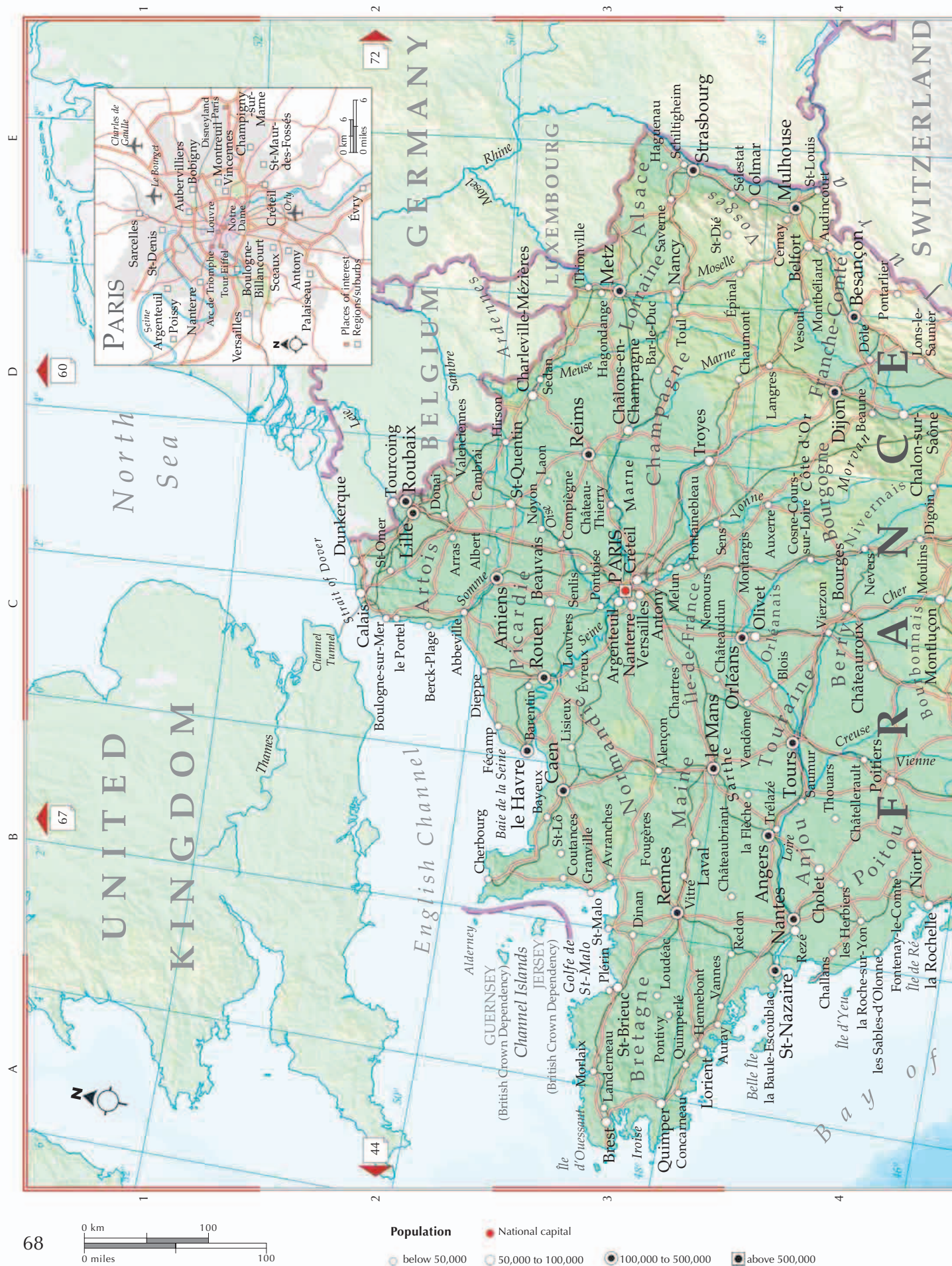








# France, Andorra & Monaco









# Spain & Portugal

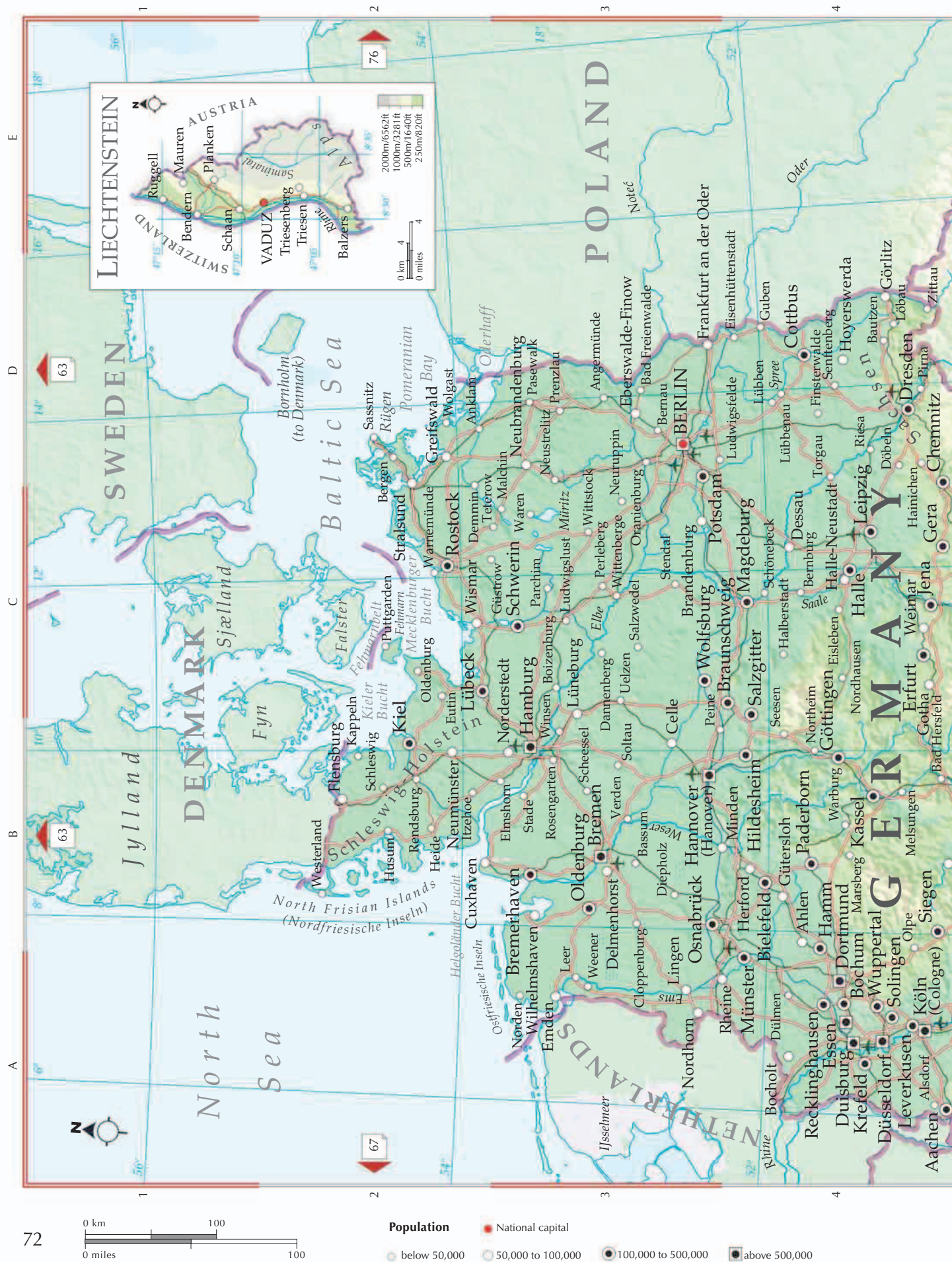




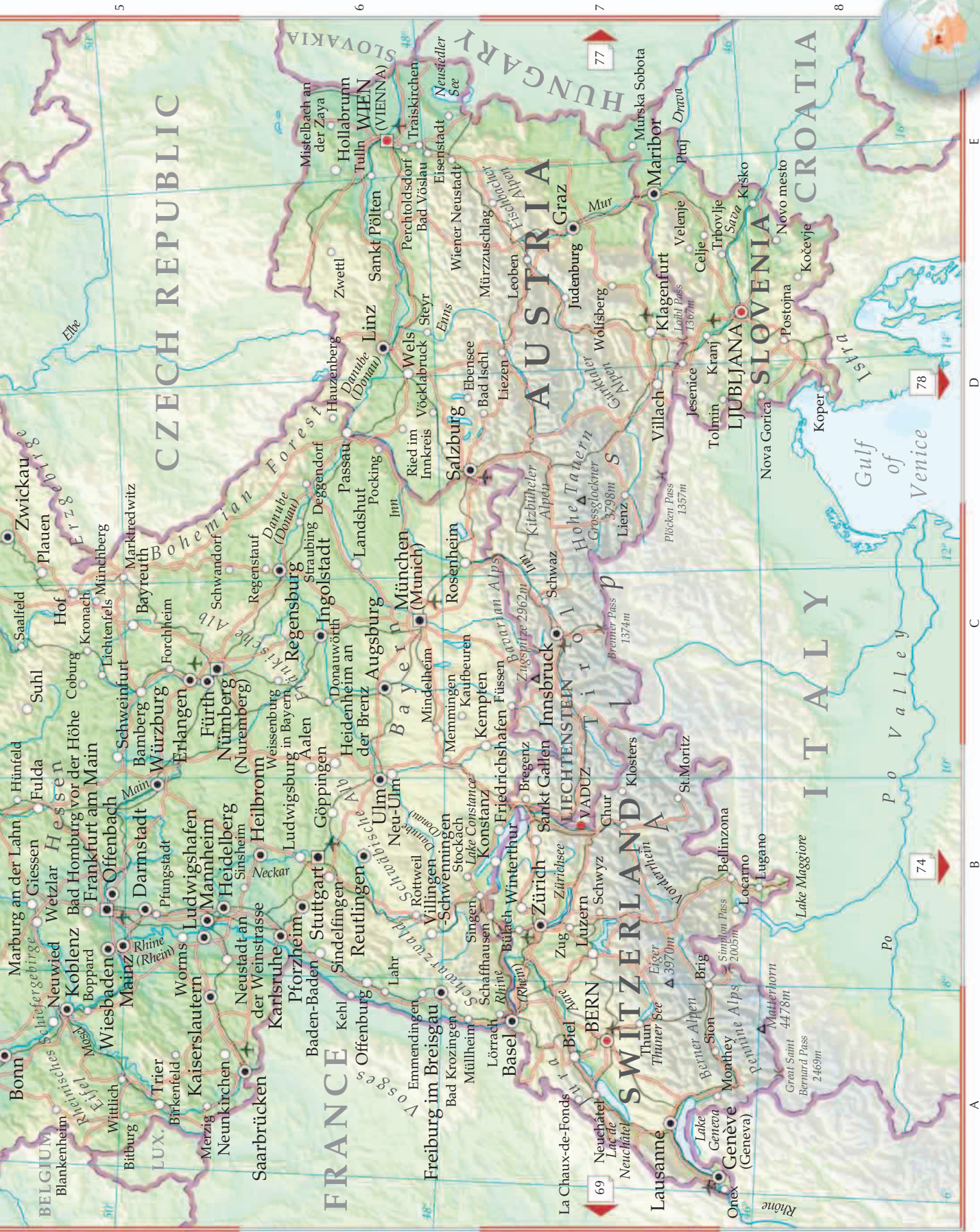




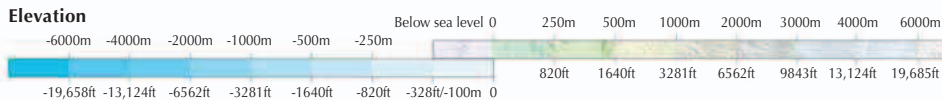
# Germany & The Alpine States







Elevation





# Italy

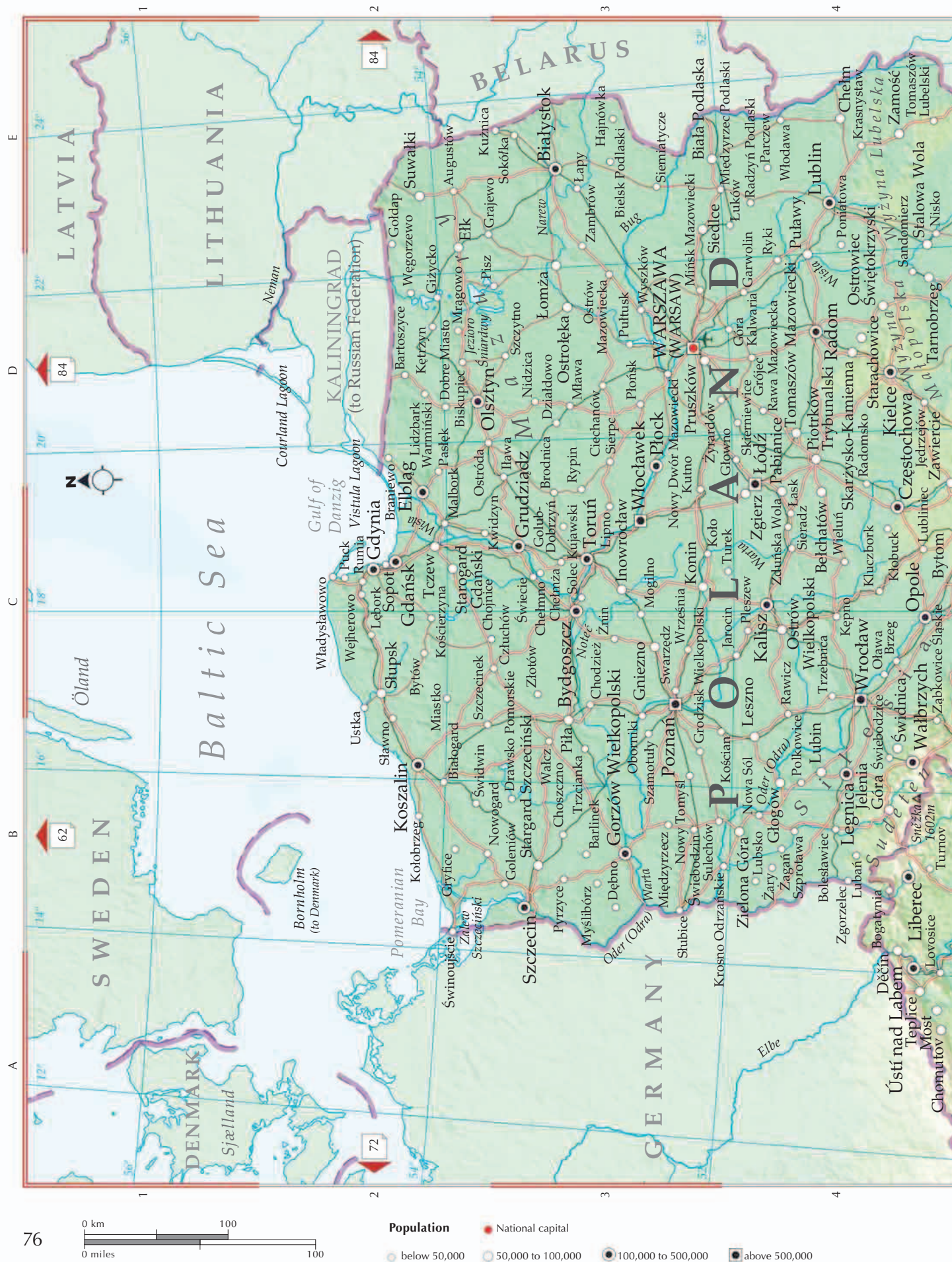




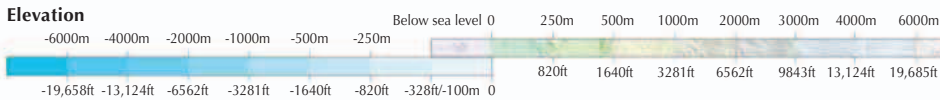
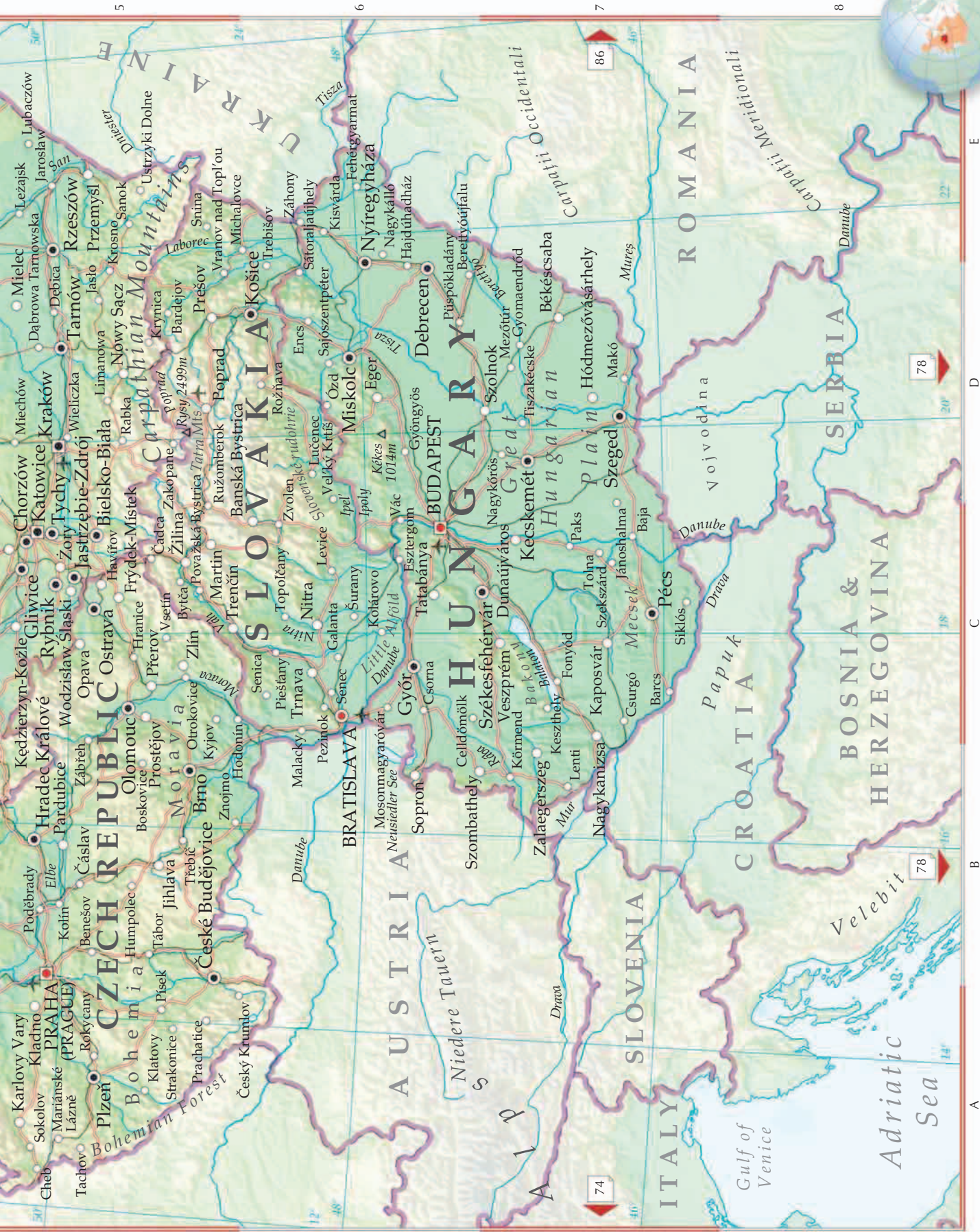




# Central Europe









# Southeast Europe





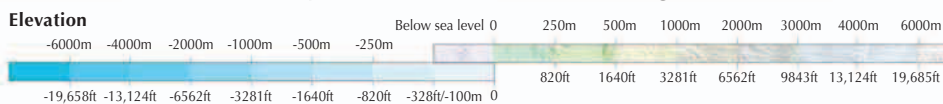




# The Mediterranean





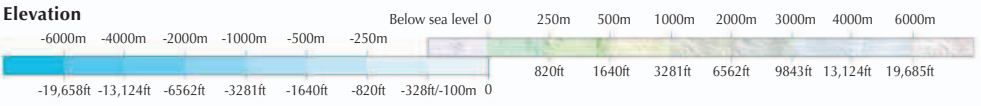
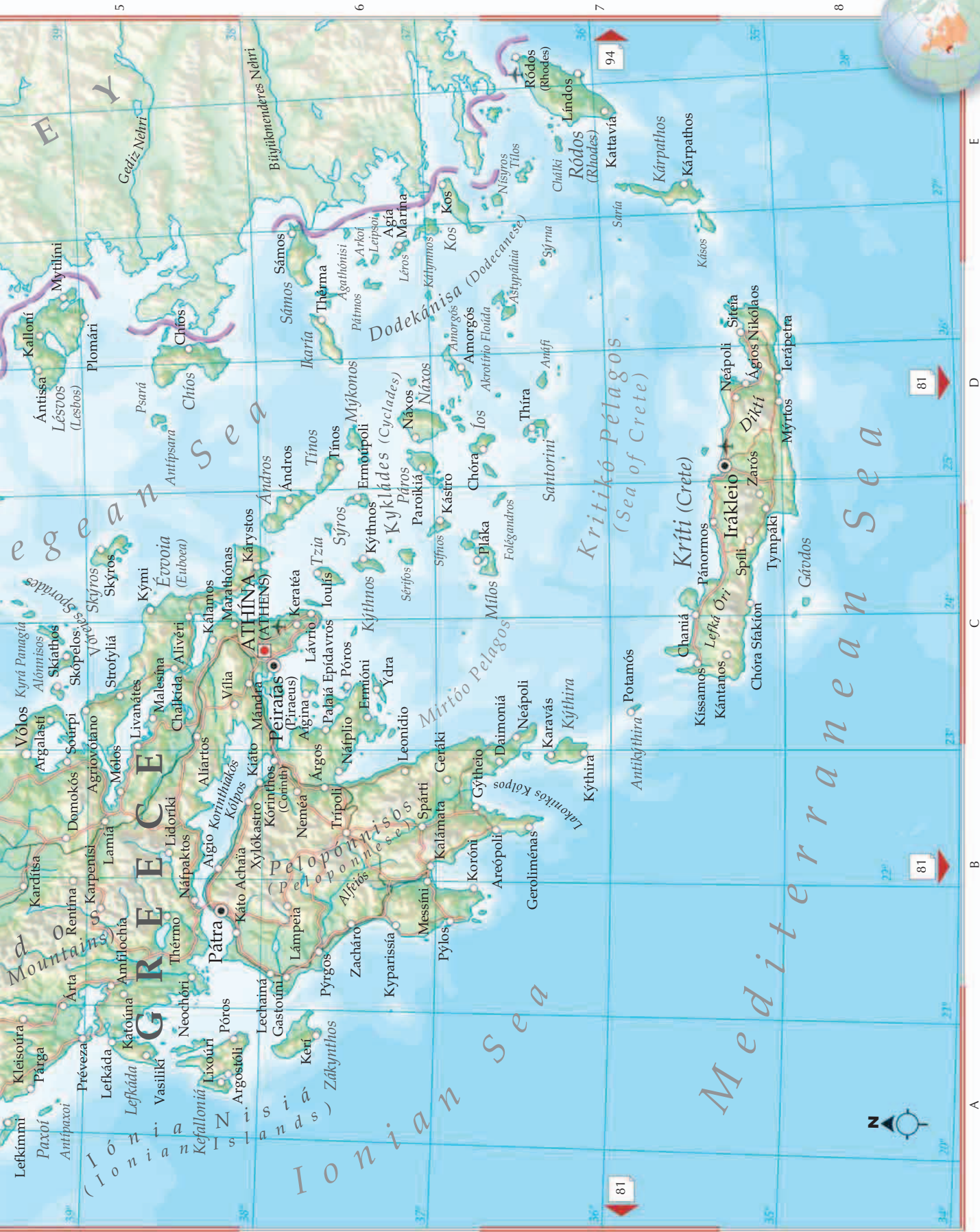




# Bulgaria & Greece





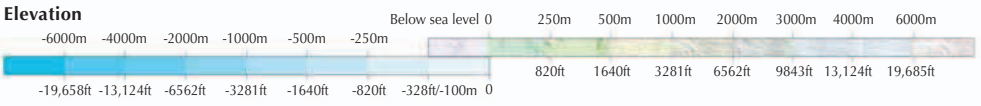
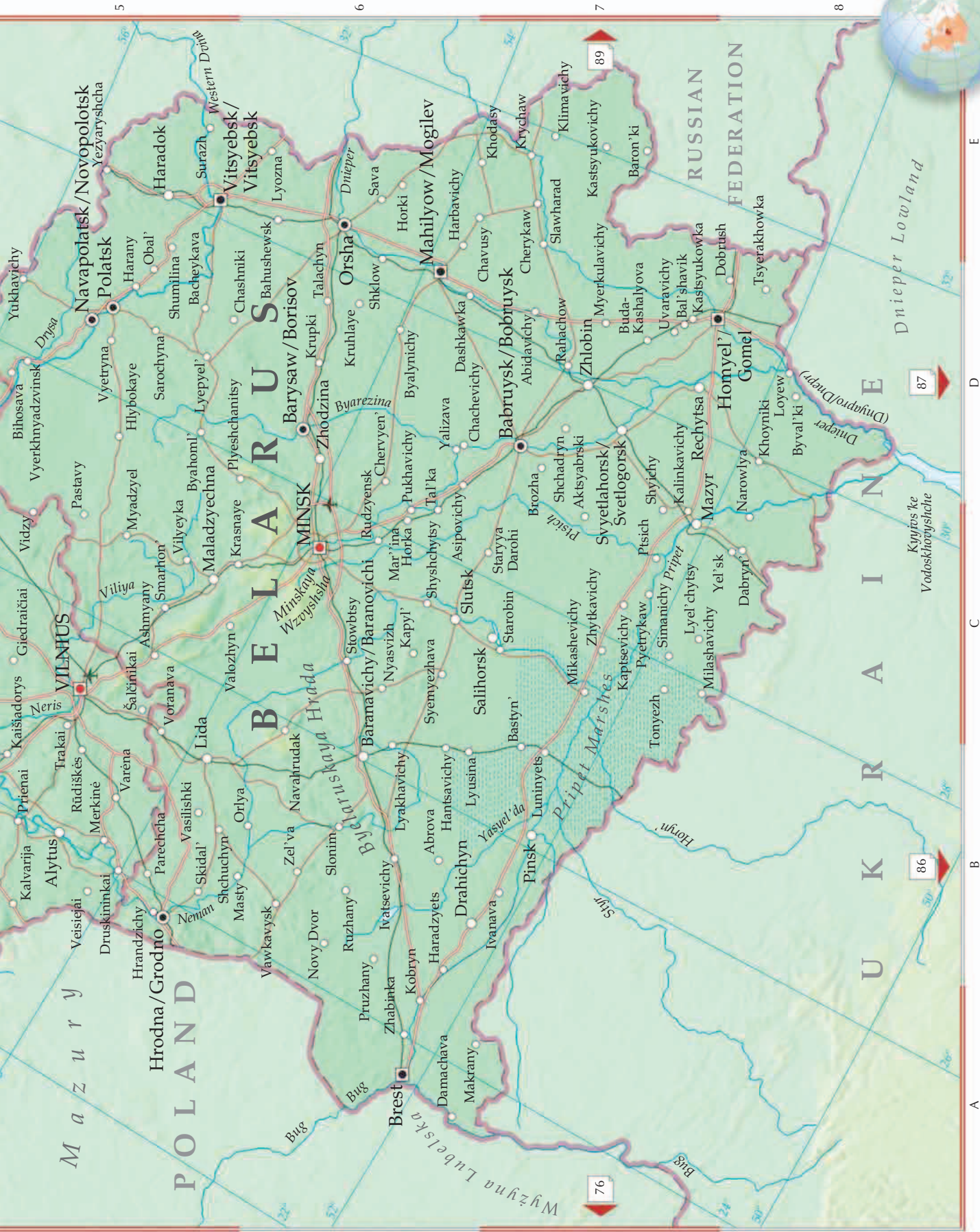




# The Baltic States & Belarus









# Ukraine, Moldova & Romania



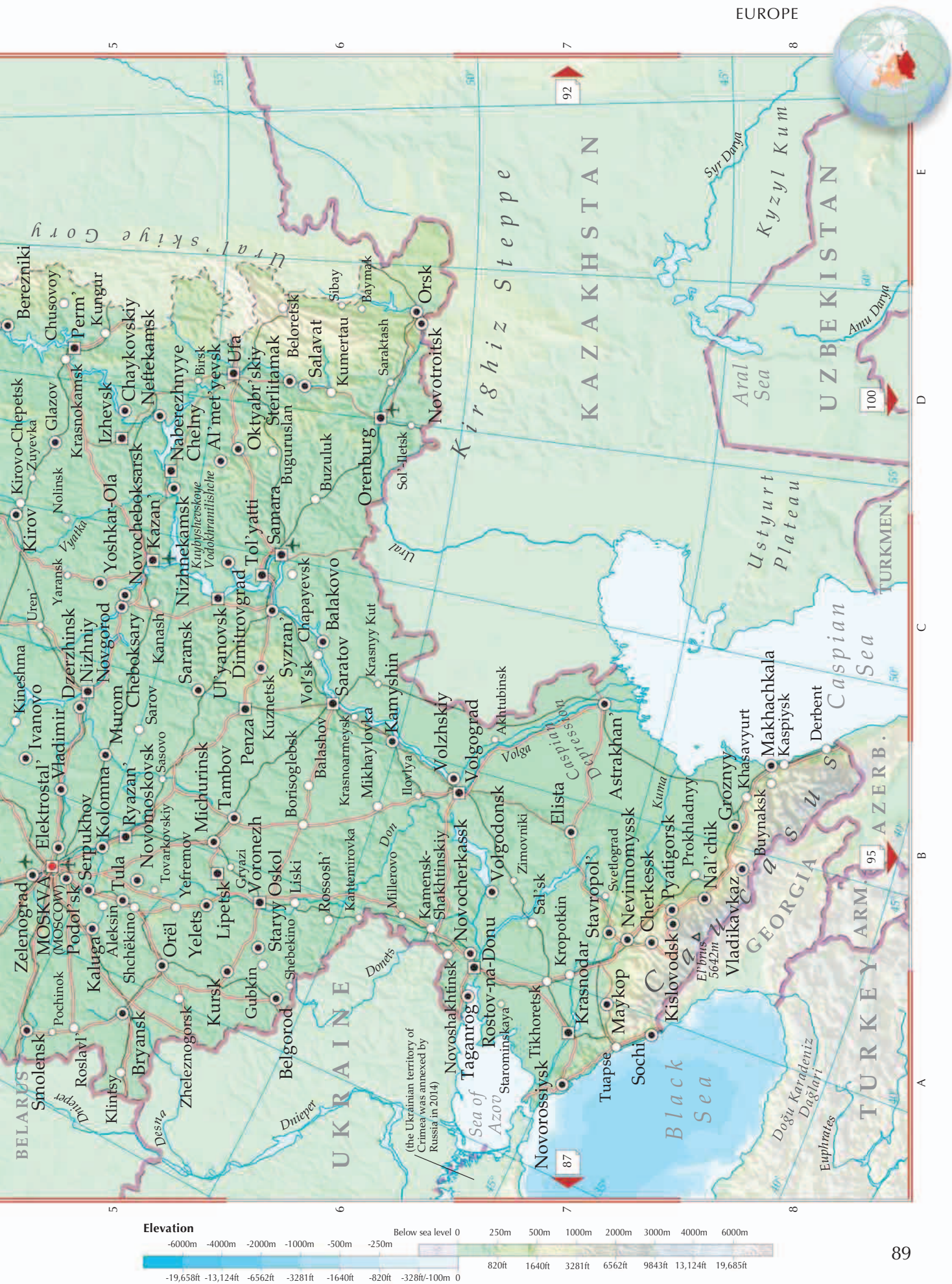














# North & West Asia









# Russia & Kazakhstan









# Turkey & The Caucasus





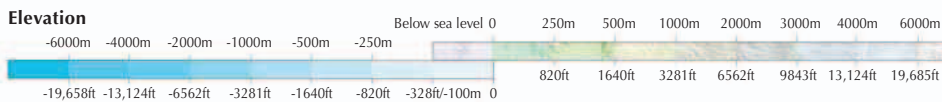
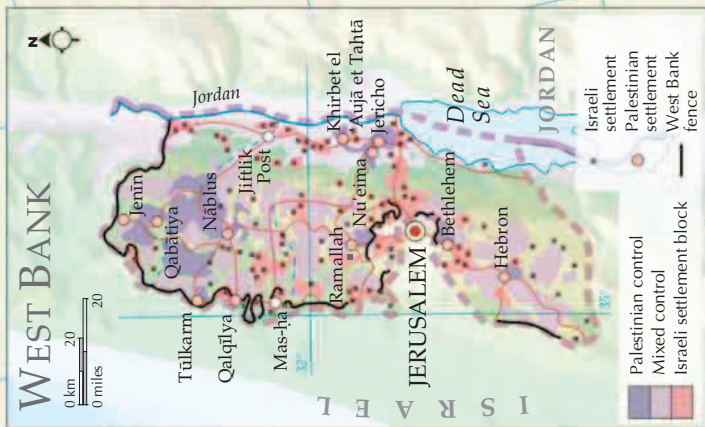
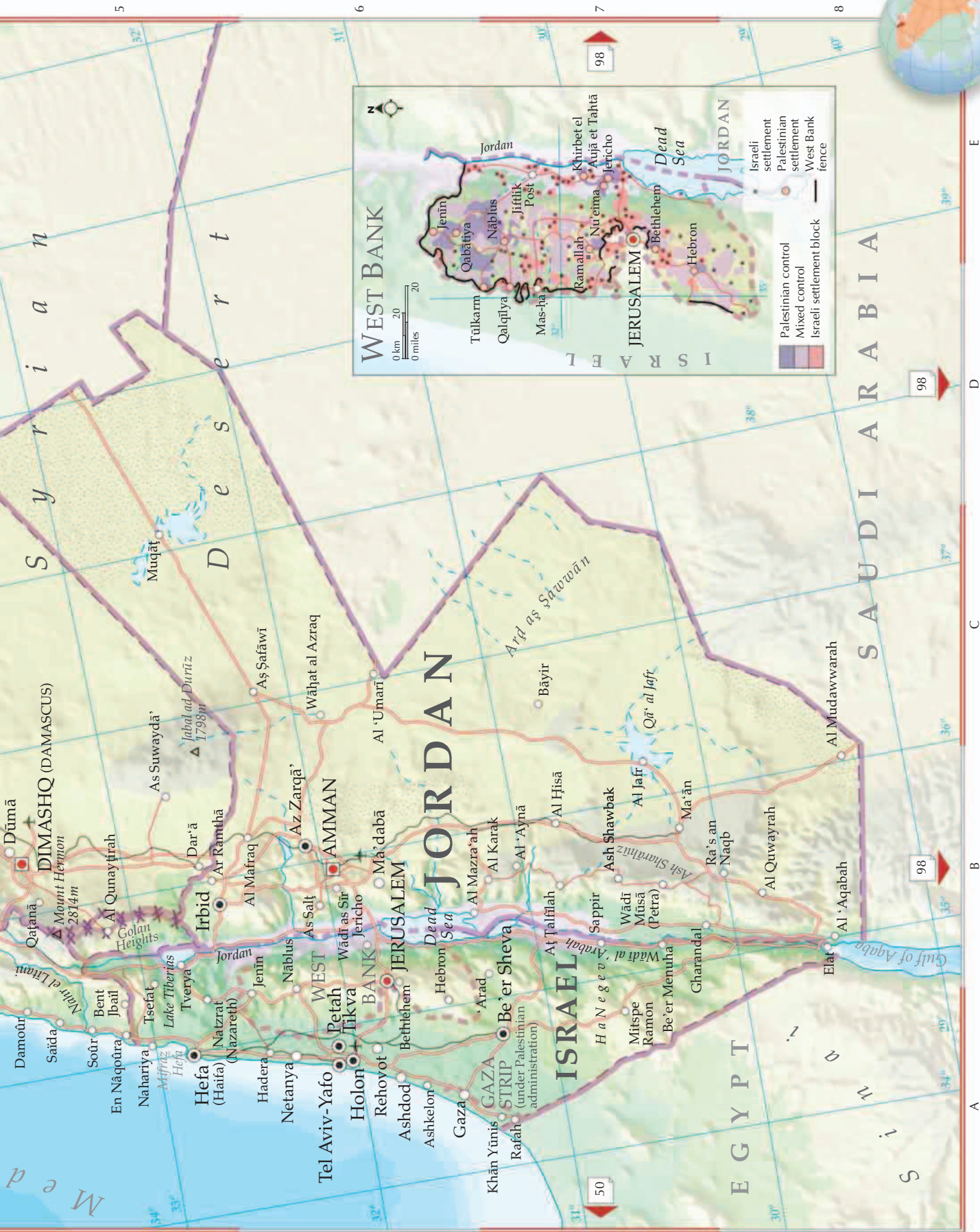




# The Near East

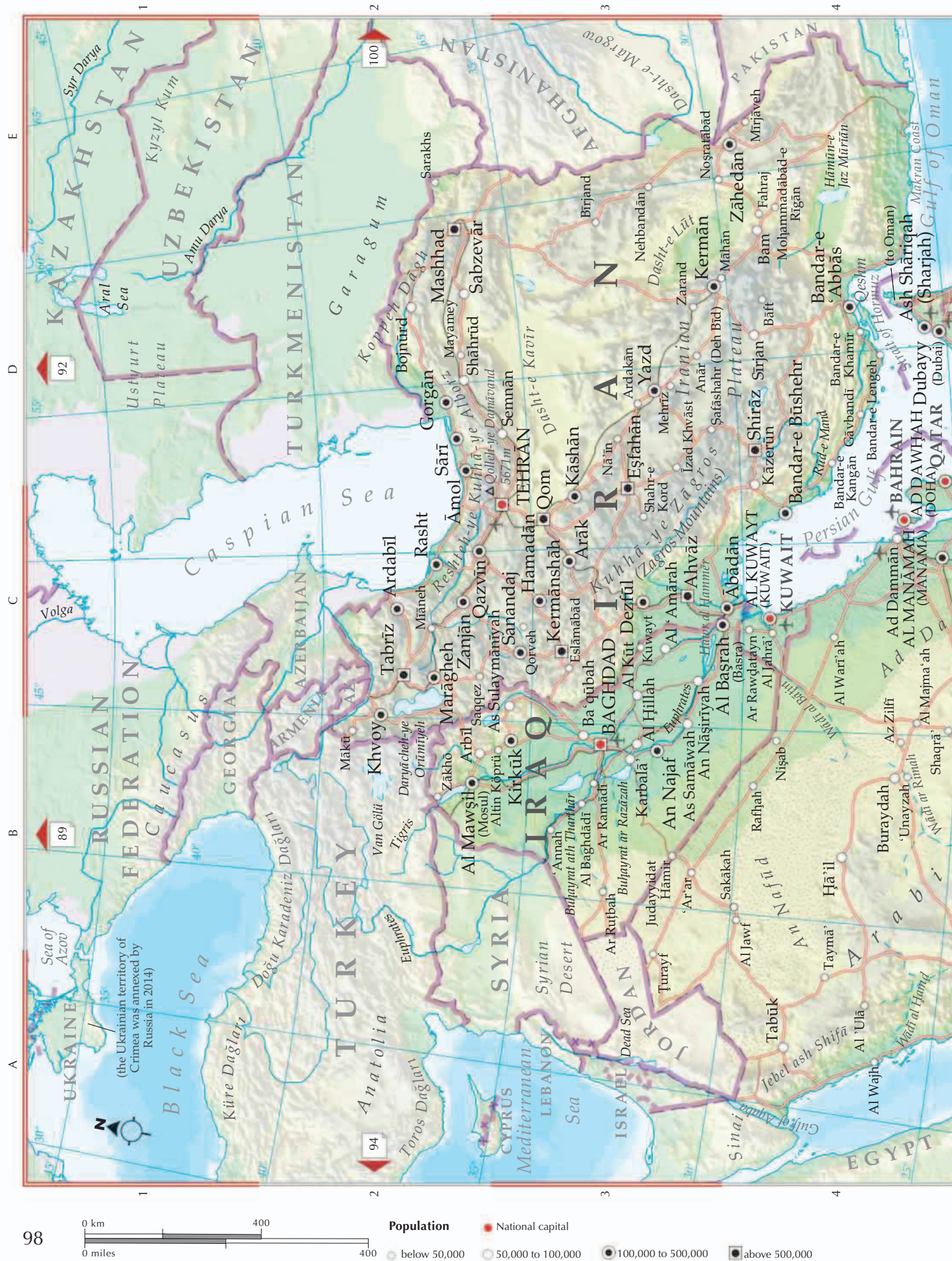




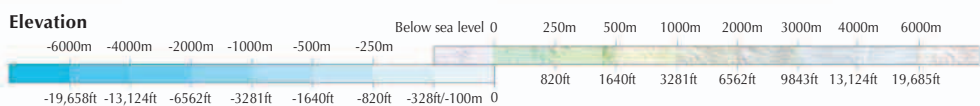




# The Middle East









# Central Asia









## South & East Asia





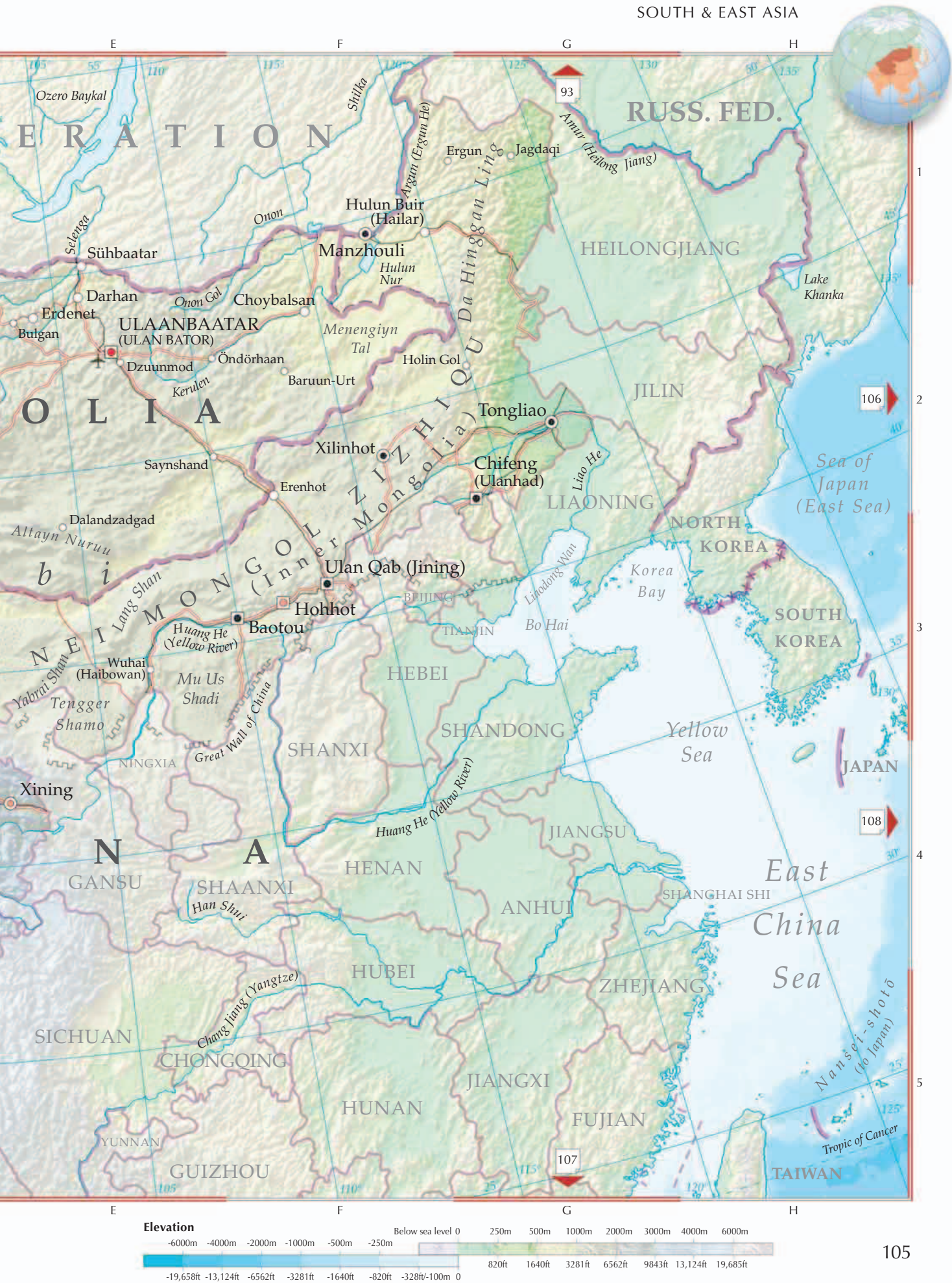




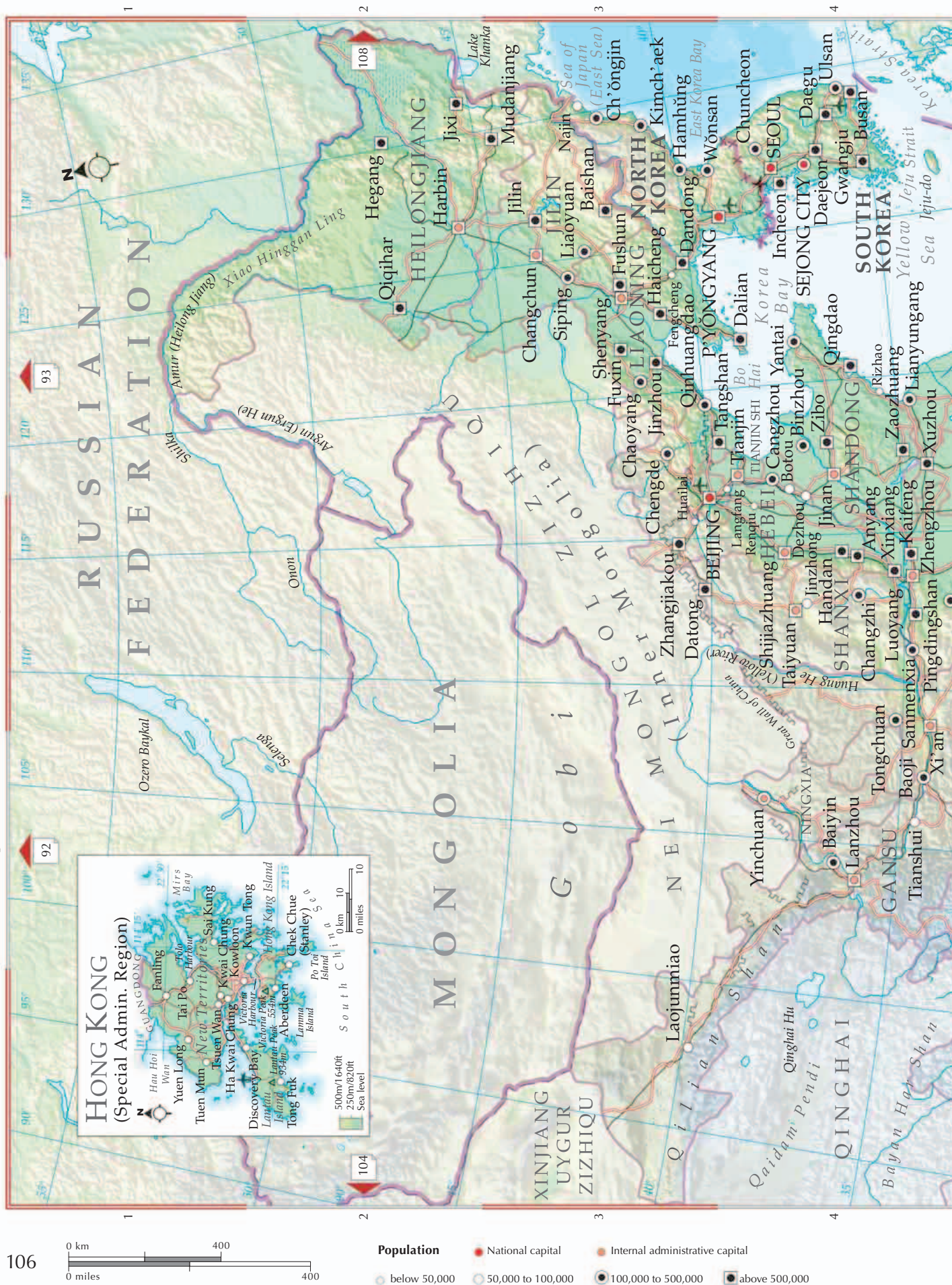
# Western China & Mongolia













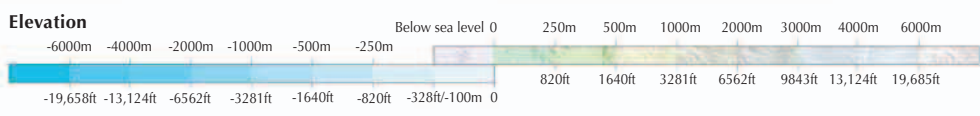
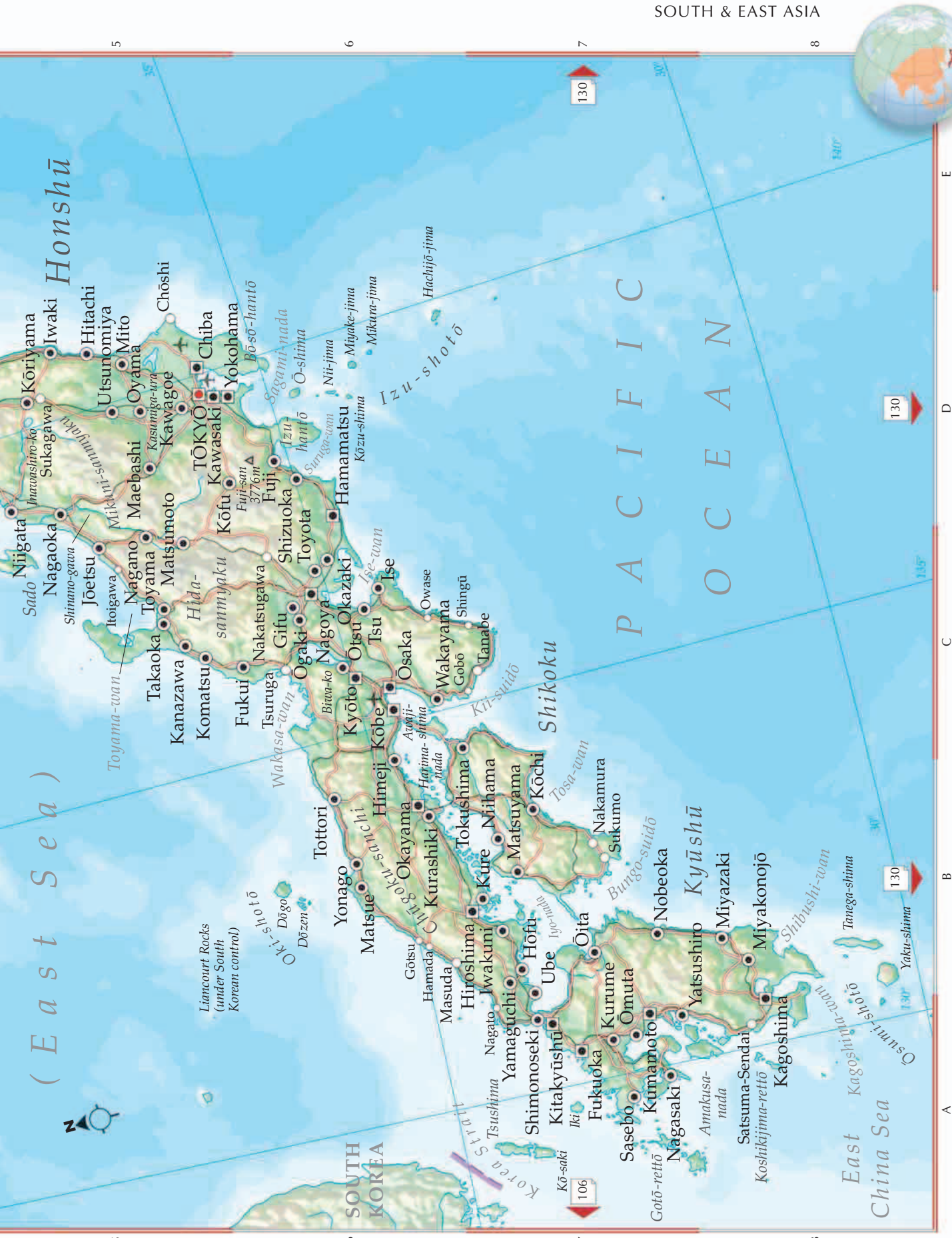




# Japan









# South India & Sri Lanka









# Northern India, Pakistan & Bangladesh









# Mainland Southeast Asia









# Maritime Southeast Asia

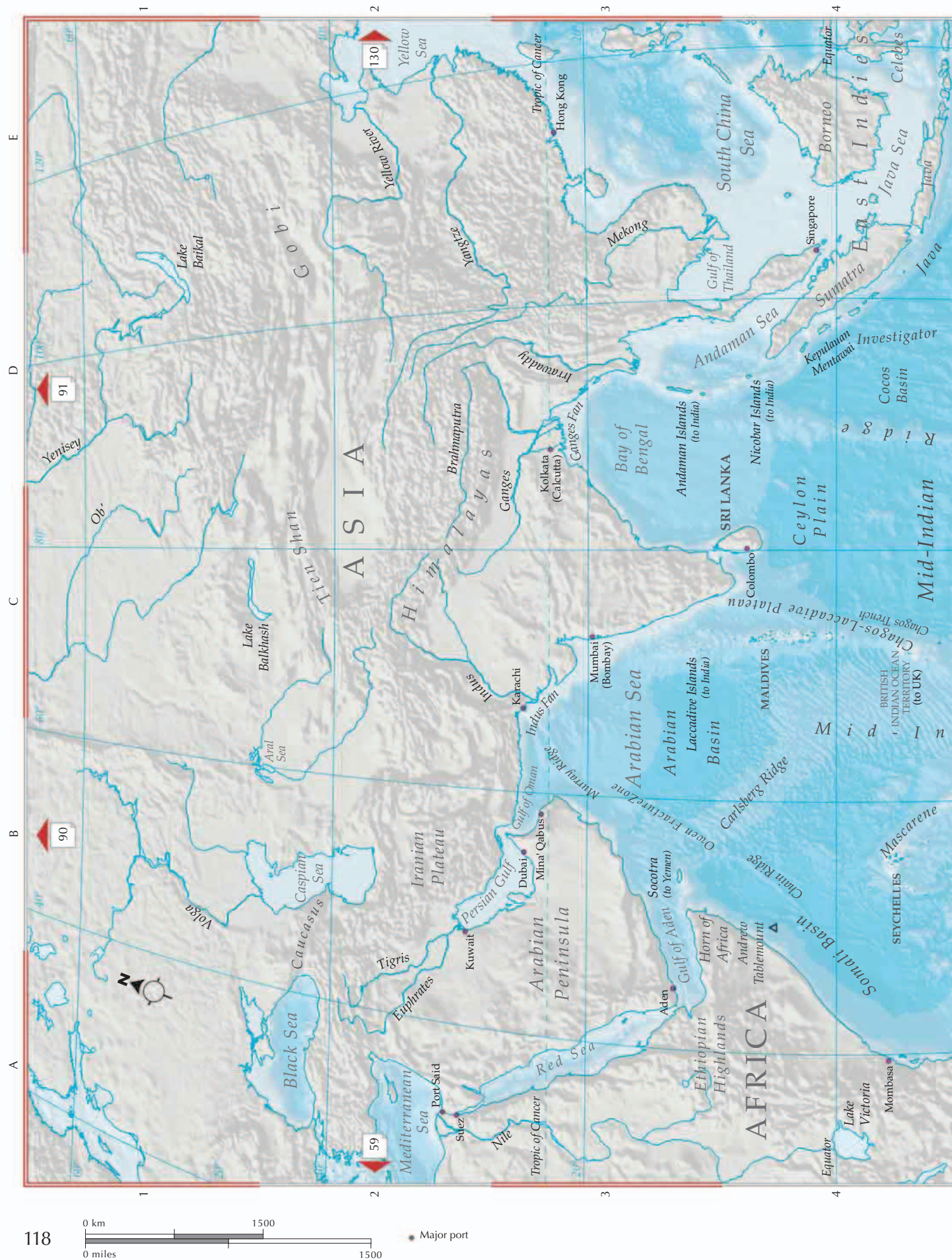




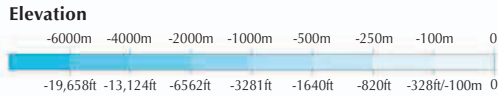
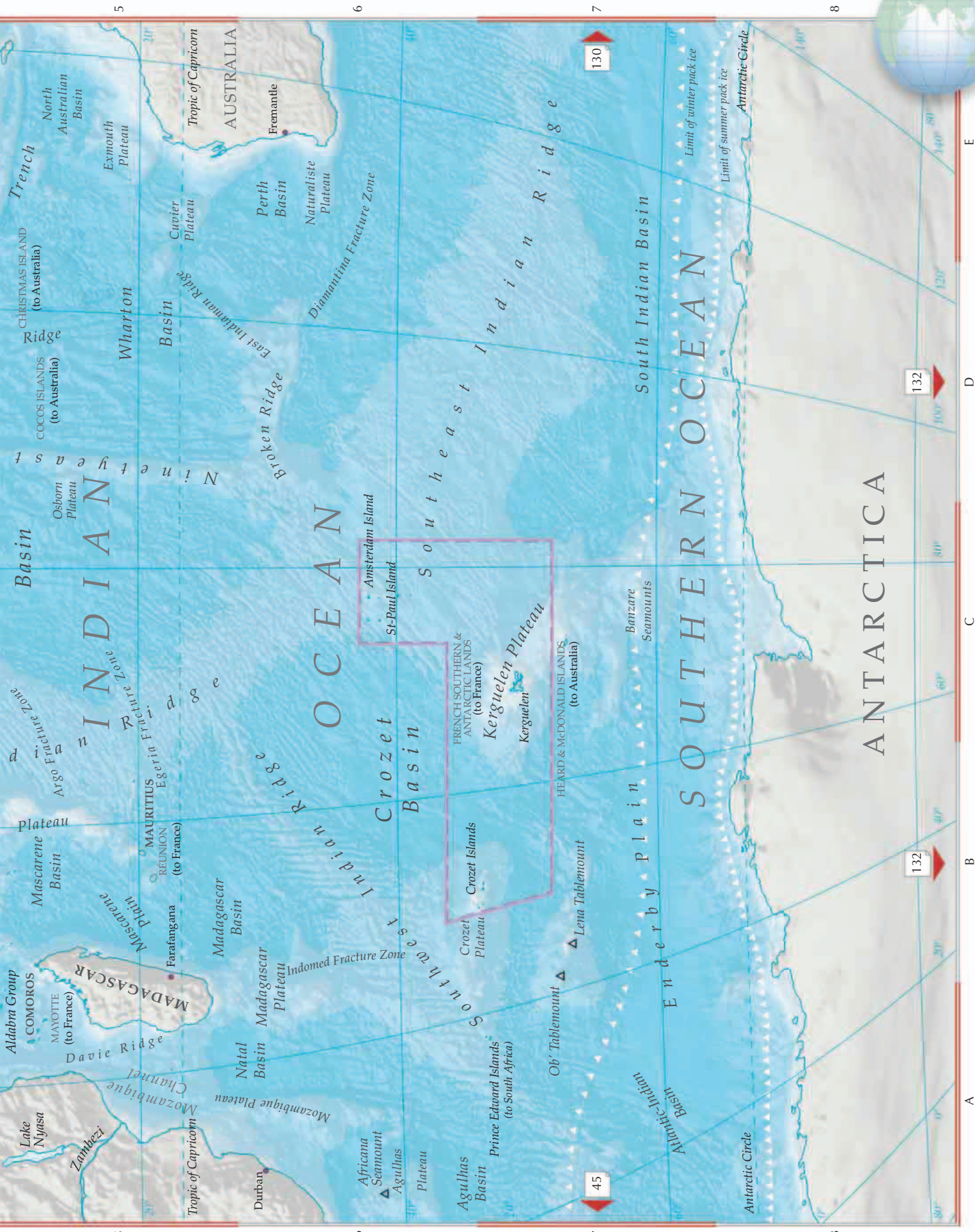




# The Indian Ocean












# Australasia & Oceania







Political features

-  **Total area:**  
3,376,700 sq miles  
(8,745,750 sq km)
-  **Total number of countries:**  
14
-  **Total population:**  
37.5 million
-  **Largest city with population:**  
Sydney, Australia  
4.8 million

-  **Country with highest population density:**  
Nauru 1165 people per sq mile  
(449 people per sq km)
-  **Largest country:**  
Australia 2,967,892 sq miles  
(7,686,850 sq km)
-  **Smallest country:**  
Nauru 8 sq miles  
(21 sq km)

Physical features

-  **Largest lake:**  
Lake Eyre, Australia  
3700 sq miles (9583 sq km)
-  **Longest river:**  
Murray-Darling, Australia 2330 miles  
(3750 km)
-  **Highest point:**  
Mt. Wilhelm Papua New Guinea  
14,794 ft (4509 m)
-  **Lowest point:**  
Lake Eyre, Australia  
52 ft (16 m) below sea level



# The Southwest Pacific









# Western Australia





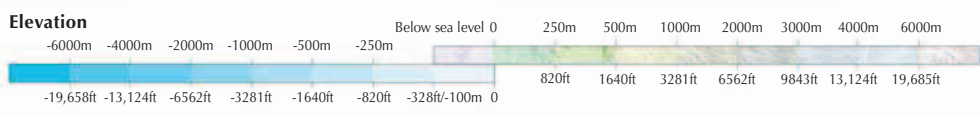
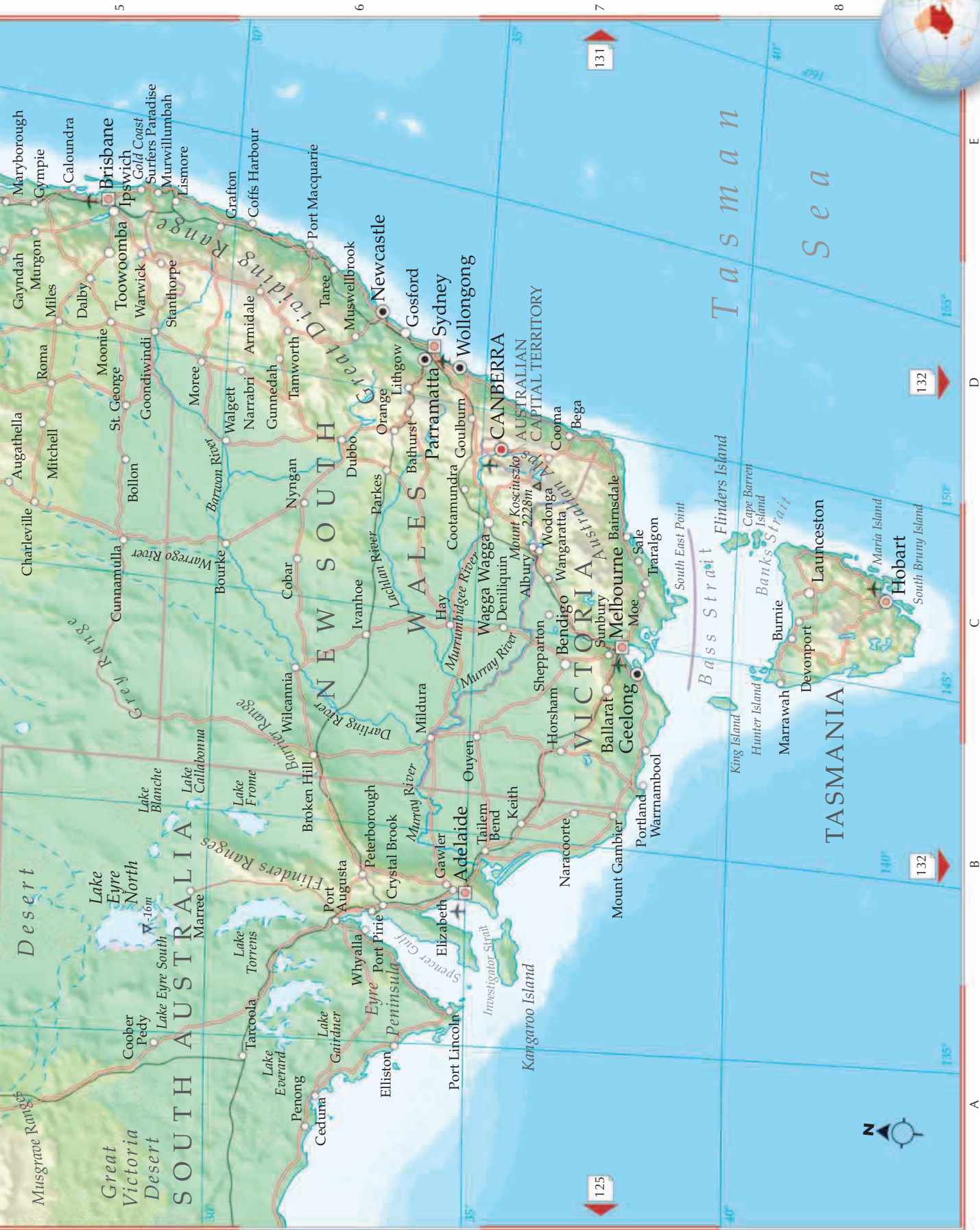




# Eastern Australia









# New Zealand









# The Pacific Ocean









# Antarctica





# Arctic Ocean

POLAR REGIONS





# Country Profiles

This Factfile is intended as a guide to a world that is continually changing as political fashions and personalities come and go. Nevertheless, all the material in these factfiles has been researched from the most up-to-date and authoritative sources to give an incisive portrait of the geographical, political, and social characteristics that make each country so unique.

There are currently 196 independent countries in the world - more than at any previous time - and over 50 dependencies. Antarctica is the only land area on Earth that is not officially part of, and does not belong to, any single country.

## Country profile key

**Formation** Date of formation denotes the date of political origin or independence of a state, i.e. its emergence as a recognizable entity in the modern political world / date current borders were established

**Population** Total population / population density – based on total *land* area

**Languages** An asterisk (\*) denotes the official language(s)

**Calorie consumption** Average number of kilocalories consumed daily per person

## AFGHANISTAN

Central Asia

Page 100 D4



*Landlocked in Central Asia, Afghanistan has suffered decades of conflict. The Islamist Taliban, ousted by a US-led offensive in 2001, continue to resist subsequent elected governments.*

**Official name** Islamic Republic of Afghanistan  
**Formation** 1919 / 1919  
**Capital** Kabul  
**Population** 30.6 million / 122 people per sq mile (47 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 250,000 sq miles (647,500 sq km)  
**Languages** Pashtu\*, Tajik, Dari\*, Farsi, Uzbek, Turkmen  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 80%, Shi'a Muslim 19%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Pashtun 38%, Tajik 25%, Hazara 19%, Uzbek and Turkmen 15%, Other 3%  
**Government** Nonparty system  
**Currency** Afghani = 100 puls  
**Literacy rate** 32%  
**Calorie consumption** 2107 kilocalories

## ALBANIA

Southeast Europe

Page 79 C6



*Lying at the southeastern end of the Adriatic Sea, Albania – or the "land of the eagles" – underwent upheavals after 1991 to emerge from its communist-period isolation.*

**Official name** Republic of Albania  
**Formation** 1912 / 1921  
**Capital** Tirana  
**Population** 3.2 million / 302 people per sq mile (117 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 11,100 sq miles (28,748 sq km)  
**Languages** Albanian\*, Greek  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 70%, Albanian Orthodox 20%, Roman Catholic 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Albanian 98%, Greek 1%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Lek = 100 qindarka (qintars)  
**Literacy rate** 97%  
**Calorie consumption** 3023 kilocalories

## ALGERIA

North Africa

Page 48 C3



*Lying mostly in the Sahara, this former French colony was riven by civil war after Islamists were denied electoral victory in 1992. Fighting has subsided but Islamic extremists remain a threat.*

**Official name** People's Democratic Republic of Algeria  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Algiers  
**Population** 39.2 million / 43 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 919,590 sq miles (2,381,740 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Tamazight (Kabyle, Shawia, Tamashek), French  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 99%, Christian & Jewish 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 75%, Berber 24%, European & Jewish 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Algerian dinar = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 73%  
**Calorie consumption** 3220 kilocalories

## ANDORRA

Southwest Europe

Page 69 B6



*A tiny landlocked principality, Andorra lies between France and Spain, high in the eastern Pyrenees. Its economy, based on tourism, also features low tax and duty-free shopping.*

**Official name** Principality of Andorra  
**Formation** 1278 / 1278  
**Capital** Andorra la Vella  
**Population** 85,293 / 474 people per sq mile (183 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 181 sq miles (468 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish, Catalan\*, French, Portuguese  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 94%, Other 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Spanish 46%, Andorran 28%, Other 18%, French 8%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## ANGOLA

Southern Africa

Page 56 B2



*An oil- and diamond-rich former Portuguese colony in Southwest Africa, Angola is badly scarred by decades of civil war, though fighting formally ended in 2002.*

**Official name** Republic of Angola  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** Luanda  
**Population** 21.5 million / 45 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 481,351 sq miles (1,246,700 sq km)  
**Languages** Portuguese\*, Umbundu, Kimbundu, Kikongo  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 68%, Protestant 20%, Indigenous beliefs 12%  
**Ethnic mix** Ovimbundu 37%, Kimbundu 25%, Other 25%, Bakongo 13%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Readjusted kwanza = 100 lwei  
**Literacy rate** 71%  
**Calorie consumption** 2400 kilocalories

## ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

West Indies

Page 33 H3



*Lying on the Atlantic edge of the Leeward Islands, Antigua was in turn a Spanish, French, and British colony. Tourism is the economic mainstay, with the best beaches on Barbuda.*

**Official name** Antigua and Barbuda  
**Formation** 1981 / 1981  
**Capital** St. John's  
**Population** 90,156 / 530 people per sq mile (205 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 170 sq miles (442 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, English patois  
**Religions** Anglican 45%, Other Protestant 42%, Roman Catholic 10%, Other 2%, Rastafarian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Black African 95%, Other 5%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2396 kilocalories

## ARGENTINA

South America

Page 43 B5



*From semiarid lowlands, through fertile grasslands, to the glacial southern tip of South America, Argentina has enjoyed democratic rule since 1983 but struggled with high foreign debts.*

**Official name** Republic of Argentina  
**Formation** 1816 / 1816  
**Capital** Buenos Aires  
**Population** 41.4 million / 39 people per sq mile (15 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 1,068,296 sq miles (2,766,890 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Italian, Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 70%, Other 18%, Protestant 9%, Muslim 2%, Jewish 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Indo-European 97%, Mestizo 2%, Amerindian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Argentine peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 3155 kilocalories

## ARMENIA

Southwest Asia

Page 95 F3



*The smallest of the ex-Soviet republics, landlocked Armenia lies in the Lesser Caucasus mountains. It was the first country to adopt Christianity as the state religion, in the 4th century AD.*

**Official name** Republic of Armenia  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Yerevan  
**Population** 3 million / 261 people per sq mile (101 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 11,506 sq miles (29,800 sq km)  
**Languages** Armenian\*, Azeri, Russian  
**Religions** Armenian Apostolic Church (Orthodox) 88%, Other 6%, Armenian Catholic Church 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Armenian 98%, Other 1%, Yezidi 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Dram = 100 luma  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2809 kilocalories



## AUSTRALIA

Australasia & Oceania

Page 125 B5



An island continent between the Indian and Pacific oceans, Australia was settled by Europeans from 1788, but recent immigrants are mostly Asian. Minerals underpin the economy.

**Official name** Commonwealth of Australia  
**Formation** 1901 / 1901  
**Capital** Canberra  
**Population** 23.3 million / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 2,967,893 sq miles (7,686,850 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Italian, Cantonese, Greek, Arabic, Vietnamese, Aboriginal languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 26%, Nonreligious 19%, Anglican 19%, Other 23%, Other Christian 13%  
**Ethnic mix** European 90%, Asian 7%, Aboriginal 2%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Australian dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3265 kilocalories

## AUSTRIA

Central Europe

Page 73 D7



Nestled in Central Europe, Austria was created after the Austro-Hungarian Empire was defeated in World War I. Absorbed into Hitler's Germany in 1938, it re-emerged in 1955.

**Official name** Republic of Austria  
**Formation** 1918 / 1919  
**Capital** Vienna  
**Population** 8.5 million / 266 people per sq mile (103 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 32,378 sq miles (83,858 sq km)  
**Languages** German\*, Croatian, Slovenian, Hungarian (Magyar)  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 78%, Nonreligious 9%, Other 8%, Protestant 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Austrian 93%, Croat, Slovene, and Hungarian 6%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3784 kilocalories

## AZERBAIJAN

Southwest Asia

Page 95 G2



On the west coast of the Caspian Sea, oil-rich Azerbaijan regained its independence from the USSR in 1991. A territorial dispute with Armenia remains unresolved.

**Official name** Republic of Azerbaijan  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Baku  
**Population** 9.4 million / 281 people per sq mile (109 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 33,436 sq miles (86,600 sq km)  
**Languages** Azeri\*, Russian  
**Religions** Shi'a Muslim 68%, Sunni Muslim 26%, Russian Orthodox 3%, Armenian Apostolic Church (Orthodox) 2%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Azeri 91%, Other 3%, Armenian 2%, Russian 2%, Lazs 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New manat = 100 gopik  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2952 kilocalories

## BAHAMAS, THE

West Indies

Page 32 C1



Located in the western Atlantic, off the Florida coast, the Bahamas comprise some 700 islands and 2400 cays; only 30 are inhabited. Financial services and shipping support the economy.

**Official name** Commonwealth of the Bahamas  
**Formation** 1973 / 1973  
**Capital** Nassau  
**Population** 400,000 / 103 people per sq mile (40 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 5382 sq miles (13,940 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, English Creole, French Creole  
**Religions** Baptist 32%, Anglican 20%, Roman Catholic 19%, Other 17%, Methodist 6%, Church of God 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Black African 85%, European 12%, Asian and Hispanic 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Bahamian dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 96%  
**Calorie consumption** 2575 kilocalories

## BAHRAIN

Southwest Asia

Page 98 C4



Only three of Bahrain's 33 islands lying between the Qatar peninsula and Saudi Arabian are inhabited. The first Gulf emirate to export oil, reserves are expected to last another 10 to 15 years.

**Official name** Kingdom of Bahrain  
**Formation** 1971 / 1971  
**Capital** Manama  
**Population** 1.3 million / 4762 people per sq mile (1841 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 239 sq miles (620 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Shi'a) 99%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Bahraini 63%, Asian 19%, Other Arab 10%, Iranian 8%  
**Government** Monarchical / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Bahraini dinar = 1000 fils  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## BANGLADESH

South Asia

Page 113 G3



Low-lying Bangladesh on the Bay of Bengal suffers annual monsoon flooding. It seceded from Pakistan in 1971. Political instability and corruption are ongoing problems.

**Official name** People's Republic of Bangladesh  
**Formation** 1971 / 1971  
**Capital** Dhaka  
**Population** 157 million / 3029 people per sq mile (1169 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 55,598 sq miles (144,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Bengali\*, Urdu, Chakma, Marma (Magh), Garo, Khasi, Santhali, Tripuri, Mro  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 88%, Hindu 11%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Bengali 98%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Taka = 100 poisha  
**Literacy rate** 59%  
**Calorie consumption** 2430 kilocalories

## BARBADOS

West Indies

Page 33 H4



The most easterly of the Windward Islands, Barbados was under British rule from the 1620s. A sugar exporter in the 18th century, it now relies on tourism and financial services.

**Official name** Barbados  
**Formation** 1966 / 1966  
**Capital** Bridgetown  
**Population** 300,000 / 1807 people per sq mile (698 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 166 sq miles (430 sq km)  
**Languages** Bajan (Barbadian English), English\*  
**Religions** Anglican 40%, Other 24%, Nonreligious 17%, Pentecostal 8%, Methodist 7%, Roman Catholic 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Black African 92%, Other 3%, White 3%, Mixed race 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Barbados dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3047 kilocalories

## BELARUS

Eastern Europe

Page 85 B6



Landlocked in eastern Europe, forested Belarus, which means "White Russia," was reluctant to become independent of the USSR in 1991, and has been slow to reform its economy since.

**Official name** Republic of Belarus  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Minsk  
**Population** 9.4 million / 117 people per sq mile (45 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 80,154 sq miles (207,600 sq km)  
**Languages** Belarussian\*, Russian\*  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 80%, Roman Catholic 14%, Other 4%, Protestant 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Belarussian 81%, Russian 11%, Polish 4%, Ukrainian 2%, Other 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Belarussian rouble = 100 kopeks  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3253 kilocalories

## BELGIUM

Northwest Europe

Page 65 B6



Located in Northwest Europe, Belgium has forests in the south and canals in the flat north. Its history and politics are marked by the division between its Flemish and Walloon communities.

**Official name** Kingdom of Belgium  
**Formation** 1830 / 1919  
**Capital** Brussels  
**Population** 11.1 million / 876 people per sq mile (338 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 11,780 sq miles (30,510 sq km)  
**Languages** Dutch\*, French\*, German\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 88%, Other 10%, Muslim 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Flemish 58%, Walloon 33%, Other 6%, Italian 2%, Moroccan 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3793 kilocalories

## BELIZE

Central America

Page 30 B1



The last Central American country to gain independence, this former British colony lies on the eastern shore of the Yucatan Peninsula. Offshore is the world's second-largest barrier reef.

**Official name** Belize  
**Formation** 1981 / 1981  
**Capital** Belmopan  
**Population** 300,000 / 34 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 8867 sq miles (22,966 sq km)  
**Languages** English Creole, Spanish, English\*, Mayan, Garifuna (Carib)  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 62%, Other 16%, Anglican 12%, Methodist 6%, Mennonite 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 49%, Creole 25%, Maya 11%, Garifuna 6%, Other 6%, Asian Indian 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Belizean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 75%  
**Calorie consumption** 2757 kilocalories

## BENIN

West Africa

Page 53 F4



Stretching north from the West African coast, this ex-French colony suffered military rule after independence but in recent decades has been a leading example of African democratization.

**Official name** Republic of Benin  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Porto-Novo  
**Population** 10.3 million / 241 people per sq mile (93 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 43,483 sq miles (112,620 sq km)  
**Languages** Fon, Bariba, Yoruba, Adja, Houeda, Somba, French\*  
**Religions** Indigenous beliefs and Voodoo 50%, Christian 30%, Muslim 20%  
**Ethnic mix** Fon 41%, Other 21%, Adja 16%, Yoruba 12%, Bariba 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 29%  
**Calorie consumption** 2594 kilocalories

## BHUTAN

South Asia

Page 113 G3



This landlocked Buddhist kingdom, perched in the eastern Himalayas between India and China, is carefully protecting its cultural identity from modernization and the outside world.

**Official name** Kingdom of Bhutan  
**Formation** 1656 / 1865  
**Capital** Thimphu  
**Population** 800,000 / 44 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 18,147 sq miles (47,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Dzongkha\*, Nepali, Assamese  
**Religions** Mahayana Buddhist 75%, Hindu 25%  
**Ethnic mix** Drukpa 50%, Nepalese 35%, Other 15%  
**Government** Monarchical / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Ngultrum = 100 chetrum  
**Literacy rate** 53%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available



## BOLIVIA

South America

Page 39 F3



*Bolivia lies landlocked high in central South America. Mineral riches once made it the region's wealthiest state, but wars, coups, and poor governance have reduced it to the poorest.*

**Official name** Plurinational State of Bolivia  
**Formation** 1825 / 1938  
**Capital** La Paz (administrative); Sucre (judicial)  
**Population** 10.7 million / 26 people per sq mile (10 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 424,162 sq miles (1,098,580 sq km)  
**Languages** Aymara\*, Quechua\*, Spanish\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 93%, Other 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Quechua 37%, Aymara 32%, Mixed race 13%, European 10%, Other 8%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Boliviano = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 2254 kilocalories

## BOSNIA & HERZEGOVINA

Southeast Europe

Page 78 B3



*In the mountainous western Balkans this state, born out of the bitter conflicts of Yugoslavia's collapse, has two key concerns: balancing ethnic rivalries, and integrating with Europe.*

**Official name** Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Formation** 1992 / 1992  
**Capital** Sarajevo  
**Population** 3.8 million / 192 people per sq mile (74 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 19,741 sq miles (51,129 sq km)  
**Languages** Bosnian\*, Serbian\*, Croatian\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 40%, Orthodox Christian 31%, Roman Catholic 15%, Other 14%  
**Ethnic mix** Bosniak 48%, Serb 34%, Croat 16%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Marka = 100 pfeninga  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 3130 kilocalories

## BOTSWANA

Southern Africa

Page 56 C3



*Botswana, once the British protectorate of Bechuanaland, lies landlocked in Southern Africa. Diamonds provide it with a relatively prosperous economy, but the rate of HIV infection is high.*

**Official name** Republic of Botswana  
**Formation** 1966 / 1966  
**Capital** Gaborone  
**Population** 2 million / 9 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 231,803 sq miles (600,370 sq km)  
**Languages** Setswana, English\*, Shona, San, Khoikhoi, isiNdebele  
**Religions** Christian (mainly Protestant) 70%, Nonreligious 20%, Traditional beliefs 6%, Other (including Muslim) 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Tswana 79%, Kalanga 11%, Other 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Pula = 100 thebe  
**Literacy rate** 87%  
**Calorie consumption** 2285 kilocalories

## BRAZIL

South America

Page 40 C2



*Brazil covers more than half of South America and is the site of the world's largest rain forest. It has immense natural resources and produces a third of the world's coffee.*

**Official name** Federative Republic of Brazil  
**Formation** 1822 / 1828  
**Capital** Brasilia  
**Population** 200 million / 61 people per sq mile (24 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 3,286,470 sq miles (8,511,965 sq km)  
**Languages** Portuguese\*, German, Italian, Spanish, Polish, Japanese, Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 74%, Protestant 15%, Atheist 7%, Other 3%, Afro-American Spiritist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** White 54%, Mixed race 38%, Black 6%, Other 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Real = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 91%  
**Calorie consumption** 3287 kilocalories

## BRUNEI

Southeast Asia

Page 116 D3



*On the northwest coast of the island of Borneo, Brunei is surrounded and divided in two by the Malaysian state of Sarawak. Oil and gas revenues have brought a high standard of living.*

**Official name** Brunei Darussalam  
**Formation** 1984 / 1984  
**Capital** Bandar Seri Begawan  
**Population** 400,000 / 197 people per sq mile (76 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 2228 sq miles (5770 sq km)  
**Languages** Malay\*, English, Chinese  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 66%, Buddhist 14%, Christian 10%, Other 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Malay 67%, Chinese 16%, Other 11%, Indigenous 6%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** Brunei dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** 2949 kilocalories

## BULGARIA

Southeast Europe

Page 82 C2



*Bulgaria is located on the western shore of the Black Sea. After the fall of its communist regime in 1990, economic and political reform were slow, but EU membership was achieved in 2007.*

**Official name** Republic of Bulgaria  
**Formation** 1908 / 1947  
**Capital** Sofia  
**Population** 7.2 million / 169 people per sq mile (65 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 42,822 sq miles (110,910 sq km)  
**Languages** Bulgarian\*, Turkish, Romani  
**Religions** Bulgarian Orthodox 83%, Muslim 12%, Other 4%, Roman Catholic 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Bulgarian 84%, Turkish 9%, Roma 5%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Lev = 100 stotinki  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2877 kilocalories

## BURKINA FASO

West Africa

Page 53 E4



*Known as Upper Volta until 1984, Burkina Faso is landlocked in the semiarid Sahel of West Africa. It has been under military rule for most of its post-independence history.*

**Official name** Burkina Faso  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Ouagadougou  
**Population** 16.9 million / 160 people per sq mile (62 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 105,869 sq miles (274,200 sq km)  
**Languages** Mossi, Fulani, French\*, Tuareg, Dyula, Songhai  
**Religions** Muslim 55%, Christian 25%, Traditional beliefs 20%  
**Ethnic mix** Mossi 48%, Other 21%, Peul 10%, Lobi 7%, Bobo 7%, Mandé 7%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 29%  
**Calorie consumption** 2655 kilocalories

## BURUNDI

Central Africa

Page 51 B7



*Small, landlocked Burundi lies just south of the Equator, on the Nile-Congo watershed. A decade of brutal conflict between Hutu and Tutsi from 1993 led to power-sharing in governance.*

**Official name** Republic of Burundi  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Bujumbura  
**Population** 10.2 million / 1030 people per sq mile (398 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10,745 sq miles (27,830 sq km)  
**Languages** Kirundi\*, French\*, Kiswahili  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 62%, Traditional beliefs 23%, Muslim 10%, Protestant 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Hutu 85%, Tutsi 14%, Twa 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Burundian franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 87%  
**Calorie consumption** 1604 kilocalories

## CAMBODIA

Southeast Asia

Page 115 D5



*This ancient Southeast Asian kingdom suffered the brutal totalitarian Khmer Rouge regime in the 1970s and then a decade of Vietnamese puppet rule. Free elections were only held in 1993.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Cambodia  
**Formation** 1953 / 1953  
**Capital** Phnom Penh  
**Population** 15.1 million / 222 people per sq mile (86 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 69,900 sq miles (181,040 sq km)  
**Languages** Khmer\*, French, Chinese, Vietnamese, Cham  
**Religions** Buddhist 93%, Muslim 6%, Christian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Khmer 90%, Vietnamese 5%, Other 4%, Chinese 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Riel = 100 sen  
**Literacy rate** 74%  
**Calorie consumption** 2411 kilocalories

## CAMEROON

Central Africa

Page 54 A4



*A former trading hub on the central West African coast, Cameroon was effectively a one-party state for 30 years. Elections since 1992 have brought no change in leadership.*

**Official name** Republic of Cameroon  
**Formation** 1960 / 1961  
**Capital** Yaoundé  
**Population** 22.3 million / 124 people per sq mile (48 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 183,567 sq miles (475,400 sq km)  
**Languages** Bamileke, Fang, Fulani, French\*, English\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 35%, Traditional beliefs 25%, Muslim 22%, Protestant 18%  
**Ethnic mix** Cameroon highlanders 31%, Other 21%, Equatorial Bantu 19%, Kirdi 11%, Fulani 10%, Northwestern Bantu 8%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 71%  
**Calorie consumption** 2586 kilocalories

## CANADA

North America

Page 15 E4



*The world's second-largest country spans six time zones, extends north from its US border into the Arctic, and is rich in natural resources. Separatism is strong in French-speaking Québec.*

**Official name** Canada  
**Formation** 1867 / 1949  
**Capital** Ottawa  
**Population** 35.2 million / 10 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 3,855,171 sq miles (9,984,670 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, French\*, Chinese, Italian, German, Ukrainian, Portuguese, Inuktitut, Cree  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 44%, Protestant 29%, Other and nonreligious 27%  
**Ethnic mix** British, French, and other European 87%, Asian 9%, Amerindian, Métis, and Inuit 4%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Canadian dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3419 kilocalories

## CAPE VERDE

Atlantic Ocean

Page 52 A2



*The mostly volcanic islands that make up Cape Verde lie off Africa's west coast. A Portuguese colony until 1975, it has been a stable democracy since its first multiparty elections in 1991.*

**Official name** Republic of Cape Verde  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** Praia  
**Population** 500,000 / 321 people per sq mile (124 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 1557 sq miles (4033 sq km)  
**Languages** Portuguese Creole, Portuguese\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 97%, Other 2%, Protestant (Church of the Nazarene) 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestiço 71%, African 28%, European 1%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Escudo = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 85%  
**Calorie consumption** 2716 kilocalories



## CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC

Central Africa

Page 54 C4



A landlocked plateau dividing the Chad and Congo river basins, the CAR has been plagued by rebellions since military rule ended in 1993. The arid north is sparsely populated.

**Official name** Central African Republic  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Bangui  
**Population** 4.6 million / 19 people per sq mile (7 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 240,534 sq miles (622,984 sq km)  
**Languages** Sango, Banda, Gbaya, French\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 35%, Roman Catholic 25%, Protestant 25%, Muslim 15%  
**Ethnic mix** Baya 33%, Banda 27%, Other 17%, Mandjia 13%, Sara 10%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 37%  
**Calorie consumption** 2154 kilocalories

## CHAD

Central Africa

Page 54 C3



Landlocked in north Central Africa, Chad has been torn by intermittent periods of civil war since it gained independence from France in 1960. It became a net oil exporter in 2003.

**Official name** Republic of Chad  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** N'Djaména  
**Population** 12.8 million / 26 people per sq mile (10 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 495,752 sq miles (1,284,000 sq km)  
**Languages** French\*, Sara, Arabic\*, Maba  
**Religions** Muslim 51%, Christian 35%, Animist 7%, Traditional beliefs 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Other 30%, Sara 28%, Mayo-Kebbi 12%, Arab 12%, Ouaddai 9%, Kanem-Bornou 9%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 37%  
**Calorie consumption** 2061 kilocalories

## CHILE

South America

Page 42 B3



Extending in a ribbon down the Pacific coast of South America, Chile restored democracy in 1989 after a referendum rejected its military dictator. It is the world's largest copper producer.

**Official name** Republic of Chile  
**Formation** 1818 / 1883  
**Capital** Santiago  
**Population** 17.6 million / 61 people per sq mile (24 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 292,258 sq miles (756,950 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 89%, Other and nonreligious 11%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo and European 90%, Other Amerindian 9%, Mapuche 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Chilean peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2989 kilocalories

## CHINA

East Asia

Page 104 C4



This vast East Asian country, home to a fifth of the global population, became a communist state in 1949. It has now emerged as one of the world's major political and economic powers.

**Official name** People's Republic of China  
**Formation** 1960 / 1999  
**Capital** Beijing  
**Population** 1.39 billion / 385 people per sq mile (149 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 3,705,386 sq miles (9,596,960 sq km)  
**Languages** Mandarin\*, Wu, Cantonese, Hsiang, Min, Hakka, Kan  
**Religions** Nonreligious 59%, Traditional beliefs 20%, Other 13%, Buddhist 6%, Muslim 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Han 92%, Other 4%, Zhuang 1%, Hui 1%, Manchu 1%, Miao 1%  
**Government** One-party state  
**Currency** Renminbi (known as yuan) = 10 jiao = 100 fen  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** 3074 kilocalories

## COLOMBIA

South America

Page 36 B3



Lying in northwest South America, Colombia has suffered civil war since 1964, with over three million internal refugees. It is noted for coffee, gold, emeralds, and narcotics trafficking.

**Official name** Republic of Colombia  
**Formation** 1819 / 1903  
**Capital** Bogotá  
**Population** 48.3 million / 120 people per sq mile (47 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 439,733 sq miles (1,138,910 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Wayuu, Páez, and other Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 95%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 58%, White 20%, European–African 14%, African 4%, African–Amerindian 3%, Amerindian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Colombian peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 2593 kilocalories

## COMOROS

Indian Ocean

Page 57 F2



The Comoros islands lie between Mozambique and Madagascar. There have been many coups and secession attempts by the smaller islands since independence from France in 1975.

**Official name** Union of the Comoros  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** Moroni  
**Population** 700,000 / 813 people per sq mile (314 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 838 sq miles (2170 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Comoran\*, French\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 98%, Other 1%, Roman Catholic 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Comoran 97%, Other 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Comoros franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 76%  
**Calorie consumption** 2139 kilocalories

## CONGO

Central Africa

Page 55 B5



Astride the Equator in Central Africa, this former French colony emerged from 26 years of Marxist-Leninist rule in 1990, though the Marxist-era dictator seized power again in 1997.

**Official name** Republic of the Congo  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Brazzaville  
**Population** 4.4 million / 33 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 132,046 sq miles (342,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Kongo, Teke, Lingala, French\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 50%, Roman Catholic 35%, Protestant 13%, Muslim 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Bakongo 51%, Teke 17%, Other 16%, Mbochi 11%, Mbédé 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 79%  
**Calorie consumption** 2195 kilocalories

## CONGO, DEM. REP.

Central Africa

Page 55 C6



Straddling the Equator in east Central Africa, mineral-rich Dem. Rep. Congo is Africa's second-largest country. The former Belgian colony has endured years of corrupt rule and conflict.

**Official name** Democratic Republic of the Congo  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Kinshasa  
**Population** 67.5 million / 77 people per sq mile (30 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 905,563 sq miles (2,345,410 sq km)  
**Languages** Kiswahili, Tshiluba, Kikongo, Lingala, French\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 50%, Protestant 20%, Traditional beliefs and other 20%, Muslim 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Other 55%, Mongo, Luba, Kongo, and Mangbetu-Azande 45%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Congolese franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 61%  
**Calorie consumption** 1585 kilocalories

## COSTA RICA

Central America

Page 31 E4



Costa Rica is the most stable country in Central America. It abolished its army in 1948 and its neutrality in foreign affairs is long-standing, but it has very strong ties with the US.

**Official name** Republic of Costa Rica  
**Formation** 1838 / 1838  
**Capital** San José  
**Population** 4.9 million / 249 people per sq mile (96 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 19,730 sq miles (51,100 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, English Creole, Bribri, Cabecara  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 71%, Evangelical 14%, Nonreligious 11%, Other 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo and European 94%, Black 3%, Chinese 1%, Other 1%, Amerindian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Costa Rican colón = 100 céntimos  
**Literacy rate** 97%  
**Calorie consumption** 2898 kilocalories

## CÔTE D'IVOIRE (IVORY COAST)

West Africa

Page 52 D4



One of the larger countries on the West African coast, this ex-French colony is the world's biggest cocoa producer. Coups and recent conflicts have destroyed its reputation for stability.

**Official name** Republic of Côte d'Ivoire  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Yamoussoukro  
**Population** 20.3 million / 165 people per sq mile (64 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 124,502 sq miles (322,460 sq km)  
**Languages** Akan, French\*, Krou, Voltaïque  
**Religions** Muslim 38%, Roman Catholic 25%, Traditional beliefs 25%, Protestant 6%, Other 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Akan 42%, Voltaïque 18%, Mandé du Nord 17%, Krou 11%, Mandé du Sud 10%, Other 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 41%  
**Calorie consumption** 2781 kilocalories

## CROATIA

Southeast Europe

Page 78 B2



Post-independence fighting afflicted this former Yugoslav republic until 1995. It is now capitalizing on its location on the eastern Adriatic coast and joined the EU in 2013.

**Official name** Republic of Croatia  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Zagreb  
**Population** 4.3 million / 197 people per sq mile (76 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 21,831 sq miles (56,542 sq km)  
**Languages** Croatian\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 88%, Other 7%, Orthodox Christian 4%, Muslim 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Croat 90%, Serb 5%, Other 5%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Kuna = 100 lipa  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3052 kilocalories

## CUBA

West Indies

Page 32 C2



Cuba is the largest island in the Caribbean and the only communist country in the Americas. It was led by Fidel Castro for almost 40 years until he stepped down in 2008.

**Official name** Republic of Cuba  
**Formation** 1902 / 1902  
**Capital** Havana  
**Population** 11.3 million / 264 people per sq mile (102 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 42,803 sq miles (110,860 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish  
**Religions** Nonreligious 49%, Roman Catholic 40%, Atheist 6%, Other 4%, Protestant 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Mulatto (mixed race) 51%, White 37%, Black 11%, Chinese 1%  
**Government** One-party state  
**Currency** Cuban peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3277 kilocalories



## CYPRUS

Southeast Europe

Page 80 C5



Cyprus lies south of Turkey in the eastern Mediterranean. Since 1974, it has been partitioned between the Turkish-occupied north and the Greek south (which joined the EU in 2004).

**Official name** Republic of Cyprus  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Nicosia  
**Population** 1.1 million / 308 people per sq mile (119 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 3571 sq miles (9250 sq km)  
**Languages** Greek\*, Turkish\*  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 78%, Muslim 18%, Other 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Greek 81%, Turkish 11%, Other 8%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents (In TRNC, new Turkish lira = 100 kurus)  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2661 kilocalories

## CZECH REPUBLIC

Central Europe

Page 77 A5



Landlocked in Central Europe, and formerly part of communist Czechoslovakia, it peacefully dissolved its federal union with Slovakia in 1993, and joined the EU in 2004.

**Official name** Czech Republic  
**Formation** 1993 / 1993  
**Capital** Prague  
**Population** 10.7 million / 351 people per sq mile (136 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 30,450 sq miles (78,866 sq km)  
**Languages** Czech\*, Slovak, Hungarian (Magyar)  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 39%, Atheist 38%, Other 18%, Protestant 3%, Hussite 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Czech 90%, Moravian 4%, Other 4%, Slovak 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Czech koruna = 100 haleru  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3292 kilocalories

## DENMARK

Northern Europe

Page 63 A7



Denmark occupies the low-lying Jutland peninsula and over 400 islands. In the 1930s it set up one of the first welfare systems. Greenland and the Faroe Islands are self-governing territories.

**Official name** Kingdom of Denmark  
**Formation** 950 / 1944  
**Capital** Copenhagen  
**Population** 5.6 million / 342 people per sq mile (132 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 16,639 sq miles (43,094 sq km)  
**Languages** Danish\*  
**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 95%, Roman Catholic 3%, Muslim 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Danish 96%, Other (including Scandinavian and Turkish) 3%, Faroese and Inuit 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Danish krone = 100 øre  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3363 kilocalories

## DJIBOUTI

East Africa

Page 50 D4



Once known as French Somaliland, this city state with a desert hinterland lies on the coast of the Horn of Africa. Its economy relies on its Red Sea port, a vital trade link for landlocked Ethiopia.

**Official name** Republic of Djibouti  
**Formation** 1977 / 1977  
**Capital** Djibouti  
**Population** 900,000 / 101 people per sq mile (39 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 8494 sq miles (22,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Somali, Afar, French\*, Arabic\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 94%, Christian 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Issa 60%, Afar 35%, Other 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Djibouti franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 70%  
**Calorie consumption** 2526 kilocalories

## DOMINICA

West Indies

Page 33 H4



This Caribbean island, known for its lush flora and fauna, resisted European colonization until the 18th century, when it came first under French and then British rule.

**Official name** Commonwealth of Dominica  
**Formation** 1978 / 1978  
**Capital** Roseau  
**Population** 73,286 / 253 people per sq mile (98 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 291 sq miles (754 sq km)  
**Languages** French Creole, English\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 77%, Protestant 15%, Other 8%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 87%, Mixed race 9%, Carib 3%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 88%  
**Calorie consumption** 3047 kilocalories

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

West Indies

Page 33 E2



Occupying the eastern two-thirds of the island of Hispaniola, the Dominican Republic is the Caribbean's top tourist destination and largest economy. Ties with the US are strong.

**Official name** Dominican Republic  
**Formation** 1865 / 1865  
**Capital** Santo Domingo  
**Population** 10.4 million / 557 people per sq mile (215 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 18,679 sq miles (48,380 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, French Creole  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 95%, Other and nonreligious 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Mixed race 73%, European 16%, Black African 11%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Dominican Republic peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 91%  
**Calorie consumption** 2597 kilocalories

## EAST TIMOR

Southeast Asia

Page 116 F5



This former Portuguese colony on the island of Timor in the East Indies was invaded by Indonesia in 1975. In 1999 it voted for independence, achieved in 2002 after a turbulent transition.

**Official name** Democratic Republic of Timor-Leste  
**Formation** 2002 / 2002  
**Capital** Dili  
**Population** 1.1 million / 195 people per sq mile (75 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 5756 sq miles (14,874 sq km)  
**Languages** Tetum\* (Portuguese/Austronesian), Bahasa Indonesia, Portuguese\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 95%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Papuan groups approx. 85%, Indonesian groups approx. 13%, Chinese 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 58%  
**Calorie consumption** 2083 kilocalories

## ECUADOR

South America

Page 38 A2



Once part of the Inca heartland on the northwest coast of South America, Ecuador is the world's leading banana producer. Its territory includes the wildlife-rich Galapagos Islands.

**Official name** Republic of Ecuador  
**Formation** 1830 / 1942  
**Capital** Quito  
**Population** 15.7 million / 147 people per sq mile (57 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 109,483 sq miles (283,560 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Quechua, other Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 95%, Protestant, Jewish, and other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 77%, White 11%, Amerindian 7%, Black African 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 93%  
**Calorie consumption** 2477 kilocalories

## EGYPT

North Africa

Page 50 B2



Egypt lies in Africa's northeast corner; the fertile Nile valley divides desert lands. Nearly 50 years of de facto military rule was interrupted in 2011 by the "Arab Spring" popular uprising.

**Official name** Arab Republic of Egypt  
**Formation** 1936 / 1982  
**Capital** Cairo  
**Population** 82.1 million / 214 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 386,660 sq miles (1,001,450 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, French, English, Berber  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 90%, Coptic Christian and other 9%, Other Christian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Egyptian 99%, Nubian, Armenian, Greek, and Berber 1%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Egyptian pound = 100 piastres  
**Literacy rate** 74%  
**Calorie consumption** 3557 kilocalories

## EL SALVADOR

Central America

Page 30 B3



El Salvador is Central America's smallest country. Since a 12-year war between the US-backed army and left-wing guerrillas ended in 1992, crime and gang violence have been key issues.

**Official name** Republic of El Salvador  
**Formation** 1841 / 1841  
**Capital** San Salvador  
**Population** 6.3 million / 788 people per sq mile (304 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 8124 sq miles (21,040 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 80%, Evangelical 18%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 90%, White 9%, Amerindian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Salvadorean colón = 100 centavos; US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 86%  
**Calorie consumption** 2513 kilocalories

## EQUATORIAL GUINEA

Central Africa

Page 55 A5



Equatorial Guinea comprises the Rio Muni mainland in west Central Africa and five islands. Free elections were first held in 1988, but the former ruling party still dominates.

**Official name** Republic of Equatorial Guinea  
**Formation** 1968 / 1968  
**Capital** Malabo  
**Population** 800,000 / 74 people per sq mile (29 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10,830 sq miles (28,051 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Fang, Bubi, French\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 90%, Other 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Fang 85%, Other 11%, Bubi 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## ERITREA

East Africa

Page 50 C4



Lying on the shores of the Red Sea, this former Italian colony was annexed by Ethiopia in 1952. It successfully seceded in 1993, following a 30-year war for independence.

**Official name** State of Eritrea  
**Formation** 1993 / 2002  
**Capital** Asmara  
**Population** 6.3 million / 139 people per sq mile (54 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 46,842 sq miles (121,320 sq km)  
**Languages** Tigrinya\*, English\*, Tigre, Afar, Arabic\*, Saho, Bilen, Kunama, Nara, Hadareb  
**Religions** Christian 50%, Muslim 48%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Tigray 50%, Tigre 31%, Other 9%, Saho 5%, Afar 5%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Nakfa = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 70%  
**Calorie consumption** 1640 kilocalories



## ESTONIA

Northeast Europe

Page 84 D2



*The smallest, richest, most developed Baltic state has emphasized advanced IT and integration with Europe since renouncing the Soviet model. Joined the EU in 2004.*

**Official name** Republic of Estonia

**Formation** 1991 / 1991

**Capital** Tallinn

**Population** 1.3 million / 75 people per sq mile (29 people per sq km)

**Total area** 17,462 sq miles (45,226 sq km)

**Languages** Estonian\*, Russian

**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 56%, Orthodox Christian 25%, Other 19%

**Ethnic mix** Estonian 69%, Russian 25%, Other 4%, Ukrainian 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3214 kilocalories

## ETHIOPIA

East Africa

Page 51 C5



*Ethiopia, the only African country to escape colonization, was a Marxist regime in 1974–1991. Now landlocked in the Horn of Africa, it has suffered economic, civil, and natural crises.*

**Official name** Federal Democratic

Republic of Ethiopia

**Formation** 1896 / 2002

**Capital** Addis Ababa

**Population** 94.1 million / 220 people per sq mile (85 people per sq km)

**Total area** 435,184 sq miles (1,127,127 sq km)

**Languages** Amharic\*, Tigrinya, Galla, Sidamo, Somali, English, Arabic

**Religions** Orthodox Christian 40%, Muslim 40%, Traditional beliefs 15%, Other 5%

**Ethnic mix** Oromo 40%, Amhara 25%, Other 35%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Birr = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 39%

**Calorie consumption** 2105 kilocalories

## FIJI

Australasia & Oceania

Page 123 E5



*Fiji is a volcanic archipelago of 882 islands in the southern Pacific Ocean. Tensions between ethnic Fijians and Indo-Fijians provoked coups in 1987 and 2000. Sugar is the main export.*

**Official name** Republic of the Fiji Islands

**Formation** 1970 / 1970

**Capital** Suva

**Population** 900,000 / 128 people per sq mile (49 people per sq km)

**Total area** 7054 sq miles (18,270 sq km)

**Languages** Fijian, English\*, Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Telugu

**Religions** Hindu 38%, Methodist 37%, Roman Catholic 9%, Muslim 8%, Other 8%

**Ethnic mix** Melanesian 51%, Indian 44%, Other 5%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Fiji dollar = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 94%

**Calorie consumption** 2930 kilocalories

## FINLAND

Northern Europe

Page 62 D4



*A low-lying country of forests and lakes, Finland joins Scandinavia to Russia. Its language is related to only two others in Europe. Finnish women were the first in Europe to get the vote, in 1906.*

**Official name** Republic of Finland

**Formation** 1917 / 1947

**Capital** Helsinki

**Population** 5.4 million / 46 people per sq mile (18 people per sq km)

**Total area** 130,127 sq miles (337,030 sq km)

**Languages** Finnish\*, Swedish\*, Sámi

**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 83%, Other 15%, Roman Catholic 1%, Orthodox Christian 1%

**Ethnic mix** Finnish 93%, Other (including Sámi) 7%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3285 kilocalories

## FRANCE

Western Europe

Page 68 B4



*Straddling Western Europe from the English Channel to the Mediterranean Sea, France was Europe's first modern republic. It is now one of the world's leading industrial powers.*

**Official name** French Republic

**Formation** 987 / 1919

**Capital** Paris

**Population** 64.3 million / 303 people per sq mile (117 people per sq km)

**Total area** 211,208 sq miles (547,030 sq km)

**Languages** French\*, Provençal, German, Breton, Catalan, Basque

**Religions** Roman Catholic 88%, Muslim 8%, Protestant 2%, Jewish 1%, Buddhist 1%

**Ethnic mix** French 90%, North African (mainly Algerian) 6%, German (Alsace) 2%, Other 2%

**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3524 kilocalories

## GABON

Central Africa

Page 55 A5



*A former French colony straddling the Equator on Central Africa's west coast, it returned to multiparty politics in 1990, after 22 years of one-party rule. The economy relies on oil revenue.*

**Official name** Gabonese Republic

**Formation** 1960 / 1960

**Capital** Libreville

**Population** 1.7 million / 17 people per sq mile (7 people per sq km)

**Total area** 103,346 sq miles (267,667 sq km)

**Languages** Fang, French\*, Punu, Sira, Nzebi, Mpongwe

**Religions** Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 55%, Traditional beliefs 40%, Other 4%, Muslim 1%

**Ethnic mix** Fang 26%, Shira-punu 24%, Other 16%, Foreign residents 15%, Nzabi-duma 11%, Mbédé-Teke 8%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes

**Literacy rate** 82%

**Calorie consumption** 2781 kilocalories

## GAMBIA

West Africa

Page 52 B3



*A narrow state along the Gambia River on Africa's west coast and surrounded by Senegal, Gambia was renowned for its stability until a coup in 1994; the coup leader remains in power.*

**Official name** Republic of the Gambia

**Formation** 1965 / 1965

**Capital** Banjul

**Population** 1.8 million / 466 people per sq mile (180 people per sq km)

**Total area** 4363 sq miles (11,300 sq km)

**Languages** Mandinka, Fulani, Wolof, Jola, Soninke, English\*

**Religions** Sunni Muslim 90%, Christian 8%, Traditional beliefs 2%

**Ethnic mix** Mandinka 42%, Fulani 18%, Wolof 16%, Jola 10%, Serahuli 9%, Other 5%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Dalasi = 100 butut

**Literacy rate** 52%

**Calorie consumption** 2849 kilocalories

## GEORGIA

Southwest Asia

Page 95 F2



*Located in the Caucasus on the Black Sea's eastern shore, Georgia is noted for its wine. Conflict broke out after the breakup of the USSR; the northern provinces have de facto autonomy.*

**Official name** Georgia

**Formation** 1991 / 1991

**Capital** Tbilisi

**Population** 4.3 million / 160 people per sq mile (62 people per sq km)

**Total area** 26,911 sq miles (69,700 sq km)

**Languages** Georgian\*, Russian, Azeri, Armenian, Mingrelian, Ossetian, Abkhazian

**Religions** Georgian Orthodox 74%, Russian Orthodox 10%, Muslim 10%, Other 6%

**Ethnic mix** Georgian 84%, Armenian 6%, Azeri 6%, Russian 2%, Other 1%, Ossetian 1%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Lari = 100 tetri

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 2731 kilocalories

## GERMANY

Northern Europe

Page 72 B4



*Germany is Europe's major economic power and a leading influence in the EU. Divided after World War II, its democratic west and communist east were re-unified in 1990.*

**Official name** Federal Republic of Germany

**Formation** 1871 / 1990

**Capital** Berlin

**Population** 82.7 million / 613 people per sq mile (237 people per sq km)

**Total area** 137,846 sq miles (357,021 sq km)

**Languages** German\*, Turkish

**Religions** Protestant 34%, Roman Catholic 33%, Other 30%, Muslim 3%

**Ethnic mix** German 92%, Other 3%, Other European 3%, Turkish 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3539 kilocalories

## GHANA

West Africa

Page 53 E5



*Once known as the Gold Coast, Ghana was the first colony in West Africa to gain independence. In recent decades multiparty democracy has been consolidated despite economic issues.*

**Official name** Republic of Ghana

**Formation** 1957 / 1957

**Capital** Accra

**Population** 25.9 million / 292 people per sq mile (113 people per sq km)

**Total area** 92,100 sq miles (238,540 sq km)

**Languages** Twi, Fanti, Ewe, Ga, Adangbe, Gurma, Dagomba (Dagbani), English\*

**Religions** Christian 69%, Muslim 16%, Traditional beliefs 9%, Other 6%

**Ethnic mix** Akan 49%, Mole-Dagbani 17%, Ewe 13%, Other 9%, Ga and Ga-Adangbe 8%, Guan 4%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Cedi = 100 pesewas

**Literacy rate** 72%

**Calorie consumption** 3003 kilocalories

## GREECE

Southeast Europe

Page 83 A5



*The southernmost Balkan nation has a mountainous mainland and over 2000 islands, engendering its seafaring tradition. High state debt has led to recent unpopular austerity measures.*

**Official name** Hellenic Republic

**Formation** 1829 / 1947

**Capital** Athens

**Population** 11.1 million / 220 people per sq mile (85 people per sq km)

**Total area** 50,942 sq miles (131,940 sq km)

**Languages** Greek\*, Turkish, Macedonian, Albanian

**Religions** Orthodox Christian 98%, Other 1%, Muslim 1%

**Ethnic mix** Greek 98%, Other 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 97%

**Calorie consumption** 3433 kilocalories

## GRENADA

West Indies

Page 33 G5



*The most southerly Windward gained worldwide notoriety in 1983, when the US invaded to sever its growing links with Cuba. It is the world's second-biggest nutmeg producer.*

**Official name** Grenada

**Formation** 1974 / 1974

**Capital** St. George's

**Population** 109,590 / 837 people per sq mile (322 people per sq km)

**Total area** 131 sq miles (340 sq km)

**Languages** English\*, English Creole

**Religions** Roman Catholic 68%, Anglican 17%, Other 15%

**Ethnic mix** Black African 82%, Mulatto (mixed race) 13%, East Indian 3%, Other 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 96%

**Calorie consumption** 2453 kilocalories



## GUATEMALA

Central America

Page 30 A2



*Once the heart of the Mayan civilization, the largest and most populous state on the Central American isthmus is consolidating its fledgling democracy after years of civil war and army rule.*

**Official name** Republic of Guatemala  
**Formation** 1838 / 1838  
**Capital** Guatemala City  
**Population** 15.5 million / 370 people per sq mile (143 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 42,042 sq miles (108,890 sq km)  
**Languages** Quiché, Mam, Cakchiquel, Kekchi, Spanish\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 65%, Protestant 33%, Other and nonreligious 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Amerindian 60%, Mestizo 30%, Other 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Quetzal = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 78%  
**Calorie consumption** 2502 kilocalories

## GUINEA

West Africa

Page 52 C4



*A former French colony on Africa's west coast, Guinea chose a Marxist path, then came under army rule. The 2010 polls brought fresh hope, before the Ebola epidemic struck in 2014.*

**Official name** Republic of Guinea  
**Formation** 1958 / 1958  
**Capital** Conakry  
**Population** 11.7 million / 123 people per sq mile (48 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 94,925 sq miles (245,857 sq km)  
**Languages** Pulaar, Malinké, Soussou, French\*  
**Religions** Muslim 85%, Christian 8%, Traditional beliefs 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Peul 40%, Malinké 30%, Soussou 20%, Other 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Guinea franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 25%  
**Calorie consumption** 2553 kilocalories

## GUINEA-BISSAU

West Africa

Page 52 B4



*Known as Portuguese Guinea in colonial times, Guinea-Bissau is situated on Africa's west coast. One of the world's poorest countries, it has now become a transit point for cocaine trafficking.*

**Official name** Republic of Guinea-Bissau  
**Formation** 1974 / 1974  
**Capital** Bissau  
**Population** 1.7 million / 157 people per sq mile (60 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 13,946 sq miles (36,120 sq km)  
**Languages** Portuguese Creole, Balante, Fulani, Malinké, Portuguese\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 50%, Muslim 40%, Christian 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Balante 30%, Fulani 20%, Other 16%, Mandyako 14%, Mandinka 13%, Papel 7%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 57%  
**Calorie consumption** 2304 kilocalories

## GUYANA

South America

Page 37 F3



*A land of rain forest, mountains, coastal plains, and savanna, Guyana is South America's only English-speaking state. It became a republic in 1970, four years after independence from Britain.*

**Official name** Cooperative Republic of Guyana  
**Formation** 1966 / 1966  
**Capital** Georgetown  
**Population** 800,000 / 11 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 83,000 sq miles (214,970 sq km)  
**Languages** English Creole, Hindi, Tamil, Amerindian languages, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 57%, Hindu 28%, Muslim 10%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** East Indian 43%, Black African 30%, Mixed race 17%, Amerindian 9%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Guyanese dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 85%  
**Calorie consumption** 2648 kilocalories

## HAITI

West Indies

Page 32 D3



*The western third of the Caribbean island of Hispaniola, Haiti became the world's first black republic in 1804. Natural disasters and periodic anarchy perpetuate its endemic poverty.*

**Official name** Republic of Haiti  
**Formation** 1804 / 1884  
**Capital** Port-au-Prince  
**Population** 10.3 million / 968 people per sq mile (374 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10,714 sq miles (27,750 sq km)  
**Languages** French Creole\*, French\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 55%, Protestant 28%, Other (including Voodoo) 16%, Nonreligious 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Black African 95%, Mulatto (mixed race) and European 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Gourde = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 49%  
**Calorie consumption** 2105 kilocalories

## HONDURAS

Central America

Page 30 C2



*Straddling the Central American isthmus, Honduras returned to civilian rule in 1984, after a succession of military regimes. Crime is high and it has the world's worst murder rate.*

**Official name** Republic of Honduras  
**Formation** 1838 / 1838  
**Capital** Tegucigalpa  
**Population** 8.1 million / 187 people per sq mile (72 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 43,278 sq miles (112,090 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Garifuna (Carib), English Creole  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 97%, Protestant 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 90%, Black African 5%, Amerindian 4%, White 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Lempira = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 85%  
**Calorie consumption** 2651 kilocalories

## HUNGARY

Central Europe

Page 77 C6



*Hungary is bordered by seven states in Central Europe. After the fall of communism in 1989, it introduced political and economic reforms and joined the EU in 2004.*

**Official name** Republic of Hungary  
**Formation** 1918 / 1947  
**Capital** Budapest  
**Population** 10 million / 280 people per sq mile (108 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 35,919 sq miles (93,030 sq km)  
**Languages** Hungarian\* (Magyar)  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 52%, Calvinist 16%, Other 15%, Nonreligious 14%, Lutheran 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Magyar 90%, Roma 4%, German 3%, Serb 2%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Forint = 100 fillér  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2968 kilocalories

## ICELAND

Northwest Europe

Page 61 E4



*This northerly island outpost of Europe, sitting on the mid-Atlantic ridge, has stunning, sparsely inhabited volcanic terrain. Its economy crashed heavily in the 2008 global credit crunch.*

**Official name** Republic of Iceland  
**Formation** 1944 / 1944  
**Capital** Reykjavik  
**Population** 300,000 / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 39,768 sq miles (103,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Icelandic\*  
**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 84%, Other (mostly Christian) 10%, Nonreligious 3%, Roman Catholic 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Icelandic 94%, Other 5%, Danish 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Icelandic króna = 100 aurar  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3339 kilocalories

## INDIA

South Asia

Page 112 D4



*The Indian subcontinent, divided from the rest of Asia by the Himalayas, was once the jewel of the British empire. India is the world's largest democracy and second most populous country.*

**Official name** Republic of India  
**Formation** 1947 / 1947  
**Capital** New Delhi  
**Population** 1.25 billion / 1091 people per sq mile (421 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 1,269,338 sq miles (3,287,590 sq km)  
**Languages** Hindi\*, English\*, Urdu, Bengali, Marathi, Telugu, Tamil, Bihari, Gujarati, Kanarese  
**Religions** Hindu 81%, Muslim 13%, Sikh 2%, Christian 2%, Buddhist 1%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Indo-Aryan 72%, Dravidian 25%, Mongoloid and other 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Indian rupee = 100 paise  
**Literacy rate** 63%  
**Calorie consumption** 2459 kilocalories

## INDONESIA

Southeast Asia

Page 116 C4



*The world's largest archipelago spans over 3100 miles (5000 km), from the Indian to the Pacific Ocean. Formerly the Dutch East Indies, it produces palm oil, rubber, spices, and natural gas.*

**Official name** Republic of Indonesia  
**Formation** 1949 / 1999  
**Capital** Jakarta  
**Population** 250 million / 360 people per sq mile (139 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 741,096 sq miles (1,919,440 sq km)  
**Languages** Javanese, Sundanese, Madurese, Bahasa Indonesia\*, Dutch  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 86%, Christian 9%, Hindu 2%, Other 2%, Buddhist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Javanese 41%, Other 29%, Sundanese 15%, Coastal Malays 12%, Madurese 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Rupiah = 100 sen  
**Literacy rate** 93%  
**Calorie consumption** 2713 kilocalories

## IRAQ

Southwest Asia

Page 98 C3



*After the 1979 Islamist revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini deposed the shah, this Middle Eastern country became the world's largest theocracy. It has large oil and natural gas reserves.*

**Official name** Islamic Republic of Iran  
**Formation** 1502 / 1990  
**Capital** Tehran  
**Population** 77.4 million / 123 people per sq mile (47 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 636,293 sq miles (1,648,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Farsi\*, Azeri, Luri, Gilaki, Mazanderani, Kurdish, Turkmen, Arabic, Baluchi  
**Religions** Shi'a Muslim 89%, Sunni Muslim 9%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Persian 51%, Azari 24%, Other 10%, Lur and Bakhtiari 8%, Kurdish 7%  
**Government** Islamic theocracy  
**Currency** Iranian rial = 100 dinars  
**Literacy rate** 84%  
**Calorie consumption** 3058 kilocalories

## IRAQ

Southwest Asia

Page 98 B3



*Oil-rich Iraq is situated in the central Middle East. A US-led invasion in 2003 toppled Saddam Hussein's regime, but sectarian violence since then has caused political and social turmoil.*

**Official name** Republic of Iraq  
**Formation** 1932 / 1990  
**Capital** Baghdad  
**Population** 33.8 million / 200 people per sq mile (77 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 168,753 sq miles (437,072 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Kurdish\*, Turkic languages, Armenian, Assyrian  
**Religions** Shi'a Muslim 60%, Sunni Muslim 35%, Other (including Christian) 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 80%, Kurdish 15%, Turkmen 3%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** New Iraqi dinar = 1000 fils  
**Literacy rate** 79%  
**Calorie consumption** 2489 kilocalories



## IRELAND

Northwest Europe

Page 67 A6



British rule ended in 1922 for 80% of the island of Ireland, which became the Irish Republic in 1949. The economy is now recovering after suffering heavily in the 2008 global financial crisis.

**Official name** Ireland  
**Formation** 1922 / 1922

**Capital** Dublin

**Population** 4.6 million / 173 people per sq mile (67 people per sq km)

**Total area** 27,135 sq miles (70,280 sq km)

**Languages** English\*, Irish\*

**Religions** Roman Catholic 87%, Other and nonreligious 10%, Anglican 3%

**Ethnic mix** Irish 99%, Other 1%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3591 kilocalories

## ISRAEL

Southwest Asia

Page 97 A7



In 1948 this Jewish state was carved out of Palestine on the east coast of the Mediterranean. It has gained land from its Arab neighbors, and the status of the Palestinians remains unresolved.

**Official name** State of Israel

**Formation** 1948 / 1994

**Capital** Jerusalem (not internationally recognized)

**Population** 7.7 million / 981 people per sq mile (379 people per sq km)

**Total area** 8019 sq miles (20,770 sq km)

**Languages** Hebrew\*, Arabic\*, Yiddish, German, Russian, Polish, Romanian, Persian

**Religions** Jewish 76%, Muslim (mainly Sunni) 16%, Other 4%, Druze 2%, Christian 2%

**Ethnic mix** Jewish 76%, Arab 20%, Other 4%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Shekel = 100 agorot

**Literacy rate** 98%

**Calorie consumption** 3619 kilocalories

## ITALY

Southern Europe

Page 74 B3



A boot-shaped peninsula jutting into the Mediterranean, Italy is a world leader in product design, fashion, and textiles. Divisions exist between the industrial north and poorer south.

**Official name** Italian Republic

**Formation** 1861 / 1947

**Capital** Rome

**Population** 61 million / 537 people per sq mile (207 people per sq km)

**Total area** 116,305 sq miles (301,230 sq km)

**Languages** Italian\*, German, French, Rhaeto-Romanic, Sardinian

**Religions** Roman Catholic 85%, Other and nonreligious 13%, Muslim 2%

**Ethnic mix** Italian 94%, Other 4%, Sardinian 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3539 kilocalories

## JAMAICA

West Indies

Page 32 C3



Colonized by Spain and then Britain, Jamaica was the first Caribbean island to gain independence in the postwar era. Jamaican popular music culture developed reggae, ska, and dancehall.

**Official name** Jamaica  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962

**Capital** Kingston

**Population** 2.8 million / 670 people per sq mile (259 people per sq km)

**Total area** 4243 sq miles (10,990 sq km)

**Languages** English Creole, English\*

**Religions** Other and nonreligious 45%, Other Protestant 20%, Church of God 18%, Baptist 10%, Anglican 7%

**Ethnic mix** Black African 91%, Mulatto (mixed race) 7%, European and Chinese 1%, East Indian 1%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Jamaican dollar = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 88%

**Calorie consumption** 2789 kilocalories

## JAPAN

East Asia

Page 108 C4



Japan has four main islands and over 3000 smaller ones. Rebuilding after defeat in World War II, by 1990 it was the world's second-biggest economy. It retains its emperor as head of state.

**Official name** Japan

**Formation** 1590 / 1972

**Capital** Tokyo

**Population** 127 million / 874 people per sq mile (338 people per sq km)

**Total area** 145,882 sq miles (377,835 sq km)

**Languages** Japanese\*, Korean, Chinese  
**Religions** Shinto and Buddhist 76%, Buddhist 16%, Other (including Christian) 8%

**Ethnic mix** Japanese 99%, Other (mainly Korean) 1%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Yen = 100 sen

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 2719 kilocalories

## JORDAN

Southwest Asia

Page 97 B6



This Middle Eastern kingdom stretches from the east bank of the Jordan River into largely uninhabited desert. Calls for greater democratization have engendered some reforms.

**Official name** Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan

**Formation** 1946 / 1967

**Capital** Amman

**Population** 7.3 million / 213 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)

**Total area** 35,637 sq miles (92,300 sq km)

**Languages** Arabic\*

**Religions** Sunni Muslim 92%, Christian 6%, Other 2%

**Ethnic mix** Arab 98%, Circassian 1%, Armenian 1%

**Government** Monarchy

**Currency** Jordanian dinar = 1000 fils

**Literacy rate** 98%

**Calorie consumption** 3149 kilocalories

## KAZAKHSTAN

Central Asia

Page 92 B4



Second-largest of the former Soviet republics, mineral-rich Kazakhstan is Central Asia's major economic power. The former communist leader remains in charge, facing little opposition.

**Official name** Republic of Kazakhstan  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991

**Capital** Astana

**Population** 16.4 million / 16 people per sq mile (6 people per sq km)

**Total area** 1,049,150 sq miles (2,717,300 sq km)

**Languages** Kazakh\*, Russian, Ukrainian, German, Uzbek, Tatar, Uighur

**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 47%, Orthodox Christian 44%, Other 7%, Protestant 2%

**Ethnic mix** Kazakh 57%, Russian 27%, Other 8%, Ukrainian 3%, Uzbek 3%, German 2%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Tenge = 100 tiyn

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3107 kilocalories

## KENYA

East Africa

Page 51 C6



Straddling the Equator on Africa's east coast, Kenya has known both stable periods and internal strife since independence in 1963. Corruption is now a key political issue.

**Official name** Republic of Kenya

**Formation** 1963 / 1963

**Capital** Nairobi

**Population** 44.4 million / 203 people per sq mile (78 people per sq km)

**Total area** 224,961 sq miles (582,650 sq km)

**Languages** Kiswahili\*, English\*, Kikuyu, Luo, Kalenjin, Kamba

**Religions** Christian 80%, Muslim 10%, Traditional beliefs 9%, Other 1%

**Ethnic mix** Other 28%, Kikuyu 22%, Luo 14%, Luhya 14%, Kamba 11%, Kalenjin 11%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Kenya shilling = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 72%

**Calorie consumption** 2189 kilocalories

## KIRIBATI

Australasia & Oceania

Page 123 F3



Part of the British colony of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands until independence in 1979, Kiribati comprises 33 islands in the mid-Pacific Ocean. Phosphate deposits on Banaba ran out in 1980.

**Official name** Republic of Kiribati

**Formation** 1979 / 1979

**Capital** Bairiki (Tarawa Atoll)

**Population** 103,248 / 377 people per sq mile (145 people per sq km)

**Total area** 277 sq miles (717 sq km)

**Languages** English\*, Kiribati

**Religions** Roman Catholic 55%, Kiribati Protestant Church 36%, Other 9%

**Ethnic mix** Micronesian 99%, Other 1%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Australian dollar = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3022 kilocalories

## KOSOVO (not fully recognized)

Southeast Europe

Page 79 D5



NATO intervention in 1999 ended ethnic cleansing by the Serbs of Kosovo's majority Albanian population, and nine years later the region unilaterally declared independence from Serbia.

**Official name** Republic of Kosovo  
**Formation** 2008 / 2008

**Capital** Prishtina

**Population** 1.8 million / 427 people per sq mile (165 people per sq km)

**Total area** 4212 sq miles (10,908 sq km)

**Languages** Albanian\*, Serbian\*, Bosniak, Gorani, Roma, Turkish

**Religions** Muslim 92%, Orthodox Christian 4%, Roman Catholic 4%

**Ethnic mix** Albanian 92%, Serb 4%, Bosniak and Gorani 2%, Roma 1%, Turkish 1%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 92%

**Calorie consumption** Not available

## KUWAIT

Southwest Asia

Page 98 C4



Kuwait, on the Persian Gulf, was a British protectorate from 1914 to 1961. Oil-rich since the 1950s, it was annexed briefly in 1990 by Iraq but US-led intervention restored the ruling amir.

**Official name** State of Kuwait

**Formation** 1961 / 1961

**Capital** Kuwait City

**Population** 3.4 million / 494 people per sq mile (191 people per sq km)

**Total area** 6880 sq miles (17,820 sq km)

**Languages** Arabic\*, English

**Religions** Sunni Muslim 45%, Shi'a Muslim 40%, Christian, Hindu, and other 15%

**Ethnic mix** Kuwaiti 45%, Other Arab 35%, South Asian 9%, Other 7%, Iranian 4%

**Government** Monarchy

**Currency** Kuwaiti dinar = 1000 fils

**Literacy rate** 96%

**Calorie consumption** 3471 kilocalories

## KYRGYZSTAN

Central Asia

Page 101 F2



This mountainous, landlocked state in Central Asia is the most rural of the ex-Soviet republics. Popular protests ousted the long-term president in 2005 and his successor in 2010.

**Official name** Kyrgyz Republic

**Formation** 1991 / 1991

**Capital** Bishkek

**Population** 5.5 million / 72 people per sq mile (28 people per sq km)

**Total area** 76,641 sq miles (198,500 sq km)

**Languages** Kyrgyz\*, Russian\*, Uzbek, Tatar, Ukrainian

**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 70%, Orthodox Christian 30%

**Ethnic mix** Kyrgyz 69%, Uzbek 14%, Russian 9%, Other 6%, Uighur 1%, Dungan 1%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Som = 100 tyiyn

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 2828 kilocalories



## LAOS

Southeast Asia

Page 114 D4



*Landlocked Laos suffered a long civil war after French rule ended, and was badly bombed by US forces engaged in Vietnam. It has been under communist rule since 1975.*

**Official name** Lao People's Democratic Republic  
**Formation** 1953 / 1953  
**Capital** Vientiane  
**Population** 6.8 million / 76 people per sq mile (29 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 91,428 sq miles (236,800 sq km)  
**Languages** Lao\*, Mon-Khmer, Yao, Vietnamese, Chinese, French  
**Religions** Buddhist 65%, Other (including animist) 34%, Christian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Lao Loum 66%, Lao Theung 30%, Other 2%, Lao Soung 2%  
**Government** One-party state  
**Currency** Kip = 100 at  
**Literacy rate** 73%  
**Calorie consumption** 2356 kilocalories

## LATVIA

Northeast Europe

Page 84 C3



*Situated on the low-lying eastern shores of the Baltic Sea, Latvia, like its Baltic neighbors, regained its independence at the collapse of the USSR in 1991. It retains a large Russian population.*

**Official name** Republic of Latvia  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Riga  
**Population** 2.1 million / 84 people per sq mile (33 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 24,938 sq miles (64,589 sq km)  
**Languages** Latvian\*, Russian  
**Religions** Other 43%, Lutheran 24%, Roman Catholic 18%, Orthodox Christian 15%  
**Ethnic mix** Latvian 62%, Russian 27%, Other 4%, Belarussian 3%, Ukrainian 2%, Polish 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3293 kilocalories

## LEBANON

Southwest Asia

Page 96 A4



*Lebanon is dwarfed by its two powerful neighbors, Syria and Israel. Muslims and Christians fought a 14-year civil war until agreeing to share power in 1989, however, instability continues.*

**Official name** Republic of Lebanon  
**Formation** 1941 / 1941  
**Capital** Beirut  
**Population** 4.8 million / 1215 people per sq mile (469 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 4015 sq miles (10,400 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, French, Armenian, Assyrian  
**Religions** Muslim 60%, Christian 39%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 95%, Armenian 4%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Lebanese pound = 100 piastres  
**Literacy rate** 90%  
**Calorie consumption** 3181 kilocalories

## LESOTHO

Southern Africa

Page 56 D5



*Lesotho lies within South Africa, on whom it is economically dependent. Elections in 1993 ended military rule, but South Africa has had to intervene in politics since. AIDS is a problem.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Lesotho  
**Formation** 1966 / 1966  
**Capital** Maseru  
**Population** 2.1 million / 179 people per sq mile (69 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 11,720 sq miles (30,355 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Sesotho\*, isiZulu  
**Religions** Christian 90%, Traditional beliefs 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Sotho 99%, European and Asian 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Loti = 100 lisente; South African rand = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 76%  
**Calorie consumption** 2595 kilocalories

## LIBERIA

West Africa

Page 52 C5



*Facing the Atlantic Ocean, Liberia is Africa's oldest republic, founded in 1847 by freed US slaves. Recovery from the 1990s' civil war has been set back by the 2014 Ebola epidemic.*

**Official name** Republic of Liberia  
**Formation** 1847 / 1847  
**Capital** Monrovia  
**Population** 4.3 million / 116 people per sq mile (45 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 43,000 sq miles (111,370 sq km)  
**Languages** Kpelle, Vai, Bassa, Kru, Grebo, Kissi, Gola, Loma, English\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 40%, Christian 40%, Muslim 20%  
**Ethnic mix** Indigenous tribes (12 groups) 49%, Kpelle 20%, Bassa 16%, Gio 8%, Krou 7%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Liberian dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 43%  
**Calorie consumption** 2251 kilocalories

## LIBYA

North Africa

Page 49 F3



*On the Mediterranean coast, Libya was ruled from 1969 by the idiosyncratic Col. Gaddafi. The 2011 "Arab Spring" turned to civil war, toppling his regime, but leaving Libya in anarchy.*

**Official name** State of Libya  
**Formation** 1951 / 1951  
**Capital** Tripoli  
**Population** 6.2 million / 9 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 679,358 sq miles (1,759,540 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Tuareg  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 97%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab and Berber 97%, Other 3%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Libyan dinar = 1000 dirhams  
**Literacy rate** 90%  
**Calorie consumption** 3211 kilocalories

## LIECHTENSTEIN

Central Europe

Page 73 B7



*Tucked in the Alps between Switzerland and Austria, Liechtenstein became an independent principality of the Holy Roman Empire in 1719. Switzerland handles its foreign affairs and defense.*

**Official name** Principality of Liechtenstein  
**Formation** 1719 / 1719  
**Capital** Vaduz  
**Population** 37,000 / 597 people per sq mile (231 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 62 sq miles (160 sq km)  
**Languages** German\*, Alemannish dialect, Italian  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 79%, Other 13%, Protestant 8%  
**Ethnic mix** Liechtensteiner 66%, Other 12%, Swiss 10%, Austrian 6%, German 3%, Italian 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Swiss franc = 100 rappen/centimes  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## LITHUANIA

Northeast Europe

Page 84 B4



*A flat land of lakes, moors, and bogs, Lithuania is the largest of the three Baltic states. It has historical ties to Poland and was the first former Soviet republic to declare independence.*

**Official name** Republic of Lithuania  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Vilnius  
**Population** 3 million / 119 people per sq mile (46 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 25,174 sq miles (65,200 sq km)  
**Languages** Lithuanian\*, Russian  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 77%, Other 17%, Russian Orthodox 4%, Protestant 1%, Old Believers 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Lithuanian 85%, Polish 7%, Russian 6%, Belarussian 1%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Litas = 100 centu  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3463 kilocalories

## LUXEMBOURG

Northwest Europe

Page 65 D8



*Part of the forested Ardennes plateau in Northwest Europe, Luxembourg is Europe's last independent duchy and one of its richest states. It is a banking center and hosts EU institutions.*

**Official name** Grand Duchy of Luxembourg  
**Formation** 1867 / 1867  
**Capital** Luxembourg-Ville  
**Population** 500,000 / 501 people per sq mile (193 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 998 sq miles (2586 sq km)  
**Languages** Luxembourgish\*, German\*, French\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 97%, Protestant, Orthodox Christian, and Jewish 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Luxembourgish 62%, Foreign residents 38%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3568 kilocalories

## MACEDONIA

Southeast Europe

Page 79 D6



*This ex-Yugoslav state is landlocked in the southern Balkans. Its EU candidacy is held back over Greek fears that its name implies a claim to its own northern province of Macedonia.*

**Official name** Republic of Macedonia  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Skopje  
**Population** 2.1 million / 212 people per sq mile (82 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 9781 sq miles (25,333 sq km)  
**Languages** Macedonian\*, Albanian\*, Turkish, Romani, Serbian  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 65%, Muslim 29%, Roman Catholic 4%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Macedonian 64%, Albanian 25%, Turkish 4%, Roma 3%, Other 2%, Serb 2%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Macedonian denar = 100 deni  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2923 kilocalories

## MADAGASCAR

Indian Ocean

Page 57 F4



*Off Africa's southeast coast, this former French colony is the world's fourth-largest island. Free elections in 1993 ended 18 years of socialism, but power struggles have blighted politics since.*

**Official name** Republic of Madagascar  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Antananarivo  
**Population** 22.9 million / 102 people per sq mile (39 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 226,656 sq miles (587,040 sq km)  
**Languages** Malagasy\*, French\*, English\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 52%, Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 41%, Muslim 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Other Malay 46%, Merina 26%, Betsimisaraka 15%, Betsileo 12%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Ariary = 5 iraimbilanja  
**Literacy rate** 64%  
**Calorie consumption** 2092 kilocalories

## MALAWI

Southern Africa

Page 57 E1



*This landlocked former British colony lies along the Great Rift Valley and Lake Nyasa, Africa's third-largest lake. Multiparty elections in 1994 ended three decades of single-party rule.*

**Official name** Republic of Malawi  
**Formation** 1964 / 1964  
**Capital** Lilongwe  
**Population** 16.4 million / 451 people per sq mile (174 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 45,745 sq miles (118,480 sq km)  
**Languages** Chewa, Lomwe, Yao, Ngoni, English\*  
**Religions** Protestant 55%, Roman Catholic 20%, Muslim 20%, Traditional beliefs 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Bantu 99%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Malawi kwacha = 100 tambala  
**Literacy rate** 61%  
**Calorie consumption** 2334 kilocalories



## MALAYSIA

Southeast Asia

Page 116 B3



Three separate territories, Peninsular Malaysia, and Sarawak and Sabah on Borneo, make up Malaysia. Relations between indigenous Malays and the Chinese minority dominate politics.

**Official name** Federation of Malaysia  
**Formation** 1963 / 1965  
**Capital** Kuala Lumpur; Putrajaya (administrative)  
**Population** 29.7 million / 234 people per sq mile (90 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 127,316 sq miles (329,750 sq km)  
**Languages** Bahasa Malaysia\*, Malay, Chinese, Tamil, English  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 61%, Buddhist 19%, Christian 9%, Hindu 6%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Malay 53%, Chinese 26%, Indigenous tribes 12%, Indian 8%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Ringgit = 100 sen  
**Literacy rate** 93%  
**Calorie consumption** 2855 kilocalories

## MALDIVES

Indian Ocean

Page 110 A4



Of this group of over 1000 small low-lying coral islands in the Indian Ocean, only 200 are inhabited. A few families dominate politics and have reversed the electoral upsets of 2008 and 2009.

**Official name** Republic of Maldives  
**Formation** 1965 / 1965  
**Capital** Male'  
**Population** 300,000 / 2586 people per sq mile (1000 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 116 sq miles (300 sq km)  
**Languages** Dhivehi\* (Maldivian), Sinhala, Tamil, Arabic  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 100%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab–Sinhalese–Malay 100%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Rufiyaa = 100 laari  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2722 kilocalories

## MALI

West Africa

Page 53 E2



Mali's power as a trans-Saharan trading empire peaked 700 years ago. Modern Mali, a one-party state until 1992, called in former colonial power France to suppress Islamist rebels in 2013.

**Official name** Republic of Mali  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Bamako  
**Population** 15.3 million / 32 people per sq mile (13 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 478,764 sq miles (1,240,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Bambara, Fulani, Senufo, Soninke, French\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 90%, Traditional beliefs 6%, Christian 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Bambara 52%, Other 14%, Fulani 11%, Saracolé 7%, Soninka 7%, Tuareg 5%, Mianka 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 34%  
**Calorie consumption** 2833 kilocalories

## MALTA

Southern Europe

Page 80 A5



The Maltese archipelago lies off Sicily. Only Malta, Kemma, and Gozo are inhabited. Its mid-Mediterranean location has made it a gateway for illegal migration from Africa to Europe.

**Official name** Republic of Malta  
**Formation** 1964 / 1964  
**Capital** Valletta  
**Population** 400,000 / 3226 people per sq mile (1250 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 122 sq miles (316 sq km)  
**Languages** Maltese\*, English\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 98%, Other and nonreligious 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Maltese 96%, Other 4%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 92%  
**Calorie consumption** 3389 kilocalories

## MARSHALL ISLANDS

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 D1



This group of 34 atolls was under US rule as part of the UN Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands until 1986. The economy depends on US aid and rent for the US missile base on Kwajalein.

**Official name** Republic of the Marshall Islands  
**Formation** 1986 / 1986  
**Capital** Majuro  
**Population** 69,747 / 996 people per sq mile (385 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 70 sq miles (181 sq km)  
**Languages** Marshallese\*, English\*, Japanese, German  
**Religions** Protestant 90%, Roman Catholic 8%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Micronesian 90%, Other 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 91%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## MAURITANIA

West Africa

Page 52 C2



Two-thirds of this former French colony is desert. The Maures oppress the black minority. Multiparty elections from 1991 returned the military leader to power until a coup in 2005.

**Official name** Islamic Republic of Mauritania  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Nouakchott  
**Population** 3.9 million / 10 people per sq mile (4 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 397,953 sq miles (1,030,700 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Hassaniyah Arabic, Wolof, French  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 100%  
**Ethnic mix** Maure 81%, Wolof 7%, Tukolor 5%, Other 4%, Soninka 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Ouguiya = 5 khoums  
**Literacy rate** 46%  
**Calorie consumption** 2791 kilocalories

## MAURITIUS

Indian Ocean

Page 57 H3



East of Madagascar in the Indian Ocean, Mauritius became a republic 24 years after independence from Britain. Its diversified economy includes tourism, financial services, and outsourcing.

**Official name** Republic of Mauritius  
**Formation** 1968 / 1968  
**Capital** Port Louis  
**Population** 1.2 million / 1671 people per sq mile (645 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 718 sq miles (1860 sq km)  
**Languages** French Creole, Hindi, Urdu, Tamil, Chinese, English\*, French  
**Religions** Hindu 48%, Roman Catholic 24%, Muslim 17%, Protestant 9%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Indo-Mauritian 68%, Creole 27%, Sino-Mauritian 3%, Franco-Mauritian 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Mauritian rupee = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 89%  
**Calorie consumption** 3055 kilocalories

## MEXICO

North America

Page 28 D3



Located between the US and the Central American states, Mexico was a Spanish colony for 300 years. Sprawling Mexico City is built on the site of the Aztec capital, Tenochtitlán.

**Official name** United Mexican States  
**Formation** 1836 / 1848  
**Capital** Mexico City  
**Population** 122 million / 166 people per sq mile (64 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 761,602 sq miles (1,972,550 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Nahuatl, Mayan, Zapotec, Mixtec, Otomi, Totonac, Tzotzil, Tzeltal  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 77%, Other 14%, Protestant 6%, Nonreligious 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 60%, Amerindian 30%, European 9%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Mexican peso = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 3024 kilocalories

## MICRONESIA

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 B1



The Federated States of Micronesia, situated in the western Pacific, comprises 607 islands and atolls grouped into four main island states. The economy relies on US aid.

**Official name** Federated States of Micronesia  
**Formation** 1986 / 1986  
**Capital** Palikir (Pohnpei Island)  
**Population** 106,104 / 392 people per sq mile (151 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 271 sq miles (702 sq km)  
**Languages** Trukese, Pohnpeian, Kosraean, Yapese, English\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 50%, Protestant 47%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Chuukese 49%, Pohnpeian 24%, Other 14%, Kosraean 6%, Yapese 5%, Asian 2%  
**Government** Nonparty system  
**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 81%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## MOLDOVA

Southeast Europe

Page 86 D3



The smallest and most densely populated of the ex-Soviet republics, Moldova has strong linguistic and cultural ties with Romania to the west. It exports tobacco, wine, and fruit.

**Official name** Republic of Moldova  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Chisinau  
**Population** 3.5 million / 269 people per sq mile (104 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 13,067 sq miles (33,843 sq km)  
**Languages** Moldovan\*, Ukrainian, Russian  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 93%, Other 6%, Baptist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Moldovan 84%, Ukrainian 7%, Gagauz 5%, Russian 2%, Bulgarian 1%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Moldovan leu = 100 bani  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2837 kilocalories

## MONACO

Southern Europe

Page 69 E6



The destiny of this tiny enclave on France's Côte d'Azur was changed in 1863 when its prince opened a casino. A jet-set image and thriving service sector define its modern identity.

**Official name** Principality of Monaco  
**Formation** 1861 / 1861  
**Capital** Monaco-Ville  
**Population** 36,136 / 48,181 people per sq mile (18,531 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 0.75 sq miles (1.95 sq km)  
**Languages** French\*, Italian, Monégasque, English  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 89%, Protestant 6%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** French 47%, Other 21%, Italian 16%, Monégasque 16%  
**Government** Monarchical / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## MONGOLIA

East Asia

Page 104 D2



Vast Mongolia is sparsely populated and mostly desert. Under the sway of its giant neighbors, Russia and China, it was communist from independence from China in 1924 until 1990.

**Official name** Mongolia  
**Formation** 1924 / 1924  
**Capital** Ulan Bator  
**Population** 2.8 million / 5 people per sq mile (2 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 604,247 sq miles (1,565,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Khalkha Mongolian\*, Kazakh, Chinese, Russian  
**Religions** Tibetan Buddhist 50%, Nonreligious 40%, Shamanist and Christian 6%, Muslim 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Khalkh 95%, Kazakh 4%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Tugrik (tögrög) = 100 möngö  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2463 kilocalories



## MONTENEGRO

Southwest Europe

Page 79 C5



Part of the former Yugoslavia, the tiny republic of Montenegro broke away from Serbia in 2006. Its attractive coast and mountains are a big tourist draw. It hopes to join the EU soon.

**Official name** Montenegro  
**Formation** 2006 / 2006  
**Capital** Podgorica  
**Population** 600,000 / 113 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 5332 sq miles (13,812 sq km)  
**Languages** Montenegrin\*, Serbian, Albanian, Bosniak, Croatian  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 74%, Muslim 18%, Other 4%, Roman Catholic 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Montenegrin 43%, Serb 32%, Other 12%, Bosniak 8%, Albanian 5%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 3568 kilocalories

## MOROCCO

North Africa

Page 48 C2



A former French colony in northwest Africa, Morocco has occupied the disputed territory of Western Sahara since 1975. The king has handed more power to parliament since 2011.

**Official name** Kingdom of Morocco  
**Formation** 1956 / 1969  
**Capital** Rabat  
**Population** 33 million / 192 people per sq mile (74 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 172,316 sq miles (446,300 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Tamazight (Berber), French, Spanish  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 99%, Other (mostly Christian) 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 70%, Berber 29%, European 1%  
**Government** Monarchical / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Moroccan dirham = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 67%  
**Calorie consumption** 3334 kilocalories

## MOZAMBIQUE

Southern Africa

Page 57 E3



Mozambique, on the southeast African coast, frequently suffers both floods and droughts. It was torn by civil war from 1977 to 1992 as the Marxist state fought South African-backed rebels.

**Official name** Republic of Mozambique  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** Maputo  
**Population** 25.8 million / 85 people per sq mile (33 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 309,494 sq miles (801,590 sq km)  
**Languages** Makua, Xitsonga, Sena, Lomwe, Portuguese\*  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 56%, Christian 30%, Muslim 14%  
**Ethnic mix** Makua Lomwe 47%, Tsonga 23%, Malawi 12%, Shona 11%, Yao 4%, Other 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New metical = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 51%  
**Calorie consumption** 2267 kilocalories

## MYANMAR (BURMA)

Southeast Asia

Page 114 A3



Myanmar, on the eastern shores of the Bay of Bengal and the Andaman Sea, has suffered years of ethnic conflict and repressive military rule since independence from Britain in 1948.

**Official name** Republic of the Union of Myanmar  
**Formation** 1948 / 1948  
**Capital** Nay Pyi Taw  
**Population** 53.3 million / 210 people per sq mile (81 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 261,969 sq miles (678,500 sq km)  
**Languages** Burmese\* (Myanmar), Shan, Karen, Rakhine, Chin, Yangbye, Kachin, Mon  
**Religions** Buddhist 89%, Christian 4%, Muslim 4%, Other 2%, Animist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Burman (Bamah) 68%, Other 12%, Shan 9%, Karen 7%, Rakhine 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Kyat = 100 pyas  
**Literacy rate** 93%  
**Calorie consumption** 2528 kilocalories

## NAMIBIA

Southern Africa

Page 56 B3



On Africa's southwest coast, this mineral-rich ex-German colony was governed by South Africa from 1915 to 1990. The white minority controls the economy, a legacy of apartheid.

**Official name** Republic of Namibia  
**Formation** 1990 / 1994  
**Capital** Windhoek  
**Population** 2.3 million / 7 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 318,694 sq miles (825,418 sq km)  
**Languages** Ovambo, Kavango, English\*, Bergdama, German, Afrikaans  
**Religions** Christian 90%, Traditional beliefs 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Ovambo 50%, Other tribes 22%, Kavango 9%, Herero 7%, Damara 7%, Other 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Namibian dollar = 100 cents; South African rand = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 76%  
**Calorie consumption** 2086 kilocalories

## NAURU

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 D3



The world's smallest republic, 2480 miles (4000 km) northeast of Australia, grew rich from its phosphate deposits, but these have almost run out and poor investment has caused financial crisis.

**Official name** Republic of Nauru  
**Formation** 1968 / 1968  
**Capital** None  
**Population** 9434 / 1165 people per sq mile (449 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 8.1 sq miles (21 sq km)  
**Languages** Nauruan\*, Kiribati, Chinese, Tuvaluan, English  
**Religions** Nauruan Congregational Church 60%, Roman Catholic 35%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Nauruan 93%, Chinese 5%, Other Pacific islanders 1%, European 1%  
**Government** Nonparty system  
**Currency** Australian dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## NEPAL

South Asia

Page 113 E3



Nestled in the Himalayas, Nepal had an absolute monarch until 1990. Unstable coalitions typify politics. Abolition of the monarchy was a condition for ending the Maoist rebellion in 2008.

**Official name** Federal Democratic Republic of Nepal  
**Formation** 1769 / 1769  
**Capital** Kathmandu  
**Population** 27.8 million / 526 people per sq mile (203 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 54,363 sq miles (140,800 sq km)  
**Languages** Nepali\*, Maithili, Bhojpuri  
**Religions** Hindu 81%, Buddhist 11%, Muslim 4%, Other (including Christian) 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Other 52%, Chhetri 16%, Hill Brahman 13%, Magar 7%, Tharu 7%, Tamang 5%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Nepalese rupee = 100 paisa  
**Literacy rate** 57%  
**Calorie consumption** 2580 kilocalories

## NETHERLANDS

Northwest Europe

Page 64 C3



Astride the delta of four major rivers in northwest Europe, the Netherlands was ruled by Spain until 1648. It has a long trading tradition, and Rotterdam remains the world's largest port.

**Official name** Kingdom of the Netherlands  
**Formation** 1648 / 1839  
**Capital** Amsterdam; The Hague (administrative)  
**Population** 16.8 million / 1283 people per sq mile (495 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 16,033 sq miles (41,526 sq km)  
**Languages** Dutch\*, Frisian  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 36%, Other 34%, Protestant 27%, Muslim 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Dutch 82%, Other 12%, Surinamese 2%, Turkish 2%, Moroccan 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3147 kilocalories

## NEW ZEALAND

Australasia & Oceania

Page 128 A4



This former British colony, on the Pacific Rim, has a volcanic, more populous North Island and a mountainous South Island. It was the first country to give women the vote, in 1893.

**Official name** New Zealand  
**Formation** 1947 / 1947  
**Capital** Wellington  
**Population** 4.5 million / 43 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 103,737 sq miles (268,680 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Maori\*  
**Religions** Anglican 24%, Other 22%, Presbyterian 18%, Nonreligious 16%, Roman Catholic 15%, Methodist 5%  
**Ethnic mix** European 75%, Maori 15%, Other 7%, Samoan 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** New Zealand dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3170 kilocalories

## NICARAGUA

Central America

Page 30 D3



Nicaragua lies at the heart of Central America. Left-wing Sandinistas threw out a brutal dictator in 1978, then faced conflict with US-backed Contras. Polls have since swung back and forth.

**Official name** Republic of Nicaragua  
**Formation** 1838 / 1838  
**Capital** Managua  
**Population** 6.1 million / 133 people per sq mile (51 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 49,998 sq miles (129,494 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, English Creole, Miskito  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 80%, Protestant Evangelical 17%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 69%, White 17%, Black 9%, Amerindian 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Córdoba oro = 100 centavos  
**Literacy rate** 78%  
**Calorie consumption** 2564 kilocalories

## NIGER

West Africa

Page 53 G3



Landlocked Niger is linked to the sea by the River Niger. This ex-French colony has suffered coups, military rule, civil unrest, and severe droughts. It is one of the poorest countries in the world.

**Official name** Republic of Niger  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Niamey  
**Population** 17.8 million / 36 people per sq mile (14 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 489,188 sq miles (1,267,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Hausa, Djerma, Fulani, Tuareg, Teda, French\*  
**Religions** Muslim 99%, Other (including Christian) 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Hausa 53%, Djerma and Songhai 21%, Tuareg 11%, Fulani 7%, Kanuri 6%, Other 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 16%  
**Calorie consumption** 2546 kilocalories

## NIGERIA

West Africa

Page 53 G4



Nigeria has Africa's largest population, whose religious and ethnic rivalries have brought down both civilian and military regimes in the past. Islamic extremists are one current challenge.

**Official name** Federal Republic of Nigeria  
**Formation** 1960 / 1961  
**Capital** Abuja  
**Population** 174 million / 494 people per sq mile (191 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 356,667 sq miles (923,768 sq km)  
**Languages** Hausa, English\*, Yoruba, Ibo  
**Religions** Muslim 50%, Christian 40%, Traditional beliefs 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Other 29%, Hausa 21%, Yoruba 21%, Ibo 18%, Fulani 11%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Naira = 100 kobo  
**Literacy rate** 51%  
**Calorie consumption** 2724 kilocalories



## NORTH KOREA

East Asia

Page 106 E3



*The maverick communist state in Korea's northern half has been isolated from the outside world since 1948. Its shattered state-run economy leaves people short of food and power.*

**Official name** Democratic People's Republic of Korea

**Formation** 1948 / 1953

**Capital** Pyongyang

**Population** 24.9 million / 536 people per sq mile (207 people per sq km)

**Total area** 46,540 sq miles (120,540 sq km)

**Languages** Korean\*

**Religions** Atheist 100%

**Ethnic mix** Korean 100%

**Government** One-party state

**Currency** North Korean won = 100 chon

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 2103 kilocalories

## NORWAY

Northern Europe

Page 63 A5



*Lying on the rugged western coast of Scandinavia, most people live in southern, coastal areas. Oil and gas wealth has brought one of the world's best standards of living.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Norway

**Formation** 1905 / 1905

**Capital** Oslo

**Population** 5 million / 42 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)

**Total area** 125,181 sq miles (324,220 sq km)

**Languages** Norwegian\* (Bokmål "book language" and Nynorsk "new Norsk"), Sámi

**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 88%, Other and nonreligious 8%, Muslim 2%, Roman Catholic 1%, Pentecostal 1%

**Ethnic mix** Norwegian 93%, Other 6%, Sámi 1%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Norwegian krone = 100 øre

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3484 kilocalories

## OMAN

Southwest Asia

Page 99 D6



*Situated on the eastern corner of the Arabian Peninsula, Oman is the least developed of the Gulf states, despite modest oil exports. The current sultan has been in power since 1970.*

**Official name** Sultanate of Oman

**Formation** 1951 / 1951

**Capital** Muscat

**Population** 3.6 million / 44 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)

**Total area** 82,031 sq miles (212,460 sq km)

**Languages** Arabic\*, Baluchi, Farsi, Hindi, Punjabi

**Religions** Ibadi Muslim 75%, Other Muslim and Hindu 25%

**Ethnic mix** Arab 88%, Baluchi 4%, Indian and Pakistani 3%, Persian 3%, African 2%

**Government** Monarchy

**Currency** Omani rial = 1000 baisa

**Literacy rate** 87%

**Calorie consumption** Not available

## PAKISTAN

South Asia

Page 112 B2



*Once part of British India, Pakistan was created in 1947 as a Muslim state. Today, this nuclear-armed country is struggling to deal with complex domestic and international tensions.*

**Official name** Islamic Republic of Pakistan

**Formation** 1947 / 1971

**Capital** Islamabad

**Population** 182 million / 612 people per sq mile (236 people per sq km)

**Total area** 310,401 sq miles (803,940 sq km)

**Languages** Punjabi, Sindhi, Pashtu, Urdu\*, Baluchi, Brahui

**Religions** Sunni Muslim 77%, Shi'a Muslim 20%, Hindu 2%, Christian 1%

**Ethnic mix** Punjabi 56%, Pathan (Pashtun) 15%, Sindhi 14%, Mohajir 7%, Other 4%, Baluchi 4%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Pakistani rupee = 100 paisa

**Literacy rate** 55%

**Calorie consumption** 2428 kilocalories

## PALAU

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 A2



*This archipelago of over 200 islands, only ten of which are inhabited, lies in the western Pacific Ocean. Until 1994 it was under US administration. The economy relies on US aid and tourism.*

**Official name** Republic of Palau

**Formation** 1994 / 1994

**Capital** Ngerulmud

**Population** 21,108 / 108 people per sq mile (42 people per sq km)

**Total area** 177 sq miles (458 sq km)

**Languages** Palauan\*, English\*, Japanese, Angaur, Tobl, Sonsorolese

**Religions** Christian 66%, Modekngei 34%

**Ethnic mix** Palauan 74%, Filipino 16%, Other 6%, Chinese and other Asian 4%

**Government** Nonparty system

**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** Not available

## PANAMA

Central America

Page 31 F5



*The US invaded Central America's southernmost country in 1989 to oust its dictator. The Panama Canal is a vital shortcut for shipping between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans.*

**Official name** Republic of Panama

**Formation** 1903 / 1903

**Capital** Panama City

**Population** 3.9 million / 133 people per sq mile (51 people per sq km)

**Total area** 30,193 sq miles (78,200 sq km)

**Languages** English Creole, Spanish\*, Amerindian languages, Chibchan languages

**Religions** Roman Catholic 84%, Protestant 15%, Other 1%

**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 70%, Black 14%, White 10%, Amerindian 6%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Balboa = 100 centésimos; US dollar

**Literacy rate** 94%

**Calorie consumption** 2644 kilocalories

## PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 B3



*The world's most linguistically diverse country, mineral-rich PNG occupies the east of the island of New Guinea and several other island groups. It was administered by Australia before 1975.*

**Official name** Independent State of Papua New Guinea

**Formation** 1975 / 1975

**Capital** Port Moresby

**Population** 7.3 million / 42 people per sq mile (16 people per sq km)

**Total area** 178,703 sq miles (462,840 sq km)

**Languages** Pidgin English, Papuan, English\*, Motu, 800 (est.) native languages

**Religions** Protestant 60%, Roman Catholic 37%, Other 3%

**Ethnic mix** Melanesian and mixed race 100%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Kina = 100 toea

**Literacy rate** 63%

**Calorie consumption** 2193 kilocalories

## PARAGUAY

South America

Page 42 D2



*South America's longest dictatorship held power in landlocked Paraguay from 1954 to 1989. Now under democratic rule, the country's economy is still largely agricultural.*

**Official name** Republic of Paraguay

**Formation** 1811 / 1938

**Capital** Asunción

**Population** 6.8 million / 44 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)

**Total area** 157,046 sq miles (406,750 sq km)

**Languages** Guaraní\*, Spanish\*, German

**Religions** Roman Catholic 90%, Protestant (including Mennonite) 10%

**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 91%, Other 7%, Amerindian 2%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Guaraní = 100 céntimos

**Literacy rate** 94%

**Calorie consumption** 2698 kilocalories

## PERU

South America

Page 38 C3



*On the Pacific coast of South America, Peru was once the heart of the Inca empire, before the Spanish conquest in the 16th century. It elected its first Amerindian president in 2001.*

**Official name** Republic of Peru

**Formation** 1824 / 1941

**Capital** Lima

**Population** 30.4 million / 62 people per sq mile (24 people per sq km)

**Total area** 496,223 sq miles (1,285,200 sq km)

**Languages** Spanish\*, Quechua\*, Aymara

**Religions** Roman Catholic 81%, Other 19%

**Ethnic mix** Amerindian 45%, Mestizo 37%, White 15%, Other 3%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** New sol = 100 céntimos

**Literacy rate** 94%

**Calorie consumption** 2624 kilocalories

## PHILIPPINES

Southeast Asia

Page 117 E1



*This 7107-island archipelago between the South China Sea and the Pacific is subject to earthquakes and volcanic activity. After 21 years of dictatorship, democracy was restored in 1986.*

**Official name** Republic of the Philippines

**Formation** 1946 / 1946

**Capital** Manila

**Population** 98.4 million / 855 people per sq mile (330 people per sq km)

**Total area** 115,830 sq miles (300,000 sq km)

**Languages** Filipino\*, English\*, Tagalog, Cebuano, Ilocano, Hiligaynon, many other local languages

**Religions** Roman Catholic 81%, Protestant 9%, Muslim 5%, Other (including Buddhist) 5%

**Ethnic mix** Other 34%, Tagalog 28%, Cebuano 13%, Ilocano 9%, Hiligaynon 8%, Bisaya 8%

**Government** Presidential system

**Currency** Philippine peso = 100 centavos

**Literacy rate** 95%

**Calorie consumption** 2608 kilocalories

## POLAND

Northern Europe

Page 76 B3



*Poland's low-lying plains extend from the Baltic Sea into the heart of Europe. It has undergone massive political and economic change since the fall of communism. It joined the EU in 2004.*

**Official name** Republic of Poland

**Formation** 1918 / 1945

**Capital** Warsaw

**Population** 38.2 million / 325 people per sq mile (125 people per sq km)

**Total area** 120,728 sq miles (312,685 sq km)

**Languages** Polish\*

**Religions** Roman Catholic 93%, Other and nonreligious 5%, Orthodox Christian 2%

**Ethnic mix** Polish 98%, Other 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Zloty = 100 groszy

**Literacy rate** 99%

**Calorie consumption** 3485 kilocalories

## PORTUGAL

Southwest Europe

Page 70 B3



*Portugal, on the Iberian Peninsula, is the westernmost country in mainland Europe. Isolated under 44 years of dictatorship until 1974, it modernized fast after joining the EU in 1986.*

**Official name** Republic of Portugal

**Formation** 1139 / 1640

**Capital** Lisbon

**Population** 10.6 million / 299 people per sq mile (115 people per sq km)

**Total area** 35,672 sq miles (92,391 sq km)

**Languages** Portuguese\*

**Religions** Roman Catholic 92%, Protestant 4%, Nonreligious 3%, Other 1%

**Ethnic mix** Portuguese 98%, African and other 2%

**Government** Parliamentary system

**Currency** Euro = 100 cents

**Literacy rate** 94%

**Calorie consumption** 3456 kilocalories



## QATAR

Southwest Asia

Page 98 C4



Projecting north from the Arabian Peninsula into the Persian Gulf, Qatar is mostly flat, semiarid desert. Massive reserves of oil and gas have made it one of the world's wealthiest states.

**Official name** State of Qatar  
**Formation** 1971 / 1971  
**Capital** Doha  
**Population** 2.2 million / 518 people per sq mile (200 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 4416 sq miles (11,437 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 95%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Qatari 20%, Other Arab 20%, Indian 20%, Nepalese 13%, Filipino 10%, Other 10%, Pakistani 7%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** Qatar riyal = 100 dirhams  
**Literacy rate** 97%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## ROMANIA

Southeast Europe

Page 86 B4



Romania lies on the western shores of the Black Sea. Its communist regime was overthrown in 1989 and, despite a slow transition to a free-market economy, it joined the EU in 2007.

**Official name** Romania  
**Formation** 1878 / 1947  
**Capital** Bucharest  
**Population** 21.7 million / 244 people per sq mile (94 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 91,699 sq miles (237,500 sq km)  
**Languages** Romanian\*, Hungarian (Magyar), Romani, German  
**Religions** Romanian Orthodox 87%, Protestant 5%, Roman Catholic 5%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Romanian 89%, Magyar 7%, Roma 3%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New Romanian leu = 100 bani  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3363 kilocalories

## RUSSIAN FEDERATION

Europe / Asia

Page 92 D4



The world's largest country, with vast mineral and energy reserves, Russia dominated the former USSR and is still a major power. It has over 150 ethnic groups, many with their own territory.

**Official name** Russian Federation  
**Formation** 1480 / 1991  
**Capital** Moscow  
**Population** 143 million / 22 people per sq mile (8 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 6,592,735 sq miles (17,075,200 sq km)  
**Languages** Russian\*, Tatar, Ukrainian, Chavash, various other national languages  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 75%, Muslim 14%, Other 11%  
**Ethnic mix** Russian 80%, Other 12%, Tatar 4%, Ukrainian 2%, Chavash 1%, Bashkir 1%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Russian rouble = 100 kopeks  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3358 kilocalories

## RWANDA

Central Africa

Page 51 B6



Rwanda lies just south of the Equator in Central Africa. Ethnic violence flared into genocide in 1994, when almost a million died. The main victims, the Tutsi, dominate government now.

**Official name** Republic of Rwanda  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Kigali  
**Population** 11.8 million / 1225 people per sq mile (473 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10,169 sq miles (26,338 sq km)  
**Languages** Kinyarwanda\*, French\*, Kiswahili, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 94%, Muslim 5%, Traditional beliefs 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Hutu 85%, Tutsi 14%, Other (including Twa) 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Rwanda franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 66%  
**Calorie consumption** 2148 kilocalories

## ST KITTS AND NEVIS

West Indies

Page 33 G3



Saint Kitts and Nevis are part of the Caribbean Leeward Islands. A former British colony, the country is a popular tourist destination. Less-developed Nevis is famed for its hot springs.

**Official name** Federation of Saint Christopher and Nevis  
**Formation** 1983 / 1983  
**Capital** Basseterre  
**Population** 51,134 / 368 people per sq mile (142 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 101 sq miles (261 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, English Creole  
**Religions** Anglican 33%, Methodist 29%, Other 22%, Moravian 9%, Roman Catholic 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 95%, Mixed race 3%, White 1%, Other and Amerindian 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2507 kilocalories

## ST LUCIA

West Indies

Page 33 G4



One of the most beautiful Caribbean Windward Islands, Saint Lucia retains both French and British influences from its colonial history. Tourism and fruit production dominate the economy.

**Official name** Saint Lucia  
**Formation** 1979 / 1979  
**Capital** Castries  
**Population** 162,781 / 690 people per sq mile (267 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 239 sq miles (620 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, French Creole  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 90%, Other 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 83%, Mulatto (mixed race) 13%, Asian 3%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** 2629 kilocalories

## ST VINCENT & THE GRENADINES

West Indies

Page 33 G4



Formerly ruled by Britain, these volcanic islands form part of the Caribbean Windward Islands. The economy relies on tourism and bananas, and it is the world's largest arrowroot producer.

**Official name** Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
**Formation** 1979 / 1979  
**Capital** Kingstown  
**Population** 103,220 / 788 people per sq mile (304 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 150 sq miles (389 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, English Creole  
**Religions** Anglican 47%, Methodist 28%, Roman Catholic 13%, Other 12%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 66%, Mulatto (mixed race) 19%, Other 12%, Carib 2%, Asian 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** East Caribbean dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 88%  
**Calorie consumption** 2960 kilocalories

## SAMOA

Australasia & Oceania

Page 123 F4



Samoa, in the southern Pacific, was ruled by New Zealand before 1962. Four of the nine islands are inhabited. The traditional Samoan way of life is communal and conservative.

**Official name** Independent State of Samoa  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Apia  
**Population** 200,000 / 183 people per sq mile (71 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 1104 sq miles (2860 sq km)  
**Languages** Samoan\*, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 99%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Polynesian 91%, Euronesian 7%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Tala = 100 sene  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2872 kilocalories

## SAN MARINO

Southern Europe

Page 74 C3



Perched on the slopes of Monte Titano in the Italian Appennino, San Marino has been a city-state since the 4th century AD, and was recognized as independent by the pope in 1631.

**Official name** Republic of San Marino  
**Formation** 1631 / 1631  
**Capital** San Marino  
**Population** 32,448 / 1352 people per sq mile (532 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 23.6 sq miles (61 sq km)  
**Languages** Italian\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 93%, Other and nonreligious 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Sammarinese 88%, Italian 10%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## SAO TOME & PRINCIPE

West Africa

Page 55 A5



This ex-Portuguese colony off Africa's west coast has two main islands and smaller islets. Multiparty democracy, adopted in 1990, ended 15 years of Marxism. Cocoa is the main export.

**Official name** Democratic Republic of São Tomé and Príncipe  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** São Tomé  
**Population** 200,000 / 539 people per sq mile (208 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 386 sq miles (1001 sq km)  
**Languages** Portuguese Creole, Portuguese\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 84%, Other 16%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 90%, Portuguese and Creole 10%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Dobra = 100 céntimos  
**Literacy rate** 70%  
**Calorie consumption** 2676 kilocalories

## SAUDI ARABIA

Southwest Asia

Page 99 B5



The desert kingdom of Saudi Arabia, rich in oil and gas, covers an area the size of Western Europe. It includes Mecca's holiest cities, Medina and Mecca. Women's rights are restricted.

**Official name** Kingdom of Saudi Arabia  
**Formation** 1932 / 1932  
**Capital** Riyadh  
**Population** 28.8 million / 35 people per sq mile (14 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 756,981 sq miles (1,960,582 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 85%, Shi'a Muslim 15%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 72%, Foreign residents (mostly south and southeast Asian) 20%, Afro-Asian 8%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** Saudi riyal = 100 halalat  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 3122 kilocalories

## SENEGAL

West Africa

Page 52 B3



This ex-French colony was ruled by one party for 40 years after independence, despite the adoption of multipartyism in 1981. Its capital, Dakar, stands on the westernmost cape of Africa.

**Official name** Republic of Senegal  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Dakar  
**Population** 14.1 million / 190 people per sq mile (73 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 75,749 sq miles (196,190 sq km)  
**Languages** Wolof, Pulaar, Serer, Diola, Mandinka, Malinké, Soninké, French\*  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 95%, Christian (mainly Roman Catholic) 4%, Traditional beliefs 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Wolof 43%, Serer 15%, Peul 14%, Other 14%, Toucouleur 9%, Diola 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 52%  
**Calorie consumption** 2426 kilocalories



## SERBIA

Southeast Europe

Page 78 D4



The former Yugoslavia began breaking up in 1991, and Serbia has found itself the sole successor republic. It refuses to acknowledge the 2008 secession of Albanian-dominated Kosovo.

**Official name** Republic of Serbia  
**Formation** 2006 / 2008  
**Capital** Belgrade  
**Population** 9.5 million / 318 people per sq mile (123 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 29,905 sq miles (77,453 sq km)  
**Languages** Serbian\*, Hungarian (Magyar)  
**Religions** Orthodox Christian 85%, Roman Catholic 6%, Other 6%, Muslim 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Serb 83%, Other 10%, Magyar 4%, Bosniak 2%, Roma 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Serbian dinar = 100 para  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2724 kilocalories

## SEYCHELLES

Indian Ocean

Page 57 G1



This ex-British colony spans 115 islands in the Indian Ocean. Multiparty polls in 1993 ended 14 years of one-party rule. Unique flora includes the world's largest seed, the coco-de-mer.

**Official name** Republic of Seychelles  
**Formation** 1976 / 1976  
**Capital** Victoria  
**Population** 90,846 / 874 people per sq mile (336 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 176 sq miles (455 sq km)  
**Languages** French Creole\*, English\*, French\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 82%, Anglican 6%, Other (including Muslim) 6%, Other Christian 3%, Hindu 2%, Seventh-day Adventist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Creole 89%, Indian 5%, Other 4%, Chinese 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Seychelles rupee = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 92%  
**Calorie consumption** 2426 kilocalories

## SIERRA LEONE

West Africa

Page 52 C4



Founded in 1787 as a British colony for freed slaves, Sierra Leone gained independence in 1961. Recovery from civil war in the 1990s was set back in 2014 by West Africa's Ebola epidemic.

**Official name** Republic of Sierra Leone  
**Formation** 1961 / 1961  
**Capital** Freetown  
**Population** 6.1 million / 221 people per sq mile (85 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 27,698 sq miles (71,740 sq km)  
**Languages** Mende, Temne, Krio, English\*  
**Religions** Muslim 60%, Christian 30%, Traditional beliefs 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Mende 35%, Temne 32%, Other 21%, Limba 8%, Kuranko 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Leone = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 44%  
**Calorie consumption** 2333 kilocalories

## SINGAPORE

Southeast Asia

Page 116 A1



A city state linked to the southern tip of the Malay Peninsula by a causeway, Singapore is one of Asia's major commercial centers. Politics has been dominated for decades by one party.

**Official name** Republic of Singapore  
**Formation** 1965 / 1965  
**Capital** Singapore  
**Population** 5.4 million / 22,881 people per sq mile (8852 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 250 sq miles (648 sq km)  
**Languages** Mandarin\*, Malay\*, Tamil\*, English\*  
**Religions** Buddhist 55%, Taoist 22%, Muslim 16%, Hindu, Christian, and Sikh 7%  
**Ethnic mix** Chinese 74%, Malay 14%, Indian 9%, Other 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Singapore dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 96%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## SLOVAKIA

Central Europe

Page 77 C6



After 900 years of Hungarian control, Slovakia was the less-developed half of communist Czechoslovakia in the 20th century. It became independent in 1993 and joined the EU in 2004.

**Official name** Slovak Republic  
**Formation** 1993 / 1993  
**Capital** Bratislava  
**Population** 5.5 million / 290 people per sq mile (112 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 18,859 sq miles (48,845 sq km)  
**Languages** Slovak\*, Hungarian (Magyar), Czech  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 69%, Other 13%, Nonreligious 13%, Greek Catholic (Uniate) 4%, Orthodox Christian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Slovak 86%, Magyar 10%, Roma 2%, Other 1%, Czech 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2902 kilocalories

## SLOVENIA

Central Europe

Page 73 D8



The northernmost of the ex-Yugoslav republics was the first to break away, with little violence, in 1991. It always had the closest links with Western Europe, and joined the EU in 2004.

**Official name** Republic of Slovenia  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Ljubljana  
**Population** 2.1 million / 269 people per sq mile (104 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 7820 sq miles (20,253 sq km)  
**Languages** Slovenian\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 58%, Other 28%, Atheist 10%, Muslim 2%, Orthodox Christian 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Slovene 83%, Other 12%, Serb 2%, Croat 2%, Bosniak 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3173 kilocalories

## SOLOMON ISLANDS

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 C3



This archipelago of around 1000 islands scattered in the southwest Pacific was formerly ruled by Britain. Most people live on six main islands. Ethnic conflict from 1998 led to devolved governance.

**Official name** Solomon Islands  
**Formation** 1978 / 1978  
**Capital** Honiara  
**Population** 600,000 / 56 people per sq mile (21 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10,985 sq miles (28,450 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Pidgin English, Melanesian Pidgin, around 120 native languages  
**Religions** Church of Melanesia (Anglican) 34%, Roman Catholic 19%, South Seas Evangelical Church 17%, Methodist 11%, Other 19%  
**Ethnic mix** Melanesian 93%, Polynesian 4%, Other 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Solomon Islands dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 77%  
**Calorie consumption** 2473 kilocalories

## SOMALIA

East Africa

Page 51 E5



Italian and British Somaliland were united to create this semiarid state on the Horn of Africa. Anarchy since 1991 has caused mass hunger, a refugee crisis, and ineffective central authority.

**Official name** Federal Republic of Somalia  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Mogadishu  
**Population** 10.5 million / 43 people per sq mile (17 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 246,199 sq miles (637,657 sq km)  
**Languages** Somali\*, Arabic\*, English, Italian  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 99%, Christian 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Somali 85%, Other 15%  
**Government** Nonparty system  
**Currency** Somali shilin = 100 senti  
**Literacy rate** 24%  
**Calorie consumption** 1696 kilocalories

## SOUTH AFRICA

Southern Africa

Page 56 C4



Mineral-rich South Africa was settled by the Dutch and the British. Multiracial polls in 1994 ended decades of white minority rule and apartheid. AIDS, poverty, and crime are problems.

**Official name** Republic of South Africa  
**Formation** 1934 / 1994  
**Capital** Pretoria; Cape Town; Bloemfontein  
**Population** 52.8 million / 112 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 471,008 sq miles (1,219,912 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, isiZulu\*, isiXhosa\*, Afrikaans\*, Sepedi\*, Setswana\*, Sesotho\*, Xitsonga\*, siSwati\*, Tshivenda\*, isiNdebele\*  
**Religions** Christian 68%, Traditional beliefs and animist 29%, Muslim 2%, Hindu 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Black 80%, White 9%, Colored 9%, Asian 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Rand = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 3007 kilocalories

## SOUTH KOREA

East Asia

Page 106 E4



Allied with the US, the southern half of the Korean peninsula was separated from the communist North in 1948. It is the world's leading shipbuilder and a major force in high-tech industries.

**Official name** Republic of Korea  
**Formation** 1948 / 1953  
**Capital** Seoul; Sejong City (administrative)  
**Population** 49.3 million / 1293 people per sq mile (499 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 38,023 sq miles (98,480 sq km)  
**Languages** Korean\*  
**Religions** Mahayana Buddhist 47%, Protestant 38%, Roman Catholic 11%, Confucianist 3%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Korean 100%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** South Korean won = 100 chon  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3329 kilocalories

## SOUTH SUDAN

East Africa

Page 51 B5



Landlocked and little developed, this mostly Christian region seceded from the mainly Muslim north of Sudan in 2011 after years of civil war. Oil production is the economic mainstay.

**Official name** Republic of South Sudan  
**Formation** 2011 / 2011  
**Capital** Juba  
**Population** 11.3 million / 45 people per sq mile (18 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 248,777 sq miles (644,329 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic, Dinka, Nuer, Zande, Bari, Shilluk, Lotuko, English\*  
**Religions** Over 50% Christian/traditional beliefs  
**Ethnic mix** Dinka 40%, Nuer 15%, Shilluk/Anwak 10%, Azande 10%, Arab 10%, Bari 10%, Other 5%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** South Sudan Pound = 100 piastres  
**Literacy rate** 37%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## SPAIN

Southwest Europe

Page 70 D2



At the gateway to the Mediterranean, Spain became a world power once united in 1492. A vigorous regionalism now exists, with separatist movements in the Basque Country and Catalonia.

**Official name** Kingdom of Spain  
**Formation** 1492 / 1713  
**Capital** Madrid  
**Population** 46.9 million / 243 people per sq mile (94 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 194,896 sq miles (504,782 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Catalan\*, Galician\*, Basque\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 96%, Other 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Castilian Spanish 72%, Catalan 17%, Galician 6%, Basque 2%, Other 2%, Roma 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 3183 kilocalories



## SRI LANKA

South Asia

Page 110 D3



*A former British colony, the island republic of Sri Lanka is separated from India by the narrow Palk Strait. A brutal 26-year civil war between the Sinhalese and Tamils ended in 2009.*

**Official name** Democratic Socialist Republic of Sri Lanka  
**Formation** 1948 / 1948  
**Capital** Colombo; Sri Jayewardenapura Kotte  
**Population** 21.3 million / 852 people per sq mile (329 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 25,332 sq miles (65,610 sq km)  
**Languages** Sinhala\*, Tamil\*, Sinhala-Tamil, English  
**Religions** Buddhist 69%, Hindu 15%, Muslim 8%, Christian 8%  
**Ethnic mix** Sinhalese 74%, Tamil 18%, Moor 7%, Other 1%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Sri Lanka rupee = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 91%  
**Calorie consumption** 2488 kilocalories

## SUDAN

East Africa

Page 50 B4



*On the west coast of the Red Sea, Sudan has been ruled by a military Islamic regime since a coup in 1989. In 2011, it lost its southern third (and most of its oil reserves) after years of civil war.*

**Official name** Republic of the Sudan  
**Formation** 1956 / 2011  
**Capital** Khartoum  
**Population** 38 million / 53 people per sq mile (20 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 718,722 sq miles (1,861,481 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Nubian, Beja, Fur  
**Religions** Almost 100% Muslim (mainly Sunni)  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 60%, Other 18%, Nubian 10%, Beja 8%, Fur 3%, Zaghawa 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New Sudanese pound = 100 piastres  
**Literacy rate** 73%  
**Calorie consumption** 2346 kilocalories

## SURINAME

South America

Page 37 G3



*This former Dutch colony on the north coast of South America has some of the world's richest bauxite reserves. Democracy was restored in 1991, after almost 11 years of military rule.*

**Official name** Republic of Suriname  
**Formation** 1975 / 1975  
**Capital** Paramaribo  
**Population** 500,000 / 8 people per sq mile (3 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 63,039 sq miles (163,270 sq km)  
**Languages** Sranan (creole), Dutch\*, Javanese, Sarnami Hindi, Saramaccan, Chinese, Carib  
**Religions** Hindu 27%, Protestant 25%, Roman Catholic 23%, Muslim 20%, Traditional beliefs 5%  
**Ethnic mix** East Indian 27%, Creole 18%, Black 15%, Javanese 15%, Mixed race 13%, Other 12%  
**Government** Presidential / parliamentary system  
**Currency** Surinamese dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** 2727 kilocalories

## SWAZILAND

Southern Africa

Page 56 D4



*This tiny kingdom, ruled by Britain until 1968, depends economically on its neighbor South Africa. Its absolute monarch has banned political parties. It has the world's highest rate of HIV.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Swaziland  
**Formation** 1968 / 1968  
**Capital** Mbabane  
**Population** 1.2 million / 181 people per sq mile (70 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 6704 sq miles (17,363 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, siSwati\*, isiZulu, Xitsonga  
**Religions** Traditional beliefs 40%, Other 30%, Roman Catholic 20%, Muslim 10%  
**Ethnic mix** Swazi 97%, Other 3%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** Lilangeni = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 83%  
**Calorie consumption** 2275 kilocalories

## SWEDEN

Northern Europe

Page 62 B4



*Densely forested Sweden is the largest and most populous Scandinavian country and stretches into the Arctic Circle. Its strong industrial base helps to fund its extensive welfare system.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Sweden  
**Formation** 1523 / 1921  
**Capital** Stockholm  
**Population** 9.6 million / 60 people per sq mile (23 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 173,731 sq miles (449,964 sq km)  
**Languages** Swedish\*, Finnish, Sámi  
**Religions** Evangelical Lutheran 75%, Other 13%, Muslim 5%, Other Protestant 5%, Roman Catholic 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Swedish 86%, Foreign-born or first-generation immigrant 12%, Finnish & Sámi 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Swedish krona = 100 öre  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3160 kilocalories

## SWITZERLAND

Central Europe

Page 73 A7



*One of the world's richest countries, with a long tradition of neutrality, this mountainous nation lies at the center of Europe geographically, but outside it politically, having not joined the EU.*

**Official name** Swiss Confederation  
**Formation** 1291 / 1857  
**Capital** Bern  
**Population** 8.1 million / 528 people per sq mile (204 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 15,942 sq miles (41,290 sq km)  
**Languages** German\*, Swiss-German, French\*, Italian\*, Romansch\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 42%, Protestant 35%, Other and nonreligious 19%, Muslim 4%  
**Ethnic mix** German 64%, French 20%, Other 9.5%, Italian 6%, Romansch 0.5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Swiss franc = 100 rappen/centimes  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3487 kilocalories

## SYRIA

Southwest Asia

Page 96 B3



*Syria's borders were drawn in 1941 at the end of French rule. Suppression of pro-democracy protests in 2011 erupted into civil war; in 2014 Islamist militias took control of the Euphrates Valley.*

**Official name** Syrian Arab Republic  
**Formation** 1941 / 1967  
**Capital** Damascus  
**Population** 21.9 million / 308 people per sq mile (119 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 71,498 sq miles (184,180 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, French, Kurdish, Armenian, Circassian, Turkic languages, Assyrian, Aramaic  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 74%, Alawi 12%, Christian 10%, Druze 3%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 90%, Kurdish 9%, Armenian, Turkmen, and Circassian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Syrian pound = 100 piastres  
**Literacy rate** 85%  
**Calorie consumption** 3106 kilocalories

## TAIWAN

East Asia

Page 107 D6



*China's nationalist government fled to Taiwan in 1949 when ousted by the communists. China regards the island, 80 miles (130 km) southeast of the mainland, as a renegade province.*

**Official name** Republic of China (ROC)  
**Formation** 1949 / 1949  
**Capital** Taipei  
**Population** 23.3 million / 1871 people per sq mile (722 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 13,892 sq miles (35,980 sq km)  
**Languages** Amoy Chinese, Mandarin Chinese\*, Hakka Chinese  
**Religions** Buddhist, Confucianist, and Taoist 93%, Christian 5%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Han (pre-20th-century migration) 84%, Han (20th-century migration) 14%, Aboriginal 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Taiwan dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2959 kilocalories

## TAJIKISTAN

Central Asia

Page 101 F3



*The poorest of the ex-Soviet republics lies landlocked on the western slopes of the Pamirs. Tajiks are of Persian (Iranian) origin rather than Turkic like their Central Asian neighbors.*

**Official name** Republic of Tajikistan  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Dushanbe  
**Population** 8.2 million / 148 people per sq mile (57 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 55,251 sq miles (143,100 sq km)  
**Languages** Tajik\*, Uzbek, Russian  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 95%, Shi'a Muslim 3%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Tajik 80%, Uzbek 15%, Other 3%, Russian 1%, Kyrgyz 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Somoni = 100 diram  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2101 kilocalories

## TANZANIA

East Africa

Page 51 B7



*This East African state was formed in 1964 by the union of Tanganyika and Zanzibar. A third of its area is game reserve or national park, including Africa's highest peak, Mt. Kilimanjaro.*

**Official name** United Republic of Tanzania  
**Formation** 1964 / 1964  
**Capital** Dodoma  
**Population** 49.3 million / 144 people per sq mile (56 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 364,898 sq miles (945,087 sq km)  
**Languages** Kiswahili\*, Sukuma, Chagga, Nyamwezi, Hehe, Makonde, Yao, Sandawe, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 63%, Muslim 35%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Native African (over 120 tribes) 99%, European, Asian, and Arab 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Tanzanian shilling = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 68%  
**Calorie consumption** 2167 kilocalories

## THAILAND

Southeast Asia

Page 115 C5



*Thailand lies at the heart of the Indochinese Peninsula. Formerly Siam, it has been an independent kingdom for most of its history. The military has frequently intervened in politics.*

**Official name** Kingdom of Thailand  
**Formation** 1238 / 1907  
**Capital** Bangkok  
**Population** 67 million / 340 people per sq mile (131 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 198,455 sq miles (514,000 sq km)  
**Languages** Thai\*, Chinese, Malay, Khmer, Mon, Karen, Miao  
**Religions** Buddhist 95%, Muslim 4%, Other (including Christian) 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Thai 83%, Chinese 12%, Malay 3%, Khmer and Other 2%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Baht = 100 satang  
**Literacy rate** 96%  
**Calorie consumption** 2757 kilocalories

## TOGO

West Africa

Page 53 F4



*Togo lies sandwiched between Ghana and Benin in West Africa. Its long-term military leader, and then his son and successor, have won every election held there since 1993.*

**Official name** Republic of Togo  
**Formation** 1960 / 1960  
**Capital** Lomé  
**Population** 6.8 million / 324 people per sq mile (125 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 21,924 sq miles (56,785 sq km)  
**Languages** Ewe, Kabye, Gurma, French\*  
**Religions** Christian 47%, Traditional beliefs 33%, Muslim 14%, Other 6%  
**Ethnic mix** Ewe 46%, Other African 41%, Kabye 12%, European 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** CFA franc = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 60%  
**Calorie consumption** 2366 kilocalories



## TONGA

Australasia & Oceania

Page 123 E4



Northeast of New Zealand, Tonga is a 170-island archipelago, 45 of which are inhabited. Politics is effectively controlled by the king, though limited democratic reforms are taking place.

**Official name** Kingdom of Tonga  
**Formation** 1970 / 1970  
**Capital** Nuku'alofa  
**Population** 106,322 / 382 people per sq mile (148 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 289 sq miles (748 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Tongan\*  
**Religions** Free Wesleyan 41%, Other 17%, Roman Catholic 16%, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 14%, Free Church of Tonga 12%  
**Ethnic mix** Tongan 98%, Other 2%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** Pa'anga (Tongan dollar) = 100 seniti  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

West Indies

Page 33 H5



This former British colony is the most southerly of the Windward Islands, just 9 miles (15 km) off the coast of Venezuela. Politics is mainly polarized by race. Oil and gas are exported.

**Official name** Republic of Trinidad and Tobago  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Port-of-Spain  
**Population** 1.3 million / 656 people per sq mile (253 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 1980 sq miles (5128 sq km)  
**Languages** English Creole, English\*, Hindi, French, Spanish  
**Religions** Other 30%, Roman Catholic 26%, Hindu 23%, Anglican 8%, Baptist 7%, Muslim 6%  
**Ethnic mix** East Indian 40%, Black 38%, Mixed race 20%, White and Chinese 1%, Other 1%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Trinidad and Tobago dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2889 kilocalories

## TUNISIA

North Africa

Page 49 E2



North Africa's smallest country, one of the more liberal yet stable Arab states, had only two post-independence rulers until the "Arab Spring" of 2011. Moderate Islamists then won power.

**Official name** Republic of Tunisia  
**Formation** 1956 / 1956  
**Capital** Tunis  
**Population** 11 million / 183 people per sq mile (71 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 63,169 sq miles (163,610 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, French  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 98%, Christian 1%, Jewish 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab and Berber 98%, European 1%, Jewish 1%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Tunisian dinar = 1000 millimes  
**Literacy rate** 80%  
**Calorie consumption** 3362 kilocalories

## TURKEY

Asia / Europe

Page 94 B3



With land in Europe and Asia, Turkey guards the entrance to the Black Sea. The secular/Islamic divide is key to its politics. It is the only Muslim member of NATO, and hopes to join the EU.

**Official name** Republic of Turkey  
**Formation** 1923 / 1939  
**Capital** Ankara  
**Population** 74.9 million / 252 people per sq mile (97 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 301,382 sq miles (780,580 sq km)  
**Languages** Turkish\*, Kurdish, Arabic, Circassian, Armenian, Greek, Georgian, Ladino  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 99%, Other 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Turkish 70%, Kurdish 20%, Other 8%, Arab 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Turkish lira = 100 kuruş  
**Literacy rate** 95%  
**Calorie consumption** 3680 kilocalories

## TURKMENISTAN

Central Asia

Page 100 B2



Stretching from the Caspian Sea into Central Asia's deserts, this ex-Soviet state exploits vast gas reserves. The pre-independence president built a personality cult and ruled until 2007.

**Official name** Turkmenistan  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Ashgabat  
**Population** 5.2 million / 28 people per sq mile (11 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 188,455 sq miles (488,100 sq km)  
**Languages** Turkmen\*, Uzbek, Russian, Kazakh, Tatar  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 89%, Orthodox Christian 9%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Turkmen 85%, Other 6%, Uzbek 5%, Russian 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New manat = 100 tenge  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2883 kilocalories

## TUVALU

Australasia & Oceania

Page 123 E3



Known as the Ellice Islands under British rule, Tuvalu is a chain of nine atolls in the Central Pacific. It has the world's smallest GNI, but made substantial earnings leasing its ".tv" internet suffix.

**Official name** Tuvalu  
**Formation** 1978 / 1978  
**Capital** Fongafale (Funafuti Atoll)  
**Population** 10,698 / 1070 people per sq mile (411 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 10 sq miles (26 sq km)  
**Languages** Tuvaluan, Kiribati, English\*  
**Religions** Church of Tuvalu 97%, Other 1%, Baha'i 1%, Seventh-day Adventist 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Polynesian 96%, Micronesian 4%  
**Government** Nonparty system  
**Currency** Australian dollar = 100 cents; Tuvaluan dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## UGANDA

East Africa

Page 51 B6



Landlocked Uganda faced ethnic strife under 1970s' dictator Idi Amin. From 1986, reconciliation was aided by two decades of "no-party" democracy, but insurgency continued in the north.

**Official name** Republic of Uganda  
**Formation** 1962 / 1962  
**Capital** Kampala  
**Population** 37.6 million / 488 people per sq mile (188 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 91,135 sq miles (236,040 sq km)  
**Languages** Luganda, Nkole, Chiga, Lango, Acholi, Teso, Lugbara, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 85%, Muslim (mainly Sunni) 12%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Other 50%, Baganda 17%, Banyakole 10%, Basoga 9%, Bakiga 7%, Iteso 7%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Uganda shilling = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 73%  
**Calorie consumption** 2279 kilocalories

## UKRAINE

Eastern Europe

Page 86 C2



Bordered by seven states, fertile Ukraine was the "breadbasket" of the USSR. Its political divide between pro-Russian sentiment and assertive nationalism exploded into civil war in 2014.

**Official name** Ukraine  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Kiev  
**Population** 45.2 million / 194 people per sq mile (75 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 223,089 sq miles (603,700 sq km)  
**Languages** Ukrainian\*, Russian, Tatar  
**Religions** Christian (mainly Orthodox) 95%, Other 5%  
**Ethnic mix** Ukrainian 78%, Russian 17%, Other 5%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Hryvna = 100 kopyikas  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3142 kilocalories

## UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Southwest Asia

Page 99 D5



Bordering the Persian Gulf on the north of the Arabian Peninsula, the United Arab Emirates is a federation of seven states. Wealth once relied on pearls, but oil and gas are now exported.

**Official name** United Arab Emirates  
**Formation** 1971 / 1972  
**Capital** Abu Dhabi  
**Population** 9.3 million / 288 people per sq mile (111 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 32,000 sq miles (82,880 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*, Farsi, Indian and Pakistani languages, English  
**Religions** Muslim (mainly Sunni) 96%, Christian, Hindu, and other 4%  
**Ethnic mix** Asian 60%, Emirian 25%, Other Arab 12%, European 3%  
**Government** Monarchy  
**Currency** UAE dirham = 100 fils  
**Literacy rate** 90%  
**Calorie consumption** 3215 kilocalories

## UNITED KINGDOM

Northwest Europe

Page 67 C5



Lying across the English Channel from France, the UK comprises England, Wales, Scotland, and Northern Ireland. Its prominent role in world affairs is a legacy of its once-vast empire.

**Official name** United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland  
**Formation** 1707 / 1922  
**Capital** London  
**Population** 63.1 million / 676 people per sq mile (261 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 94,525 sq miles (244,820 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Welsh\* (in Wales), Gaelic  
**Religions** Anglican 45%, Other & nonreligious 39%, Roman Catholic 9%, Presbyterian 4%, Muslim 3%  
**Ethnic mix** English 80%, Scottish 9%, West Indian, Asian, & other 5%, Welsh 3%, Northern Irish 3%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Pound sterling = 100 pence  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3414 kilocalories

## UNITED STATES

North America

Page 13 B5



Stretching across the most temperate part of North America, and with many natural resources, the USA is the sole truly global superpower and has the world's largest economy.

**Official name** United States of America  
**Formation** 1776 / 1959  
**Capital** Washington D.C.  
**Population** 320 million / 90 people per sq mile (35 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 3,717,792 sq miles (9,626,091 sq km)  
**Languages** English\*, Spanish, Chinese, French, Polish, German, Tagalog, Vietnamese, Italian, Korean, Russian  
**Religions** Protestant 52%, Roman Catholic 25%, Other & nonreligious 20%, Jewish 2%, Muslim 1%  
**Ethnic mix** White 60%, Hispanic 17%, Black American/African 14%, Asian 6%, Other 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** US dollar = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 3639 kilocalories

## URUGUAY

South America

Page 42 D4



Uruguay, in southeastern South America, has much rich low-lying pasture land and is a major wool exporter. Military rule from 1973 to 1985 has given way to democracy.

**Official name** Eastern Republic of Uruguay  
**Formation** 1828 / 1828  
**Capital** Montevideo  
**Population** 3.4 million / 50 people per sq mile (19 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 68,039 sq miles (176,220 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 66%, Other & nonreligious 30%, Jewish 2%, Protestant 2%  
**Ethnic mix** White 90%, Mestizo 6%, Black 4%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Uruguayan peso = 100 centésimos  
**Literacy rate** 98%  
**Calorie consumption** 2939 kilocalories



## UZBEKISTAN

Central Asia

Page 100 D2



*The most populous of the Central Asian republics lies on the ancient Silk Road between Asia and Europe. Today, its main exports are cotton and gold. Its pre-independence ruler retains power.*

**Official name** Republic of Uzbekistan  
**Formation** 1991 / 1991  
**Capital** Tashkent  
**Population** 28.9 million / 167 people per sq mile (65 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 172,741 sq miles (447,400 sq km)  
**Languages** Uzbek\*, Russian, Tajik, Kazakh  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 88%, Orthodox Christian 9%, Other 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Uzbek 80%, Other 6%, Russian 6%, Tajik 5%, Kazakh 3%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Som = 100 tiyin  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** 2675 kilocalories

## VANUATU

Australasia & Oceania

Page 122 D4



*This South Pacific archipelago of 82 islands and islets boasts the world's highest per capita density of languages. Until independence, it was under joint Anglo-French rule.*

**Official name** Republic of Vanuatu  
**Formation** 1980 / 1980  
**Capital** Port Vila  
**Population** 300,000 / 64 people per sq mile (25 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 4710 sq miles (12,200 sq km)  
**Languages** Bislama\* (Melanesian pidgin), English\*, French\*, other indigenous languages  
**Religions** Presbyterian 37%, Other 19%, Roman Catholic 15%, Anglican 15%, Traditional beliefs 8%, Seventh-day Adventist 6%  
**Ethnic mix** ni-Vanuatu 94%, European 4%, Other 2%  
**Government** Parliamentary system  
**Currency** Vatu = 100 centimes  
**Literacy rate** 83%  
**Calorie consumption** 2820 kilocalories

## VATICAN CITY

Southern Europe

Page 75 A8



*The Vatican City, seat of the Roman Catholic Church, is a walled enclave in Rome. It is the world's smallest country. Its head, the pope, is elected for life by a college of cardinals.*

**Official name** State of the Vatican City  
**Formation** 1929 / 1929  
**Capital** Vatican City  
**Population** 839 / 4935 people per sq mile (1907 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 0.17 sq miles (0.44 sq km)  
**Languages** Italian\*, Latin\*  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 100%  
**Ethnic mix** Most resident lay persons are Italian  
**Government** Papal state  
**Currency** Euro = 100 cents  
**Literacy rate** 99%  
**Calorie consumption** Not available

## VENEZUELA

South America

Page 36 D2



*Located on the Caribbean coast of South America, Venezuela has the continent's most urbanized society, and some of the largest known oil deposits outside the Middle East.*

**Official name** Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela  
**Formation** 1830 / 1830  
**Capital** Caracas  
**Population** 30.4 million / 89 people per sq mile (34 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 352,143 sq miles (912,050 sq km)  
**Languages** Spanish\*, Amerindian languages  
**Religions** Roman Catholic 96%, Protestant 2%, Other 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Mestizo 69%, White 20%, Black 9%, Amerindian 2%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Bolivar fuerte = 100 céntimos  
**Literacy rate** 96%  
**Calorie consumption** 2880 kilocalories

## VIETNAM

Southeast Asia

Page 114 D4



*The eastern strip of the Indochinese Peninsula, Vietnam was partitioned in 1954, and only reunited after the communist north's victory in the devastating 1962–75 Vietnam War.*

**Official name** Socialist Republic of Vietnam  
**Formation** 1976 / 1976  
**Capital** Hanoi  
**Population** 91.7 million / 730 people per sq mile (282 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 127,243 sq miles (329,560 sq km)  
**Languages** Vietnamese\*, Chinese, Thai, Khmer, Muong, Nung, Miao, Yao, Jarai  
**Religions** Other 74%, Buddhist 14%, Roman Catholic 7%, Cao Dai 3%, Protestant 2%  
**Ethnic mix** Vietnamese 86%, Other 8%, Thai 2%, Muong 2%, Tay 2%  
**Government** One-party state  
**Currency** Dong = 10 hao = 100 xu  
**Literacy rate** 94%  
**Calorie consumption** 2703 kilocalories

## YEMEN

Southwest Asia

Page 99 C7



*The Arab world's only Marxist regime and a military-run republic united in 1990 to form Yemen, stretching across southern Arabia. Islamist militants and tribal insurgency threaten its stability.*

**Official name** Republic of Yemen  
**Formation** 1990 / 1990  
**Capital** Sana  
**Population** 24.4 million / 112 people per sq mile (43 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 203,849 sq miles (527,970 sq km)  
**Languages** Arabic\*  
**Religions** Sunni Muslim 55%, Shi'a Muslim 42%, Christian, Hindu, and Jewish 3%  
**Ethnic mix** Arab 99%, Afro-Arab, Indian, Somali, and European 1%  
**Government** Transitional regime  
**Currency** Yemeni rial = 100 fils  
**Literacy rate** 66%  
**Calorie consumption** 2185 kilocalories

## ZAMBIA

Southern Africa

Page 56 C2



*Landlocked in southern Africa, copper-rich Zambia (once known as Northern Rhodesia) has seen its politics dogged by corruption both before and after the end of single-party rule in 1991.*

**Official name** Republic of Zambia  
**Formation** 1964 / 1964  
**Capital** Lusaka  
**Population** 14.5 million / 51 people per sq mile (20 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 290,584 sq miles (752,614 sq km)  
**Languages** Bemba, Tonga, Nyanja, Lozi, Lala-Bisa, Nsenga, English\*  
**Religions** Christian 63%, Traditional beliefs 36%, Muslim and Hindu 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Bemba 34%, Other African 26%, Tonga 16%, Nyanja 14%, Lozi 9%, European 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** New Zambian kwacha = 100 ngwee  
**Literacy rate** 61%  
**Calorie consumption** 1937 kilocalories

## ZIMBABWE

Southern Africa

Page 56 D3



*Full independence from Britain in 1980 ended 15 years of troubled white-minority rule. Poor governance, violent land redistribution, and severe drought have destroyed the economy.*

**Official name** Republic of Zimbabwe  
**Formation** 1980 / 1980  
**Capital** Harare  
**Population** 14.1 million / 94 people per sq mile (36 people per sq km)  
**Total area** 150,803 sq miles (390,580 sq km)  
**Languages** Shona, isiNdebele, English\*  
**Religions** Syncretic 50%, Christian 25%, Traditional beliefs 24%, Other (including Muslim) 1%  
**Ethnic mix** Shona 71%, Ndebele 16%, Other African 11%, White 1%, Asian 1%  
**Government** Presidential system  
**Currency** Zimbabwe dollar suspended in 2009; nine other currencies are legal tender  
**Literacy rate** 84%  
**Calorie consumption** 2210 kilocalories

# Overseas Territories and Dependencies

Despite the rapid process of decolonization since the end of the Second World War, around 10 million people in more than 50 territories around the world continue to live under the protection of a parent state.

## AUSTRALIA

### ASHMORE & CARTIER ISLANDS

Indian Ocean

Claimed 1931

Capital not applicable

Area 2 sq miles (5 sq km)

Population None

### CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Indian Ocean

Claimed 1958

Capital The Settlement

Area 52 sq miles (135 sq km)

Population 1530

### COCOS ISLANDS

Indian Ocean

Claimed 1955

Capital West Island

Area 5.5 sq miles (14 sq km)

Population 596

### CORAL SEA ISLANDS

Southwest Pacific

Claimed 1969

Capital None

Area Less than 1.2 sq miles (3 sq km)

Population below 10 (scientists)

### HEARD & McDONALD ISLANDS

Indian Ocean

Claimed 1947

Capital not applicable

Area 161 sq miles (417 sq km)

Population None

### NORFOLK ISLAND

Southwest Pacific

Claimed 1774

Capital Kingston

Area 13.3 sq miles (34 sq km)

Population 2210

## DENMARK

### FAROE ISLANDS

North Atlantic

Claimed 1380

Capital Tórshavn

Area 540 sq miles (1399 sq km)

Population 49,469

### GREENLAND

North Atlantic

Claimed 1380

Capital Nuuk

Area 840,000 sq miles (2,175,516 sq km)

Population 56,483

## FRANCE

### CLIPPERTON ISLAND

East Pacific

Claimed 1935

Capital not applicable

Area 2.7 sq miles (7 sq km)

Population None

### FRENCH GUIANA

South America

Claimed 1817

Capital Cayenne

Area 35,135 sq miles (90,996 sq km)

Population 250,109



FRENCH POLYNESIA

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1843  
**Capital** Papeete  
**Area** 1,608 sq miles (4165 sq km)  
**Population** 276,831

GUADELOUPE

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1635  
**Capital** Basse-Terre  
**Area** 629 sq miles (1628 sq km)  
**Population** 405,739

MARTINIQUE

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1635  
**Capital** Fort-de-France  
**Area** 425 sq miles (1100 sq km)  
**Population** 386,486

MAYOTTE

*Indian Ocean*  
**Claimed** 1843  
**Capital** Mamoudzou  
**Area** 144 sq miles (374 sq km)  
**Population** 212,645

NEW CALEDONIA

*Southwest Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1853  
**Capital** Nouméa  
**Area** 7,374 sq miles (19,103 sq km)  
**Population** 262,000

RÉUNION

*Indian Ocean*  
**Claimed** 1638  
**Capital** Saint-Denis  
**Area** 970 sq miles (2512 sq km)  
**Population** 840,974

ST. PIERRE & MIQUELON

*North America*  
**Claimed** 1604  
**Capital** Saint-Pierre  
**Area** 93 sq miles (242 sq km)  
**Population** 5716

WALLIS & FUTUNA

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1842  
**Capital** Matā'Utu  
**Area** 106 sq miles (274 sq km)  
**Population** 15,561

NETHERLANDS

ARUBA

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1643  
**Capital** Oranjestad  
**Area** 75 sq miles (194 sq km)  
**Population** 102,911

BONAIRE

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1816  
**Capital** Kralendijk  
**Area** 113 sq miles (294 sq km)  
**Population** 18,413

CURAÇAO

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1815  
**Capital** Willemstad  
**Area** 171 sq miles (444 sq km)  
**Population** 153,500

SABA

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1816  
**Capital** The Bottom  
**Area** 5 sq miles (13 sq km)  
**Population** 1846

SINT-EUSTATIUS

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1784  
**Capital** Oranjestad  
**Area** 8 sq miles (21 sq km)  
**Population** 4020

SINT-MAARTEN

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1648  
**Capital** Phillipsburg  
**Area** 13 sq miles (34 sq km)  
**Population** 39,689

NEW ZEALAND

COOK ISLANDS

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1901  
**Capital** Avarua  
**Area** 91 sq miles (235 sq km)  
**Population** 13,700

NIUE

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1901  
**Capital** Alofi  
**Area** 102 sq miles (264 sq km)  
**Population** 1190

TOKELAU

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1926  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 4 sq miles (10 sq km)  
**Population** 1337

NORWAY

BOUVET ISLAND

*South Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1928  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 22 sq miles (58 sq km)  
**Population** None

JAN MAYEN

*North Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1929  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 147 sq miles (381 sq km)  
**Population** 18 (scientists)

PETER I ISLAND

*Antarctica*  
**Claimed** 1931  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 69 sq miles (180 sq km)  
**Population** None

SVALBARD

*Arctic Ocean*  
**Claimed** 1920  
**Capital** Longyearbyen  
**Area** 24,289 sq miles (62,906 sq km)  
**Population** 1872

UNITED KINGDOM

ANGUILLA

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1650  
**Capital** The Valley  
**Area** 37 sq miles (96 sq km)  
**Population** 16,086

ASCENSION ISLAND

*South Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1673  
**Capital** Georgetown  
**Area** 34 sq miles (88 sq km)  
**Population** 880

BERMUDA

*North Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1612  
**Capital** Hamilton  
**Area** 20 sq miles (53 sq km)  
**Population** 65,024

BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY

*Indian Ocean*  
**Claimed** 1814  
**Capital** Diego Garcia  
**Area** 23 sq miles (60 sq km)  
**Population** 4000

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1672  
**Capital** Road Town  
**Area** 59 sq miles (153 sq km)  
**Population** 32,680

CAYMAN ISLANDS

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1670  
**Capital** George Town  
**Area** 100 sq miles (259 sq km)  
**Population** 58,435

FALKLAND ISLANDS

*South Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1832  
**Capital** Stanley  
**Area** 4699 sq miles (12,173 sq km)  
**Population** 2840

GIBRALTAR

*Southwest Europe*  
**Claimed** 1713  
**Capital** Gibraltar  
**Area** 2.5 sq miles (6.5 sq km)  
**Population** 29,185

GUERNSEY

*Northwest Europe*  
**Claimed** 1066  
**Capital** St Peter Port  
**Area** 25 sq miles (65 sq km)  
**Population** 65,849

ISLE OF MAN

*Northwest Europe*  
**Claimed** 1765  
**Capital** Douglas  
**Area** 221 sq miles (572 sq km)  
**Population** 85,888

JERSEY

*Northwest Europe*  
**Claimed** 1066  
**Capital** St. Helier  
**Area** 45 sq miles (116 sq km)  
**Population** 96,513

MONTSERRAT

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1632  
**Capital** Brades (*de facto*); Plymouth (*de jure*)  
**Area** 40 sq miles (102 sq km)  
**Population** 5215

PITCAIRN GROUP OF ISLANDS

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1887  
**Capital** Adamstown  
**Area** 18 sq miles (47 sq km)  
**Population** 48

ST. HELENA

*South Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1673  
**Capital** Jamestown  
**Area** 47 sq miles (122 sq km)  
**Population** 3800

SOUTH GEORGIA &  
THE SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS

*South Atlantic*  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Claimed** 1775  
**Area** 1387 sq miles (3592 sq km)  
**Population** None

TRISTAN DA CUNHA

*South Atlantic*  
**Claimed** 1612  
**Capital** Edinburgh  
**Area** 38 sq miles (98 sq km)  
**Population** 264

TURKS & CAICOS ISLANDS

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1766  
**Capital** Cockburn Town  
**Area** 166 sq miles (430 sq km)  
**Population** 33,098

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AMERICAN SAMOA

*South Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1900  
**Capital** Pago Pago  
**Area** 75 sq miles (195 sq km)  
**Population** 55,165

BAKER & HOWLAND ISLANDS

*Central Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1856  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 0.54 sq miles (1.4 sq km)  
**Population** None

GUAM

*West Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1898  
**Capital** Hagåtña  
**Area** 212 sq miles (549 sq km)  
**Population** 165,124

JARVIS ISLAND

*Central Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1856  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 1.7 sq miles (4.5 sq km)  
**Population** None

NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS

*West Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1947  
**Capital** Saipan  
**Area** 177 sq miles (457 sq km)  
**Population** 53,855

PALMYRA ATOLL

*Central Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1898  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 5 sq miles (12 sq km)  
**Population** None

PUERTO RICO

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1898  
**Capital** San Juan  
**Area** 3515 sq miles (9104 sq km)  
**Population** 3.62 million

VIRGIN ISLANDS

*West Indies*  
**Claimed** 1917  
**Capital** Charlotte Amalie  
**Area** 137 sq miles (355 sq km)  
**Population** 104,737

WAKE ISLAND

*Central Pacific*  
**Claimed** 1898  
**Capital** not applicable  
**Area** 2.5 sq miles (6.5 sq km)  
**Population** 150 (US air base)



# Geographical comparisons

## Largest countries

Russian Federation .....	6,592,735 sq miles.....	(17,075,200 sq km)
Canada .....	3,855,171 sq miles.....	(9,984,670 sq km)
USA .....	3,717,792 sq miles.....	(9,626,091 sq km)
China.....	3,705,386 sq miles.....	(9,596,960 sq km)
Brazil .....	3,286,470 sq miles.....	(8,511,965 sq km)
Australia .....	2,967,893 sq miles.....	(7,686,850 sq km)
India .....	1,269,338 sq miles.....	(3,287,590 sq km)
Argentina .....	1,068,296 sq miles.....	(2,766,890 sq km)
Kazakhstan .....	1,049,150 sq miles.....	(2,717,300 sq km)
Algeria .....	919,590 sq miles.....	(2,381,740 sq km)

## Smallest countries

Vatican City.....	0.17 sq miles.....	(0.44 sq km)
Monaco .....	0.75 sq miles.....	(1.95 sq km)
Nauru .....	8 sq miles.....	(21 sq km)
Tuvalu.....	10 sq miles.....	(26 sq km)
San Marino.....	24 sq miles.....	(61 sq km)
Liechtenstein .....	62 sq miles.....	(160 sq km)
Marshall Islands.....	70 sq miles.....	(181 sq km)
St. Kitts & Nevis.....	101 sq miles.....	(261 sq km)
Maldives.....	116 sq miles.....	(300 sq km)
Malta .....	122 sq miles.....	(316 sq km)

## Largest islands

Greenland.....	840,000 sq miles (2,175,600 sq km)
New Guinea.....	312,000 sq miles (808,000 sq km)
Borneo .....	292,222 sq miles (757,050 sq km)
Madagascar .....	226,656 sq miles (587,040 sq km)
Sumatra.....	202,300 sq miles (524,000 sq km)
Baffin Island.....	183,800 sq miles (476,000 sq km)
Honshu .....	88,800 sq miles (230,000 sq km)
Britain.....	88,700 sq miles (229,800 sq km)
Victoria Island.....	81,900 sq miles (212,000 sq km)
Ellesmere Island.....	75,700 sq miles (196,000 sq km)

## Richest countries

(GNI per capita, in US\$)

Monaco .....	186,950
Liechtenstein .....	136,770
Norway .....	102,610
Switzerland .....	86,600
Qatar.....	85,550
Luxembourg.....	71,810
Australia .....	65,520
Denmark .....	61,160
Sweden .....	59,240
Singapore.....	54,040

## Poorest countries

(GNI per capita, in US\$)

Malawi.....	270
Burundi .....	280
Somalia.....	288
Central African Republic .....	320
Congo, Democratic Republic .....	400
Niger .....	410
Liberia .....	410
Madagascar .....	440
Guinea.....	460
Ethiopia .....	470

## Most populous countries

China.....	1.386 billion
India .....	1.252 billion
USA .....	320 million
Indonesia .....	250 million
Brazil .....	200 million
Pakistan .....	182 million

## Most populous countries *continued*

Nigeria.....	174 million
Bangladesh.....	157 million
Russian Federation .....	143 million
Japan .....	127 million

## Least populous countries

Vatican City.....	839
Nauru .....	9434
Tuvalu.....	10,698
Palau.....	21,108
San Marino.....	32,448
Monaco .....	36,136
Liechtenstein .....	37,000
St. Kitts & Nevis.....	51,134
Marshall Islands.....	69,747
Dominica.....	73,286

## Most densely populated countries

Monaco .....	48,181 people per sq mile (18,531 per sq km)
Singapore.....	22,881 people per sq mile (8852 per sq km)
Vatican City.....	4935 people per sq mile (1907 per sq km)
Bahrain .....	4762 people per sq mile (1841 per sq km)
Malta .....	3226 people per sq mile (1250 per sq km)
Bangladesh.....	3029 people per sq mile (1169 per sq km)
Maldives.....	2586 people per sq mile (1000 per sq km)
Taiwan.....	1871 people per sq mile (722 per sq km)
Barbados .....	1807 people per sq mile (698 per sq km)
Mauritius.....	1671 people per sq mile (645 per sq km)

## Most sparsely populated countries

Mongolia.....	5 people per sq mile.....	(2 per sq km)
Namibia.....	7 people per sq mile.....	(3 per sq km)
Iceland .....	8 people per sq mile.....	(3 per sq km)
Suriname .....	8 people per sq mile.....	(3 per sq km)
Australia .....	8 people per sq mile.....	(3 per sq km)
Botswana.....	9 people per sq mile.....	(4 per sq km)
Libya.....	9 people per sq mile.....	(4 per sq km)
Mauritania.....	10 people per sq mile.....	(4 per sq km)
Canada .....	10 people per sq mile.....	(4 per sq km)
Guyana .....	11 people per sq mile.....	(4 per sq km)

## Most widely spoken languages

1. Chinese (Mandarin)	6. Portuguese
2. Spanish	7. Bengali
3. English	8. Russian
4. Hindi	9. Japanese
5. Arabic	10. Javanese

## Largest conurbations

Tokyo (Japan).....	39,400,000
Guangzhou (China) .....	32,600,000
Shanghai (China) .....	29,600,000
Jakarta (Indonesia).....	27,000,000
Delhi (India).....	25,300,000
Seoul (South Korea) .....	24,200,000
Karachi (Pakistan).....	23,200,000
Mumbai (India).....	22,600,000
Manila (Philippines) .....	22,500,000
Mexico City (Mexico) .....	22,200,000
New York (USA) .....	21,800,000
São Paulo (Brazil).....	21,700,000
Beijing (China) .....	19,900,000
Osaka (Japan) .....	17,800,000
Los Angeles (USA).....	17,300,000
Dhaka (Bangladesh) .....	16,700,000
Moscow (Russian Federation) .....	16,700,000
Cairo (Egypt).....	16,400,000



**Largest conurbations** *continued*

Kolkata (India).....	15,800,000
Buenos Aires (Argentina).....	15,700,000
Bangkok (Thailand).....	14,900,000
Istanbul (Turkey).....	14,000,000
London (UK).....	14,000,000
Lagos (Nigeria).....	13,500,000
Tehran (Iran).....	13,400,000

**Longest rivers**

Nile (Northeast Africa).....	4160 miles.....	(6695 km)
Amazon (South America).....	4049 miles.....	(6516 km)
Yangtze (China).....	3915 miles.....	(6299 km)
Mississippi/Missouri (USA).....	3710 miles.....	(5969 km)
Ob'-Irtys' (Russian Federation).....	3461 miles.....	(5570 km)
Yellow River (China).....	3395 miles.....	(5464 km)
Congo (Central Africa).....	2900 miles.....	(4667 km)
Mekong (Southeast Asia).....	2749 miles.....	(4425 km)
Lena (Russian Federation).....	2734 miles.....	(4400 km)
Mackenzie (Canada).....	2640 miles.....	(4250 km)
Yenisey (Russian Federation).....	2541 miles.....	(4090 km)

**Highest mountains**

(Height above sea level)

Everest.....	29,035 ft.....	(8850 m)
K2.....	28,253 ft.....	(8611 m)
Kanchenjunga I.....	28,210 ft.....	(8598 m)
Makalu I.....	27,767 ft.....	(8463 m)
Cho Oyu.....	26,907 ft.....	(8201 m)
Dhaulagiri I.....	26,796 ft.....	(8167 m)
Manaslu I.....	26,783 ft.....	(8163 m)
Nanga Parbat I.....	26,661 ft.....	(8126 m)
Annapurna I.....	26,547 ft.....	(8091 m)
Gasherbrum I.....	26,471 ft.....	(8068 m)

**Largest bodies of inland water**

(Area &amp; depth)

Caspian Sea.....	143,243 sq miles (371,000 sq km).....	3215 ft (980 m)
Lake Superior.....	32,151 sq miles (83,270 sq km).....	1289 ft (393 m)
Lake Victoria.....	26,560 sq miles (68,880 sq km).....	328 ft (100 m)
Lake Huron.....	23,436 sq miles (60,700 sq km).....	751 ft (229 m)
Lake Michigan.....	22,402 sq miles (58,020 sq km).....	922 ft (281 m)
Lake Tanganyika.....	12,703 sq miles (32,900 sq km).....	4700 ft (1435 m)
Great Bear Lake.....	12,274 sq miles (31,790 sq km).....	1047 ft (319 m)
Lake Baikal.....	11,776 sq miles (30,500 sq km).....	5712 ft (1741 m)
Great Slave Lake.....	10,981 sq miles (28,440 sq km).....	459 ft (140 m)
Lake Erie.....	9915 sq miles (25,680 sq km).....	197 ft (60 m)

**Deepest ocean features**

Challenger Deep, Mariana Trench (Pacific).....	36,201 ft (11,034 m)
Vityaz III Depth, Tonga Trench (Pacific).....	35,704 ft (10,882 m)
Vityaz Depth, Kurile-Kamchatka Trench (Pacific).....	34,588 ft (10,542 m)
Cape Johnson Deep, Philippine Trench (Pacific).....	34,441 ft (10,497 m)
Kermadec Trench (Pacific).....	32,964 ft (10,047 m)
Ramapo Deep, Japan Trench (Pacific).....	32,758 ft (9984 m)
Milwaukee Deep, Puerto Rico Trench (Atlantic).....	30,185 ft (9200 m)
Argo Deep, Torres Trench (Pacific).....	30,070 ft (9165 m)
Meteor Depth, South Sandwich Trench (Atlantic).....	30,000 ft (9144 m)
Planet Deep, New Britain Trench (Pacific).....	29,988 ft (9140 m)

**Greatest waterfalls**

(Mean flow of water)

Boyoma (Congo, Dem. Rep.).....	600,400 cu. ft/sec (17,000 cu.m/sec)
Khône (Laos/Cambodia).....	410,000 cu. ft/sec (11,600 cu.m/sec)
Niagara (USA/Canada).....	195,000 cu. ft/sec (5500 cu.m/sec)
Grande (Uruguay).....	160,000 cu. ft/sec (4500 cu.m/sec)
Paulo Afonso (Brazil).....	100,000 cu. ft/sec (2800 cu.m/sec)
Urubupunga (Brazil).....	97,000 cu. ft/sec (2750 cu.m/sec)
Iguaçu (Argentina/Brazil).....	62,000 cu. ft/sec (1700 cu.m/sec)
Maribondo (Brazil).....	53,000 cu. ft/sec (1500 cu.m/sec)
Victoria (Zimbabwe).....	39,000 cu. ft/sec (1100 cu.m/sec)

**Greatest waterfalls** *continued*

Kabalega (Uganda).....	42,000 cu. ft/sec (1200 cu.m/sec)
Churchill (Canada).....	35,000 cu. ft/sec (1000 cu.m/sec)
Cauvery (India).....	33,000 cu. ft/sec (900 cu.m/sec)

**Highest waterfalls**

Angel (Venezuela).....	3212 ft.....	(979 m)
Tugela (South Africa).....	3110 ft.....	(948 m)
Utigard (Norway).....	2625 ft.....	(800 m)
Mongefossen (Norway).....	2539 ft.....	(774 m)
Mtarazi (Zimbabwe).....	2500 ft.....	(762 m)
Yosemite (USA).....	2425 ft.....	(739 m)
Ostre Mardola Foss (Norway).....	2156 ft.....	(657 m)
Tyssestrengane (Norway).....	2119 ft.....	(646 m)
*Cuquenán (Venezuela).....	2001 ft.....	(610 m)
Sutherland (New Zealand).....	1903 ft.....	(580 m)
*Kjellfossen (Norway).....	1841 ft.....	(561 m)

*\* indicates that the total height is a single leap***Largest deserts**

Sahara.....	3,450,000 sq miles (9,065,000 sq km)
Gobi.....	500,000 sq miles (1,295,000 sq km)
Ar Rub al Khali.....	289,600 sq miles (750,000 sq km)
Great Victorian.....	249,800 sq miles (647,000 sq km)
Sonoran.....	120,000 sq miles (311,000 sq km)
Kalahari.....	120,000 sq miles (310,800 sq km)
Garagum.....	115,800 sq miles (300,000 sq km)
Takla Makan.....	100,400 sq miles (260,000 sq km)
Namib.....	52,100 sq miles (135,000 sq km)
Thar.....	33,670 sq miles (130,000 sq km)

*NB – Most of Antarctica is a polar desert, with only 2 inches (50 mm) of precipitation annually***Hottest inhabited places**

Djibouti (Djibouti).....	86.0°F.....	(30.0°C)
Timbouctou (Mali).....	84.7°F.....	(29.3°C)
Tirunelveli (India).....	84.7°F.....	(29.3°C)
Tuticorin (India).....	84.7°F.....	(29.3°C)
Nellore (India).....	84.5°F.....	(29.2°C)
Santa Marta (Colombia).....	84.5°F.....	(29.2°C)
Aden (Yemen).....	84.0°F.....	(29.0°C)
Madurai (India).....	84.0°F.....	(29.0°C)
Niamey (Niger).....	84.0°F.....	(29.0°C)

**Driest inhabited places**

Aswân (Egypt).....	0.02 in.....	(0.5 mm)
Luxor (Egypt).....	0.03 in.....	(0.7 mm)
Arica (Chile).....	0.04 in.....	(1.1 mm)
Ica (Peru).....	0.10 in.....	(2.3 mm)
Antofagasta (Chile).....	0.20 in.....	(4.9 mm)
El Minya (Egypt).....	0.20 in.....	(5.1 mm)
Asyût (Egypt).....	0.20 in.....	(5.2 mm)
Callao (Peru).....	0.50 in.....	(12.0 mm)
Trujillo (Peru).....	0.55 in.....	(14.0 mm)
El Faiyûm (Egypt).....	0.80 in.....	(19.0 mm)

**Wettest inhabited places**

Buenaventura (Colombia).....	265 in.....	(6743 mm)
Monrovia (Liberia).....	202 in.....	(5131 mm)
Pago Pago (American Samoa).....	196 in.....	(4990 mm)
Moulmein (Myanmar).....	191 in.....	(4852 mm)
Lae (Papua New Guinea).....	183 in.....	(4645 mm)
Baguio (Luzon I., Philippines).....	180 in.....	(4573 mm)
Sylhet (Bangladesh).....	176 in.....	(4457 mm)
Padang (Sumatra, Indonesia).....	166 in.....	(4225 mm)
Bogor (Java, Indonesia).....	166 in.....	(4225 mm)
Conakry (Guinea).....	171 in.....	(4341 mm)



Aa – Almere

A

Aa see Gauja

**Aachen** 72 A4 *Dut.* Aken, *Fr.* Aix-la-Chapelle; *unc.* Aquae Grani, Aquisgranum. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Aa**lén see Lalyoune

**Aalborg** 63 B7 *var.* Ålborg. Ålbörg-Norresundby; *unc.* Ålborgum. Nordjylland, N Denmark

**Aalen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany

**Aalsmeer** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Aalst** 65 B6 Oost-Vlaanderen, C Belgium

**Aalten** 64 E4 Gelderland, E Netherlands

**Aalter** 65 B3 Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium

**Aanaarjarvi** see Inarijärvi

**Aänekoski** 63 D5 Länsi-Suomi, W Finland

**Aar** see Aare

**Aare** 73 A7 *var.* Aar. *river* W Switzerland

**Aarhus** see Århus

**Aarlen** see Arlon

**Aat** see Ath

**Aba** 55 E5 Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Abā** 53 G5 Abia, S Nigeria

**Abā** *as Su'ūd* see Najran

**Abaco Island** see Great Abaco, N Bahamas

**Ābādan** 98 C4 Khūzestān, SW Iran

**Abadan** 100 C3 *prev.* Bezmeyn, Būzmeyin, *Rus.* Būzmeyn. Alah Welayat, C Turkmenistan

**Abai** see Blue Nile

**Abakan** 92 D4 Respublika Khakasiya, S Russian Federation

**Abancay** 38 D4 Apurímac, SE Peru

**Abariringa** see Kanton

**Abashiri** 108 D2 *var.* Abasiri. Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Abasiri** see Abashiri

**Ābay Wenz** see Blue Nile

**Abbaia** see Abaya Hāyikʼ

**Ābbatis Villa** see Abbeville

**Abbazia** see Opatija

**Abbeville** 68 C2 *anc.* Abbatīs Villa. Somme, N France

**ʿAbd alʿAzīz, Jabal** 96 D2 *mountain range* NE Syria

**Abché** 54 C3 *var.* Abchéer. Abeshr. Ouaddaï, SE Chad

**Abchéer** see Abché

**Abela** see Avila

**Abellinum** see Avellino

**Abemama** 122 D2 *var.* Apamama; *prev.* Roger Simpson Island. *atoll* Tungaru, W Kiribati

**Abengourou** 53 E5 *Fr.* Côte d'Ivoire

**Aberbrothock** see Arbroath

**Abercorn** see Mbala

**Aberdeen** 66 D3 *anc.* Devana. NE Scotland, United Kingdom

**Aberdeen** 23 E2 South Dakota, N USA

**Aberdeen** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA

**Abergwaun** see Fishguard

**Abertawe** see Swansea

**Aberystwyth** 67 C6 W Wales, United Kingdom

**Abeshr** see Abché

**Abhá** 99 B6 ʿAsir, SW Saudi Arabia

**Abidavichy** 85 D7 *Rus.* Obidovich.

**Mahilyowskaya Volostʼy**, E Belarus

**Abidjan** 53 E5 *Fr.* Côte d'Ivoire

**Ablene** 27 F3 Texas, SW USA

**Abingdon** see Pinta, Isla

**Abkhazia** see Apʼkhazetʼ

**Ābo** see Turku

**Aboisso** 53 E5 SE Côte d'Ivoire

**Ābo, Massif dʼ** 54 B1 *mountain range* NW Chad

**Abomey** 53 F5 S Benin

**Abou-Déia** 54 C3 Salamata, SE Chad

**Aboudouhour** see Abū al Duḥūr

**Abou Kémal** see Abū Kamāl

**Abrantes** 70 B3 *var.* Abránates. Santarém, C Portugal

**Abrashlars** see Brezovo

**Abrhos Bank** 34 C4 *undersea bank* W Atlantic Ocean

**Abrova** 83 B6 *Rus.* Obrovó. Brestskaya Voblastʼ, SW Belarus

**Abrud** 86 B4 *Ger.* Gross-Schlatten, *Hung.* Ábrudbánya. Alba, SW Romania

**Abrudbánya** see Abrud

**Abruzzese, Appennino** 74 C4 *mountain range* C Italy

**Absaroka Range** 22 B2 *mountain range* Montana/ Wyoming, NW USA

**Abū al Duḥūr** 96 B3 *Fr.* Aboudouhour. Idlib, NW Syria

**Abu Dhabi** see Abū Zābi

**Abu Hamed** 50 B3 River Nile, N Sudan

**Abū Ḥardān** 96 E3 *var.* Hajlne. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria

**Abula** see Avila

**Abuná, Rio** 40 C2 *var.* Rio Abuná. *river* Bolivia/ Brazil

**Abut Head** 129 B6 *headland* South Island, New Zealand

**Abuye Meda** 50 D4 *mountain* C Ethiopia

**Abū Zābi** 99 C5 *var.* Abū Zābi. Eng. Abū Dhabi. *country capital* (United Arab Emirates) Abū Zāby, C United Arab Emirates

**Abū Zābi** see Abū Zābi

**Abyaq, Al Baḥr al** see White Nile

**Abyla** see Avila

**Abyssinia** see Ethiopia

**Acacalyang** 55 A5 SW Equatorial Guinea

**Acaponeta** 28 D4 Nayarit, C Mexico

**Acapulco** 29 E5 *var.* Acapulco de Juárez. Guerrero, S Mexico

**Acapulco de Juárez** see Acapulco

**Acaraí Mountains** 37 F4 *Sp.* Serra Acaraí. *mountain range* Brazil/Guyana

**Acaraí, Serra** see Acaraí Mountains

**Acarigua** 36 D2 Portuguesa, N Venezuela

**Accra** 53 E5 *country capital* (Ghana) SE Ghana

**Achacachi** 39 E4 La Paz, W Bolivia

**Achara** 95 F2 *var.* Ajaria. *autonomous republic* SW Georgia

**Acklins Island** 32 C2 *island* SE Bahamas

**Acconagua, Cerro** 42 B4 *mountain* W Argentina

**Açores/Açores, Arquipélago dos/Açores, Ilhas dos** see Azores

**A Coruña** 70 B1 *Cast.* La Coruña, Eng. Corunna; *anc.* Caronium. Galicia, NW Spain

**Acre** 40 C2 *off.* Estado do Acre. *state* W Brazil

**Açu** see Assu

**Accunum Accusio** see Montélimar

**Ada** 78 D3 Vojvodina, N Serbia

**Ada** 77 G2 Oklahoma, C USA

**Ada Bazar** see Adapazarı

**Adalia** see Antalya

**Adalia, Gulf of** see Antalya Körfezi

**Adama** see Nazrét

**ʿAdan** 99 B7 Eng. Aden. SW Yemen

**Adana** 94 D4 *var.* Seyhan. Adana, S Turkey

**Adıncata** see Horlivka

**Adapazarı** 94 B2 *prev.* Ada Bazar. Sakarya, SW Turkey

**Adare, Cape** 132 B4 *cape* Antarctica

**Ad Dahna** 98 C4 *desert* E Saudi Arabia

**Ad Dakhla** 48 A4 *var.* Dakhla.

*SW Western Sahara*

**Ad Dalanj** see Dilling

**Ad Damar** see Ed Damer

**Ad Damazin** see Ed Damazin

**Ad Dimir** see Ed Damer

**Ad Dammām** 98 C4 *var.* Dammām. Ash Sharqīyah, NE Saudi Arabia

**Ad Dāmīr** see Dāmōr

**Ad Dawḥah** 98 C4 Eng. Doha. *country capital* (Qatar) C Qatar

**Ad Difaf** see Libyan Plateau

**Addis Ababa** see Ādis Ābēba

**Adironack Mountains** 19 F2 *mountain range* New York, NE USA

**Addu Atoll** 110 A5 *var.* Addoo Atoll, Seenu Atoll. *atoll* S Maldives

**Adelaide** 122 B6 *state capital* South Australia

**Adelsberg** see Postojna

**Aden** see ʿAdan

**Aden, Gulf of** 99 C7 *gulf* SW Arabian Sea

**Adige** 74 C2 *Ger.* Etsch. *river* N Italy

**Adironack Mountains** 19 F2 *mountain range* New York, NE USA

**Ādis Ābēba** 51 C5 Eng. Addis Ababa. *country capital* (Ethiopia) Ādis Ābēba, C Ethiopia

**Adiyaman** 95 E4 Adıyaman, SE Turkey

**Adjud** 86 C4 Vrancea, E Romania

**Admiralty Islands** 122 B3 *island group* N Papua New Guinea

**Adra** 71 E7 Andalucía, S Spain

**Adrar** 48 D3 C Algeria

**Adrian** 18 C3 Michigan, N USA

**Adrianople/Adrianopolis** see Edirne

**Adriatico, Mare** see Adriatic Sea

**Adriatic Sea** 81 E2 Alb. Deti Adriatik, It. Mare Adriatico, SCr. Jadransko More, Slvn. Jadransko Morje. *sea* N Mediterranean Sea

**Adriatik, Deti** see Adriatic Sea

**Adycha** 93 F2 *river* NE Russian Federation

**Aegean Sea** 63 C5 Gk. Aigáion Pelagos, Aigáio Pelágos, Turk. Ege Denizi. *sea* NE Mediterranean Sea

**Aegviidu** 84 D2 *Ger.* Charlottenhof. Harjumaa, NW Estonia

**Aegyptus** see Egypt

**Aekhs** see Al ʿAqabah

**Aekol** see Ailiuk Atoll

**Aelónlāplap** see Ailinglaplap Atoll

**Aemona** see Ljubljana

**Aeolian Islands** 75 C6 *var.* Isole Lipari, Eng. Aeolian Islands, Lipari Islands. *island group* S Italy

**Aeolian Islands** see Eolie, Isole

**Aegina** see Iosmia

**Afar Depression** see Danakil Desert

**Afars et des Issas, Territoire Français des** see Djibouti

**Afghanistan, Dowlat-e Eslāmi-ye** see Afghanistan

**Afghanistan** 100 C4 *off.* Islamic Republic of Afghanistan, *Prev.* Dowlat-e Eslāmi-ye Afghanistan; *prev.* Republic of Afghanistan.

**Afghanistan, Rep.** Republic of Afghanistan.

**Afmadow** 51 D6 Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia

**Africa** 46 *continent*

**Africa, Horn of** 46 E4 *physical region* Ethiopia/ Somalia

**Africana Seamount** 119 A6 *seamount* SW Indian Ocean

**ʿAfrin** 96 B2 Ḥalab, N Syria

**Afyon** 94 B3 *prev.* Afyonkarahisar. Afyon, W Turkey

**Agadés** see Agadez

**Agadez** 53 F3 *prev.* Agadés. Agadez, C Niger

**Agadīr** 48 B3 SW Morocco

**Agana/Agaña** see Hagåtña

**Agaro** 51 C5 Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**Agassiz Fracture Zone** 121 G5 *fracture zone* S Pacific Ocean

**Agathia** see Agde

**Agathonisi** 83 D6 *island* Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Agde** 69 C6 *anc.* Agatha. Héraul, S France

**Agedabia** see Ajdābiyah

**Āgen** 69 B5 *anc.* Aginnum. Lot-et-Garonne, SW France

**Agendicum** see Sens

**Agñri Dagh** see Büyükalın Dağı

**Agñia** 82 B4 *var.* Ayia. Thessalia, C Greece

**Agialoussa** see Yeniköy

**Agia Marina** 83 E6 Lérós, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Aginnum** see Agen

**Āgios Elfrátrios** 82 D4 *var.* Āyios Evstrátrios, Āyios Nikólaos *island* E Greece

**Āgios Nikólaos** 83 D8 *var.* Āyios Nikólaos. Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Āgra** 112 D3 Uttar Pradesh, N India

**Agra and Oudh, United Provinces of** see Uttar Pradesh

**Agram** see Zagreb

**Āgrni** 95 F3 *var.* Karaköse; *prev.* Karakulise. Āgrī, NE Turkey

**Agri Dagh** see Büyükalın Dağı

**Argigento** 75 C7 Gk. Argos; *prev.* Girenti. Sicily, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Agriovātano** 83 C5 Evvoia, C Greece

**Agropoli** 75 D5 Campania, S Italy

**Aguachica** 36 B2 Cesar, N Colombia

**Aguaadule** 31 F5 Coclé, S Panama

**Agua Prieta** 28 B1 Sonora, NW Mexico

**Aguaocalientes** 28 D4 Aguascalientes, C Mexico

**Aguaayta** 38 C3 Ucayali, C Peru

**Aguilas** 71 E4 Murcia, SE Spain

**Aguililla** 28 D4 Michoacán, SW Mexico

**Agulhas Basin** 47 D8 *undersea basin* SW Indian Ocean

**Agulhas, Cape** 56 C5 *headland* SW South Africa

**Agulhas Plateau** 45 D6 *undersea plateau* SW Indian Ocean

**Āhaggar** 53 F2 *high plateau* region SE Algeria

**Ahlen** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Āhmadābād** 112 C4 *var.* Ahmedabad. Gujarāt, W India

**Āhmadnagar** 112 C5 *var.* Āhmednagar. Mahārāstra, W India

**Āhmedabad** see Āhmadābād

**Āhmednagar** see Āhmadnagar

**Āhuachapán** 30 B3 Āhuachapán, W El Salvador

**Āhwāz** 98 C3 *var.* Āhwāz; *prev.* Nāsiri. Khūzestān, SW Iran

**Āhvenanmaa** see Åland

**Āhwāz** see Āhwāz

**Aigaion Pelagos/Aigáio Pelágos** see Aegean Sea

**Aigina** 83 C6 *var.* Aiyina, Egina. Aigina, C Greece

**Aigio** 83 B5 *var.* Egio; *prev.* Aiyion. Dyrtiki Ellās, S Greece

**Aiken** 21 E2 South Carolina, SE USA

**Ailinglaplap Atoll** 122 D2 *var.* Aelónlāplap. *atoll* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands

**Ailiuk Atoll** 121 D1 *var.* Aekol. *atoll* Ratak Chain, NE Marshall Islands

**Ainaži** 84 D3 Est. Heinaste, Ger. Hainasch. Limbaži, N Latvia

**ʿĀin Ben Tīlir** 52 D1 Tiris Zemmour, N Mauritania

**Aintab** see Gaziantep

**Aiouun el Atrous/Aiouun el Atrouss** see ʿĀyoūn elʿAtrouš

**Aigue** 39 F4 Cochabamba, C Bolivia

**Air** see Air, Massif de lʼ

**Air du Azbine** see Air, Massif de lʼ

**Air, Massif de lʼ** 53 G2 *var.* Air, Air du Azbine, Asben. *mountain range* NC Niger

**Aiud** 86 B4 *Ger.* Strassburg, Hung. Nagyenyed; *prev.* Engelten. Alba, SW Romania

**Aix** see Aix-en-Provence

**Aix-en-Provence** 69 D6 *var.* Aix; *anc.* Aquae Sextiae. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France

**Aix-la-Chapelle** see Aachen

**Aiyina** see Aigina

**Aiyion** see Aigio

**Aizkraukle** 84 C4 Aizkraukle, S Latvia

**Ajaccio** 69 B7 Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea

**Ajaria** see Achara

**Ajastan** see Armenia

**Aj Bogd Uul** 104 D2 *mountain* SW Mongolia

**Ajdābiyah** 49 G2 *var.* Agedabia, Ajdābiyah. NE Libya

**Ajdābiyah** see Ajdābiyah

**Ajjinena** see El Geneina

**Ajmer** 112 D3 *var.* Ajmere. Rājasthān, N India

**Ajo** 26 A3 Arizona, SW USA

**Ākaba** see Al ʿAqabah

**Ākamagaseki** see Shimomoseki

**Ākasha** 50 B3 Northorn, N Sudan

**Ākchār** 52 C2 *desert* W Mauritania

**Aken** see Aachen

**Akermanceaster** see Bath

**Akhaltsikhe** 95 E2 Gk. Akhaltsʼikhe. SW Georgia

**Akhaltsʼikhe** see Akhaltsikhe

**Akhisar** 94 A3 Manisa, W Turkey

**Akhmin** 50 B2 *var.* Akhmim; *anc.* Panopolis. C Egypt

**Akhtubinsk** 89 C7 Astrakhanskaya Oblastʼ, SW Russian Federation

**Akhtyrka** see Okhtyrka

**Akimsidi Island** 16 C3 *island* Nunavut, C Canada

**Akinovka** 87 F4 Zaporizʼka Oblastʼ, S Ukraine

**Akita** 108 D4 Akita, Honshū, C Japan

**Akjouit** 52 C2 *prev.* Fort-Repoux. Inchiri, W Mauritania

**Akkhes** 108 E2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Aklavik** 14 D2 Northwest Territories, NW Canada

**Ākmla** see Astana

**Ākmodinsk** see Astana

**Āknavāsīr** see Tārgu Ocna

**Ākpatok Island** 17 E1 *island* Nunavut, E Canada

**Akragas** see Agrigento

**Akron** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA

**Akrotiri** see Akrotirion

**Akrotirion** 80 C5 *var.* Akrotiri. *UK air base* S Cyprus

**AkʼW Chin** 102 B2 Chin. Aksayqin. *disputed region* China/India

**Aksaray** 94 C4 Aksaray, C Turkey

**Aksayqin** see Aksal Chin

**Ākshēir** 94 E2 Parā, NE Brazil

**Aktash** see Oqtosh

**Aktau** 92 A4 Kaz. Aqtai; *prev.* Shevchenko. Mangistau, W Kazakhstan

**Aktyubinsk/Aktyubinsk** see Aktoke

**Aktoke** 92 B4 Kaz. Aqtöbe; *prev.* Aktyubinsk, Aktyubinsk. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan

**Aktsyabarsʼki** 85 C7 *Rus.* Otktyabʼskiy; *prev.* Karpilovka. Homyelʼskaya Voblastʼ, SE Belarus

**Aktyubinsk** see Aktoke

**Akula** 55 C5 Equateur, NW Dem. Rep. Congo

**Akureyri** 61 E4 Nordurland Eystra, N Iceland

**Akyab** see Sitwe

**Alabama** 20 C2 *off.* State of Alabama, also known as Camellia State, Heart of Dixie, The Cotton State, Yellowhammer State. *state* S USA

**Alabama River** 20 C3 *river* Alabama, S USA

**Alaca** 94 C3 Çorum, N Turkey

**Alacant** see Alicante

**Alagoas** 41 G2 *off.* Estado de Alagoas. *region* E Brazil

**Alagoas** 41 G2 *off.* Estado de Alagoas. *state* E Brazil

**Alais** see Alès

**Alajuela** 31 E4 Alajuela, C Costa Rica

**Alakanuk** 14 C2 Alaska, USA

**AlʼAlamany** 50 B1 *var.* El ʼAlamein. N Egypt

**AlʼAmārāh** 98 C3 *var.* Amara. Maysān, E Iraq

**Alamo** 25 C7 Nevada, W USA

**Alamogordo** 26 D3 New Mexico, SW USA

**Alamosa** 22 C6 Colorado, C USA

**Åland** 63 C6 *var.* Åland Islands, Fin. Åhvenanmaa. *island group* SW Finland

**Åland Islands** see Åland

**Åland Sea** see Ålands Hav

**Ålands Hav** 63 C6 *var.* Åland Sea. *strait* Baltic Sea/ Gulf of Bothnia

**Alanya** 94 C4 Antalya, S Turkey

**Alappuzha** 110 C3 *var.* Alleppey. Kerala, SW India

**AlʼAqabah** 97 B8 *var.* Akaba, Aqaba, ʿAqaba; *anc.* Aelana, Elath. AlʼAqabah, SW Jordan

**AlʼArabiya** *as Suʼūdīyah* see Saudi Arabia

**Alasca, Golfo de** see Alaska, Gulf of

**Alasheḥir** 94 A4 Manisa, W Turkey

**AlʼAshārah** 96 E3 *var.* Ashara. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria

**Alaska** 14 C3 *off.* State of Alaska, also known as Land of the Midnight Sun, The Last Frontier, Sewardʼs Folly; *prev.* Russian America. *state* NW USA

**Alaska, Gulf of** 14 C4 *var.* Golfo de Alasca. *gulf* Canada/USA

**Alaska Peninsula** 14 C3 *peninsula* Alaska, USA

**Alaska Range** 12 B2 *mountain range* Alaska, USA

**AlʼAsnam** see Chlef

**Alatnio** see Alta

**AlʼAwaynāt** see Al ʼUwaynāt

**Alaykelʼ/Alay-Kuu** see Kek-Art

**AlʼAynā** 97 B7 Al Karak, W Jordan

**Alazeya** 93 G2 *river* NE Russian Federation

**Al Bāb** 96 B2 Ḥalab, N Syria

**Albacete** 71 E3 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Al Baghdādī** 98 B3 *var.* Khān al Baghdādī. Al Anbār, SW Iraq

**Al Bāḥa** see Al Bāḥah

**Al Bāḥah** 99 B5 *var.* Al Bāḥa. Al Bāḥah, SW Saudi Arabia

**Al Bahrayn** see Bahrain

**Alba Iulia** 86 B4 Ger. Weissenburg, Hung. Gyulafehérvár; *prev.* Bălgard, Karlsburg, Károly-Fehérvár. Alba, W Romania

**Albania** 79 C7 *off.* Republic of Albania, Alb. Republika e Shqipërisë, Shqipëria; *prev.* Peopleʼs Socialist Republic of Albania. *country* SE Europe

**Albania** see Aubagne

**Albany** 125 B7 Western Australia

**Albany** 20 D3 Georgia, SE USA

**Albany** 19 F3 *state capital* New York, NE USA

**Albany** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**Albany** 16 C3 *river* Ontario, S Canada

**Alba Regia** see Székesfehérvár

**Al Bāridah** 96 C4 *var.* Bāridah. Ḥimṣ, C Syria

**Al Baṣrah** 98 C3 Eng. Basra, *hist.* Busra, Bussora. Al Baṣrah, SE Iraq

**Al Batrūn** see Batroun

**Al Bayḏāʼ** 49 G2 *var.* Beida. NE Libya

**Albemarle Island** see Isabela, Isla

**Albermarle Sound** 21 G1 *inlet* W Atlantic Ocean

**Albergaria-a Velha** 70 B2 Aveiro, N Portugal

**Albert** 68 C3 Somme, N France

**Alberta** 15 E4 *province* SW Canada

**Albert Edward Nyanza** see Edward, Lake

**Albert, Lake** 51 B6 *var.* Albert Nyanza, Lac Mobutu Sese Seko. *lake* Uganda/Dem. Rep. Congo

**Albert Lea** 23 F3 Minnesota, N USA

**Albert Nyanza** see Albert, Lake

**Alberville** see Kalemie

**Albi** 69 C6 *anc.* Albigia. Tarn, S France

**Albiza** see Albi

**Ålbörg** see Aalborg

**Ålbörg-Norresundby** see Aalborg

**Alburz, Reshteh-ye Kūhā-ye** 98 C2 Eng. Elburz

**Albuzer, mountain range** see N Iran

**Albuquerque** 26 D2 New Mexico, SW USA

**Al Burayqah** see Marsāʼ al Burayqah

**Alburgum** see Aalborg

**Albury** 127 C7 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Alcácer do Sal** 70 B4 Setúbal, W Portugal

**Alcalá de Henares** 71 E3 Ar. Alkalʼa; *anc.* Complutum. Madrid, C Spain

**Alcázar de Segovia** 57 C2 *island* Mediterranean Sea

**Alcañiz** 71 F2 Aragón, NE Spain

**Alcántara, Embalse de** 70 C3 *reservoir* W Spain

**Alcaudete** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Alcázar** see Ksar-el-Kebir

**Alcazarquivir** see Ksar-el-Kebir

**Alcoi** see Alcoy

**Alcoy** 71 F4 Cat. Alcoi. País Valenciano, E Spain

**Aladabra Group** 57 C2 *island group* Seychelles

**Aldan** 93 F3 *river* NE Russian Federation

**Al Dar al Baida** see Rabat

**Alderney** 68 A2 *island* Channel Islands

**Aleg** 52 C3 Brakna, SW Mauritania

**Aleksandriya** see Oleskandriya

**Aleksandropolʼ** see Gyumri

**Aleksandrovka** see Oleskandrivka

**Aleksandrovsk** see Zaporizhzhya

**Aleksia** 89 B5 Tulʼskaya Oblastʼ, W Russian Federation

**Aleksinac** 78 E4 Serbia, SE Serbia

**Alençon** 68 B3 Orne, N France

**Alenquer** 41 E2 Parā, NE Brazil

**Allep/Alleppe** see Halab

**Alert** 15 F1 Ellesmere Island, Nunavut, N Canada

**Ales** 69 C6 *prev.* Alais. Gard, S France

**Alessandria** 86 B3 Hung. Ecsed. Bihor, SW Romania

**Alessandria** 74 B2 Fr. Alexandrie. Piemonte, N Italy

**Ālesund** 63 A5 More og Romsdal, S Norway

**Āleutian Basin** 91 G3 *undersea basin* Bering Sea

**Āleutian Islands** 14 A3 *island group* Alaska, USA

**Āleutian Range** 12 A2 *mountain range* Alaska, USA

**Āleutian Trench** 91 H3 *trench* S Bering Sea

**Alexander Archipelago** 14 D4 *island group* Alaska, USA

**Alexander City** 20 D2 Alabama, S USA

**Alexander Island** 132 A3 *island* Antarctica

**Alexander Range** see Kirghiz Range

**Alexandra** 129 B7 Otago, South Island, New Zealand

**Alexandria** 82 B4 *var.* Alexandría. Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Alexandretta** see Iskenderun

**Alexandretta, Gulf of** see Iskenderun Körfezi

**Alexandria** 50 B1 Ar. Al Iskandariyah, N Egypt

**Alexandria** 86 C3 Teleorman, S Romania

**Alexandria** 20 B3 Louisiana, S USA

**Alexandria** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA

**Alexandria** see Alexandria

**Alexandrie** see Alexandria

**Alexandroupoli** 82 D3 *var.* Alexandroúpolis, Turk. Dedeagach, Dedeagach. Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Alexandroupolis** see Alexandroúpoli

**Al Fāshir** see El Fasher

**Alfatar** 82 E1 Silistra, NE Bulgaria

**Alféios** 83 B6 *prev.* Alfíios; *anc.* Alpheius, Alpheus. *river* S Greece

**Alfíós** see Alféios

**Alföld** see Great Hungarian Plain

**Al-Furāt** see Euphrates

**Alga** 92 B4 Kaz. Algha. Aktyubinsk, NW Kazakhstan

**Algarve** 70 B4 *cultural region* S Portugal

**Algeciras** 70 C5 Andalucía, SW Spain

**Algemesi** 71 F3 País Valenciano, E Spain

**Al-Genain** see El Geneina

**Alger** 49 E1 *var.* Algiers. El Djazair, Al Jazair. *country capital* (Algeria) N Algeria

**Algeria** 48 C3 *off.* Democratic and Popular Republic of Algeria. *country* N Africa

**Algeria, Democratic and Popular Republic of** see Algeria

**Algerian Basin** 58 C5 *var.* Balearic Plain. *undersea basin* W Mediterranean Sea

**Algha** see Alga

**Al Ghabab** 99 E5 *var.* Ghaba. C Oman

**Alghero** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Al Ghurdahqah** 50 C2 *var.* Hurgada, Ghurdaqah. E Egypt

**Algiers** see Alger

**Al Golea** see El Goléa

**Algona** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA

**Al Hajar al Gharbī** 99 D5 *mountain range* N Oman

**Al Hamad** see Syrian Desert

**Al Hasakah** 96 D2 *var.* Al Hasijah, El Hasake, Fr. Hassetché.



**Almere-stad** see Almere

**Almeria** *71 E5 Ar.* al-Mariyya; *anc.* Unci, *Lat.* Portus Magnus, *Andalus*, S Spain

**Al'met'yevsk** *89 D5* Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation

**Al Mîna'** see El Mina

**Al Minyā** *50 B2* *ar.* El Minya, Minya, C Egypt

**Almirante** *31 E4* Bocas del Toro, NW Panama

**Al Mudawwarah** *97 B8* Ma'in, SW Jordan

**Al Mukallā** *99 C6* *var.* Mukalla. SE Yemen

**Al Obayyid** see El Obied

**Alofi** *123 F4* *dependent territory capital* (Niue)

W Niue

**Aloha State** see Hawaii

**Aloja** *84 D3* Limbaži, N Latvia

**Alónnisos** *83 C5* *island* Vóries Sporades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Ālora** *70 D5* Andalucía, S Spain

**Ālor, Kepulauan** *117 E5* *island group* E Indonesia

**Al Oued** see El Oued

**Alpen** see Alps

**Alpena** *18 D2* Michigan, N USA

**Alpes** see Alps

**Alpha Cordillera** *133 B3* *var.* Alpha Ridge. *seamount range* Arctic Ocean

**Alpha Ridge** see Alpha Cordillera

**Alpheus** see Alfiós

**Alphen** see Alphen aan den Rijn

**Alphen aan den Rijn** *64 C3* *var.* Alphen. Zuid-S. Holland, C Netherlands

**Alpheus** see Alfiós

**Alpi** see Alps

**Alpine** *27 E4* Texas, SW USA

**Alps** *80 C1* *Fr.* Alpes, *Ger.* Alpen, *It.* Alpi, *mountain range* C Europe

**Al Qadiri** see Gedafar

**Al Qahirah** see Cairo

**Al Qamishi** *96 E1* *var.* Kamishli, Qamishli. Al Hasakā, NE Syria

**Al Qayran** see Kasserine

**Al Qayrawān** see Kairouan

**Al-Qsar al-Kbir** see Ksar–el-Kebir

**Al Qubayyāt** see Qubaybat

**Al Quds/Al Quds ash Sharif** see Jerusalem

**Alqueva, Barragem do** *70 C4* *reservoir* Portugal/ Spain

**Al Qunaytirah** *97 B5* *var.* El Kuneitra, El Quncitra, Kuneitra, Qunaytra. Al Qunaytirah, SW Syria

**Al Quşayr** *96 B4* *var.* El Quseir, Quşayr, *Fr.* Kousseir, *Hjms.* W Syria

**Al Quwayrah** *97 B8* *var.* El Quweira. Al' Aqabah, SW Jordan

**Alsace** *68 E3* *Ger.* Elsass; *anc.* Alsatia. *cultural region* NE France

**Alsatia** see Alsace

**Alsdorf** *72 A4* Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Alt** see Olt

**Alta** *62 D2* *Fin.* Alattio. Finnmark, N Norway

**Altai** see Altai Mountains

**Altai Mountains** *104 C2* *var.* Altai, *Chin.* Altay Shan, *Rus.* Altay, *mountain range* Asia/Europe

**Altamaha River** *21 E3* *river* Georgia, SE USA

**Altamira** *41 E2* Pará, NE Brazil

**Altamura** *75 E5* *anc.* Lupatia, Puglia, SE Italy

**Altar, Desierto de** *28 A1* *var.* Sonoran Desert. *desert* Mexico/USA

**Altay, Desierto de** see Sonoran Desert

**Altay** *104 C2* Xinjiang Uyur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Altay 104 D2** *prev.* Yörsönbulag. Govi-Altay, W Mongolia

**Altay Altai Mountains, Asia/Europe**

**Altay Shan** see Altai Mountains

**Altbetsche** see Běčež

**Altenburg** see Bucureşti, Romania

**Altin Köprü** *98 B3* *var.* Altun Kupri. At Ta'min, N Iraq

**Altiplano** *39 F4* *physical region* W South America

**Altikanische** see Kanizs

**Alton** *18 B5* Illinois, N USA

**Alton** *18 B4* Missouri, C USA

**Altoona** *19 E4* Pennsylvania, NE USA

**Alto Paraná** see Paraná

**Altupasua** see Sara Pazova

**Alt-Schwabenburg** see Guldene

**Altsohl** see Zvolen

**Altun Kupri** see Altin Köprü

**Altun Shan** *104 C3* *var.* Ailyn Tagh. *mountain range* NW China

**Altus** *27 F2* Oklahoma, C USA

**Altyn Tagh** see Altun Shan

**Al Ubayyid** see El Obied

**Ālūksne** *84 D3* *Ger.* Marienburg. Ālūksne, NE Latvia

**Al' Ūla** *98 A4* Al Madinah, NW Saudi Arabia

**Al' Ūmari** *97 C6* 'Amman, E Jordan

**Alupka** *87 F5* Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Al Uşur** see Luxor

**Al Urdunn** see Jordan

**Alushta** *87 F5* Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Al' Uwaynāt** *49 F4* *var.* Al Aawaynāt. SW Libya

**Alva** *27 F1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Alvaredo** *29 F4* Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico

**Alvin** *27 H4* Texas, SW USA

**Al Wajh** *98 A4* Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia

**Alwar** *112 D3* Rajasthan, N India

**Al Warī'ah** *98 C4* As Shariqiyah, N Saudi Arabia

**Al Yaman** see Yemen

**Alyki** *82 C4* *var.* Aliki. Thýros, N Greece

**Alytus** *85 B3* Pol. Ūlta. Alytus, S Lithuania

**Alzette** *65 D8* *river* S Luxembourg

**Amadeus, Lake** *125 D5* *seasonal lake* Northern Territory, C Australia

**Amadi** *51 B5* W Equatoria, S Sudan

**Amadijuak Lake** *15 G3* *lake* Baffin Island, Nunavut, N Canada

**Amakusa-nada** *109 A7* *gulf* SW Japan

**Āmål** *63 B6* Västra Götaland, S Sweden

**Amami-gunto** *108 A3* *island group* SW Japan

**Amami-o-shim** *108 A3* *island* S Japan

**Amantea** *75 D6* Calabria, SW Italy

**Amapá** *41 E1* *off.* Estado de Amapá; *prev.* Território de Amapá. *region* NE Brazil

**Amapá** *41 E1* *off.* Estado de Amapá; *prev.* Território de Amapá. *state* NE Brazil

**Amapá, Estado de** see Amapá

**Amapa, Território de** see Amapá

**Amara** see Al' Amārah

**Amarapura** *114 B3* Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Amarillo** *27 E2* Texas, SW USA

**Amay** *65 C6* Liège, E Belgium

**Amazon** *41 E1* *Sp.* Amazonas. *river* Brazil/Peru

**Amazonas** see Amazon

**Amazon Basin** *40 D2* *basin* N South America

**Amazon, Mouths of the** *41 F1* *delta* NE Brazil

**Ambam** *55 B5* Sud, S Cameroon

**Amboina** *57 G2* Antsiranana, N Madagascar

**Ambarchik** *93 G2* Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Amboato** *57 F4* Toiliara, S Madagascar

**Amboina** see Ambon

**Ambon** *117 F4* *prev.* Ambonina, Amboyna. Pulau Ambon, E Indonesia

**Ambošitra** *57 G3* Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar

**Amboyna** see Ambon

**Ambracia** see Ārta

**Ambre, Cap d'** see Bobaomby, Tanjona

**Ambrim** see Ambrym

**Ambriz** *56 A1* Bengo, NW Angola

**Ambrym** *122 D4* *var.* Ambrim. *island* C Vanuatu

**Amčikita Island** *14 A2* *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Amdo** *104 C5* Xizang Zizhiqu, W China

**Ameland** *64 D1* Fris. It Amelân. *island* Waddenlandene, N Netherlands

**Amelân, *It* see Ameland**

**America** see United States of America

**America-Antarctica Ridge** *45 C7* *undersea ridge* S Atlantic Ocean

**America in Miniature** see Maryland

**American Falls Reservoir** *24 E4* *reservoir* Idaho, NW USA

**American Samoa** *123 E4* *US unincorporated territory* W Polynesia

**Ammersfoort** *64 D3* Utrecht, C Netherlands

**Ames** *23 F3* Iowa, C USA

**Amfilochia** *83 A5* *var.* Amfilokhia. Dyrtiki Ellás, C Greece

**Amfilokhia** see Amfilochia

**Amga** *93 F3* *river* NE Russian Federation

**Amherst** *17 F4* Nova Scotia, SE Canada

**Amherst** see Kykkikami

**Amida** see Diyarbakr

**Amiens** *68 C3* *anc.* Ambianum, Samarobriva. Somme, N France

**Amindaño/Amindeo** see Amynito

**Amindivi Islands** *110 A2* *island group* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean

**Amirante Islands** *57 G1* *var.* Amirantes Group. *island group* C Seychelles

**Amirantes Group** see Amirante Islands

**Amistad, Presa de la** see Amistad Reservoir

**Amistad Reservoir** *27 F4* *var.* Presa de la Amistad. *reservoir* Mexico/USA

**Amisus** see Samsun

**Amisus** see Portalegre

**'Amman** *97 B6* *anc.* Philadelphia, *Bibl.* Rabbah Ammon, Rabhatt Ammon. *country capital* (Jordan) 'Ammán, NW Jordan

**Ammassalik** *60 D4* *var.* Angmagssalik. Tunu, S Greenland

**Amnóchostos** see Gazimagusa

**Amnóchostos, Kýlpos** see Gazimagusa Körfezi

**Amnok-kang** see Yalu

**Amoea** see Portalegre

**Amoentai** see Amuntai

**Āmol** *98 D2* *var.* Amol. Mázandaran, N Iran

**Amorgós** *83 D6* Amorgós, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Amorgós** *83 D6* *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Amos** *16 D4* Québec, SE Canada

**Amourj** *52 D3* Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania

**Amoy** see Xiamen

**Ampero, Nevado** *39 E4* *mountain* S Peru

**Amposta** *71 F2* Cataluña, NE Spain

**Amraoñ** see Amravati

**Amravāt** *112 D4* *prev.* Amraoti. Mahārāshtra, C India

**Amritsar** *112 D2* Punjab, N India

**Amstelveen** *64 C3* Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Amsterdam** *64 C3* *country capital* (Netherlands) Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Amsterdam Island** *119 C6* *island* NE French Southern and Antarctic Lands

**Am' Timan** *54 C3* Salamat, SE Chad

**Āmu Darya** *100 D2* *var.* Amudary'a, Taj. Dar' yoi Amu, *Turkm.* Amýderya, *Uzb.* Amudaryo; *anc.* Oxus. *river* C Asia

**Āmu-Dar'ya** see Amýderya

**Āmudar'ya/Āmudaryo/Āmu, Dar' yoi** *see* Āmu Darya

**Āmul** see Āmol

**Āmún** *89 A4* *anc.* Ríngines *Island* *15 F2* *Island* Nunavut, N Canada

**Amundsen Basin** see Fram Basin

**Amundsen Plain** *132 A4* *abyssal plain* S Pacific Ocean

**Amundsen-Scott** *132 B3* *US research station* Antarctica

**Amundsen Sea** *132 A4* *var.* S Pacific Ocean

**Amorcotes** *116 D4* *prev.* Amoentaí. Borneo, C Indonesia

**Āmur** *93 G4* *Chin.* Heilong Jiang. *river* China/ Russian Federation

**Āmvrosiyeвка** see Āmvrosiyivka

**Āmvrosiyivka** *87 H3* *Rus.* Āmvrosiyevka. Donetsk'a Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Āmýderya** *100 D2* *Rus.* Āmu-Dar'ya. Lebap Aymaityy, NE Turkmenistan

**Āmýderya** see Āmu Darya

**Āmyntaio** *82 B4* *var.* Āmíndeo; *prev.* Āmíndaion. Dyrtiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Anabar** *93 E2* *river* NE Russian Federation

**An Abhainn Mhór** see Blackwater

**Anaco** *37 E2* Anzotegui, NE Venezuela

**Anacoonda** *22 D2* Montana, NW USA

**Anacortes** *24 B1* Washington, NW USA

**Anadola Dağları** see Doğu Karadeniz Dağları

**Anadyr'** *93 H1* Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation

**Anadyr'** *93 G1* *river* NE Russian Federation

**Anadyr, Gulf of** see Anadyrskiy Zaliv

**Anadyrskiy Zaliv** *93 H1* *Eng.* Gulf of Anadyr. *gulf* NE Russian Federation

**Ānafi** *83 D7* *anc.* Anaphē. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**'Ānah** *see* 'Annah

**Anaheim** *24 E2* California, W USA

**Anaiza** see 'Unayazh

**Anlalavala** *57 G2* Mahajanga, NW Madagascar

**Anamar** *94 C5* Içel, S Turkey

**Anantapur** *110 C2* Andhra Pradesh, S India

**Anaphe** see Anáfi

**Anápolis** *41 F3* Goiás, C Brazil

**Anar** *98 D3* Kerman, C Iran

**Anatania** *94 C4* plateau C Turkey

**Anatone** *see* Anetum

**Anatuya** *42 C3* Santiago del Estero, N Argentina

**An Bheará** see Bannog

**Anchorage** *14 C3* Alaska, USA

**Ancona** *74 C3* Marche, C Italy

**Āncud** *43 B6* *prev.* San Carlos de Āncud. Los Lagos, S Chile

**Ançyra** see Ankara

**Āndales** *63 A5* More og Romsdal, S Norway

**Āndalucía** *70 D4* *cultural region* S Spain

**Āndalusia** *20 C3* Alabama, S USA

**Āndaman Islands** *102 B4* *island group* India, NE Indian Ocean

**Āndaman Sea** *102 C4* *sea* NE Indian Ocean

**Āndenne** *65 B6* Namur, SE Belgium

**Ānderlues** *65 B7* Hainaut, S Belgium

**Ānderson** *18 C4* Indiana, N USA

**Āndes** *42 B3* *mountain range* W South America

**Āndhra Pradesh** *113 E5* *cultural region* E India

**Āndijon** *101 F2* *Rus.* Āndizhan. Āndijon Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Āndikithira** *see* Antikythira

**Āndipaxi** *see* Antipaxoi

**Āndipsara** *see* Antipsara

**Āndissa** *see* Antissa

**Āndizhan** *see* Āndijon

**Āndkhvoy** *100 D3* Fāryāb, N Afghanistan

**Āndorra** *69 A7* *off.* Principality of Āndorra, *Cat.* Valls d'Āndorra, *Fr.* Vallée d'Āndorre. *country* SW Europe

**Āndorra** *see* Āndorra la Vella

**Āndorra la Vella** *69 A8* *var.* Āndorra, *Fr.* Āndorre la Vieuille, *Sp.* Āndorra la Vieja. *country capital* (Āndorra) C Āndorra

**Āndorra la Vieja** *see* Āndorra la Vella

**Āndorra, Principality of** *see* Āndorra

**Āndorra, Valls d'/Āndorra, Vallée d'** *see* Āndorra

**Āndorra la Vieille** *see* Āndorra la Vella

**Āndover** *67 D7* S England, United Kingdom

**Āndoya** *62 C2* *island* C Norway

**Āndroan Island** *14 A3* *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Āndrews** *27 F3* Texas, SW USA

**Āndrew Tablemont** *118 A4* *var.* Gora Āndryu. *seamount* W Indian Ocean

**Āndria** *75 D5* Puglia, SE Italy

**An Droichead Nua** *see* Newbridge

**Āndropiev** *see* Rybinsk

**Āndros** *83 D6* Āndros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Āndros** *83 C6* *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Āndros Island** *32 B2* *island* NW Bahamas

**Āndros Town** *32 B2* Āndros Island, NW Bahamas

**Āndryu, Gora** *see* Āndrew Tablemont

**Āneityum** *122 D5* *var.* Anaton; *prev.* Kéamu. *island* S Vanuatu

**Āng** *63 C5* Västerbotten, C Sweden

**Āngeľ of the Guardians** *108 D2* *island* NW Mexico

**Āngeles** *117 E1* *off.* Angeles City. Luzon, N Philippines

**Āngeles City** *see* Angeles

**Āngel Falls** *37 E2* *Eng.* Angel Falls. *waterfall* E Venezuela

**Āngel Falls** *see* Āngel, Salto

**Āngerbürg** *see* Węgorzewo

**Āngermanälven** *62 C4* *river* NW Sweden

**Āngermünde** *72 D3* Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Āngers** *68 B4* *anc.* Juliomagus. Maine-et-Loire, NW France

**Ānglesey** *67 C5* *island* NW Wales, United Kingdom

**Ānglet** *69 A6* Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France

**Āngleton** *27 H4* Texas, SW USA

**Ānglia** *see* England

**Ānglo-Egyptian Sudan** *see* Sudan

**Āngmagssalik** *see* Ammassalik

**Āng Nam Ngum** *114 C4* *lake* C Laos

**Āngora** *56 B2* *off.* Republic of Āngora; *prev.* People's Republic of Āngora, Portuguese West Africa. *country* SW Africa

**Āngola Basin** *47 B5* *undersea basin* E Atlantic Ocean

**Āngola, People's Republic of** *see* Āngola

**Āngola, Republic of** *see* Āngola

**Āngora** *see* Ankara

**Āngostura** *see* Ciudad Bolívar

**Āngostura, Presa de la** *29 G5* *reservoir* SE Mexico

**Āngoulême** *69 B5* *anc.* Iculisma. Charente, W France

**Āngoumois** *69 B5* *cultural region* W France

**Āngra Pequena** *see* Lúderitz

**Āngren** *101 F2* Tshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Ānguilla** *33 G3* *UK dependent territory* E West Indies

**Ānguilla Cays** *32 B2* *islets* SW Bahamas

**Anhui** *106 C5* *var.* Anhui Sheng, Anhwei, Wan. province E China

**AnhuiSheng/Ānhwei** *Wan* *see* Anhui

**Anicium** *see* le Puy

**Anina** *86 A4* *Ger.* Seierdorf, *Hung.* Stajerlakánina; *prev.* Stajerdorf-Anina, Stierdorf-Anina, Weiskirchen-Anina. Gung-Severen, SW Romania

**Anjou** *68 B4* *cultural region* NW France

**Anjouan** *57 F2* *var.* Ndzuani, Nzwani. *island* SE Comoros

**Ānkara** *94 C3* *prev.* Angora; *anc.* Āncyra. *country capital* (Turkey) Ankara, C Turkey

**Ankeny** *23 F3* Iowa, C USA

**Anklam** *72 D2* Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**An Mhinir Cheilteach** *see* Celtic Sea

**Ānnaba** *49 E1* *prev.* Bône, NE Algeria

**An Nafud** *98 B4* *desert* NW Saudi Arabia

**'Ānnah** *98 B3* *var.* 'Ānah. Al Anbār, NW Iraq

**An Najaf** *98 B3* *var.* Najaf. An Najaf, S Iraq

**Annamite Mountains** *114 D4* *Fr.* Annamitique, *Chaine. mountain range* C Laos

**Annamitique, Chaine** *see* Annamite Mountains

**Ānnapolis** *19 F4* *state capital* Maryland, NE USA

**Ānapurna** *113 E3* *mountain* C Nepal

**Ān Nāqūrah** *see* En Nāqōra

**Ānn Arbor** *18 C3* Michigan, N USA

**Ān Nāsiriyah** *98 C3* *var.* Nasiriyah. Dhi Qar, SE Iraq

**Ānneciucum** *see* Ānnecy

**Ānnecy** *69 D5* *anc.* Ānneciucum. Haute-Savoie, E France

**An Nīl al Ābyad** *see* White Nile

**An Nīl al Ābyad** *see* Blue Nile

**Ānniston** *20 D2* Alabama, S USA

**Ānnotto Bay** *32 B4* C Jamaica

**An Ōmaigh** *see* Omagh

**Ānqing** *106 D5* Anhui, E China

**Anse La Raye** *33 F1* NW Saint Lucia

**Anshun** *106 B6* Guizhou, S China

**Ānsongo** *53 E3* Gao, E Mali

**An Strath Binn** *see* Strathane

**Āntakya** *94 D4* *anc.* Antioch, Antiochia. Hatay, S Turkey

**Āntalaha** *57 G2* Antsirahana, NE Madagascar

**Āntalya** *94 B4* *prev.* Adalia; *anc.* Attaleia, *Bibl.* Attalia. Āntalya, SW Turkey

**Āntalya, Gulf of** *94 B4* *var.* Gulf of Adalia, *Eng.* Gulf of Āntalya. *gulf* SW Turkey

**Āntalya, Gulf of** *see* Āntalya Körfezi

**Āntananarivo** *37 G3* *prev.* Tananarive. *country capital* (Madagascar) Āntananarivo, C Madagascar

**Āntarctica** *132 B3* *continent*

**Āntarctic Peninsula** *132 A2* *peninsula* Antarctica

**Āntep** *see* Gaziantep

**Āntequera** *70 D5* *anc.* Anticaria, Antiquaria. Andalucía, S Spain

**Āntequra** *see* Oaxaca

**Āntibes** *69 D6* *anc.* Antipolis. Alpes-Maritimes, SE France

**Ānticaria** *see* Āntequera

**Ānticošti, lle d'** *17 F3* *Eng.* Anticošti Island. *island* Québec, E Canada

**Ānticošti Island** *see* Anticošti, lle d'

**Āntigua** *33 G3* *island* S Antigua and Barbuda, Leeward Islands

**Āntigua and Barbuda** *33 G3* *country* E West Indies

**Āntikythira** *83 B7* *var.* Āndikithira. *island* S Greece

**Ānti-Lebanon** *96 B4* *var.* Jebel esh Sharqi, *Ar.* Al Jabal ash Sharqi, *Fr.* Anti-Liban. *mountain range* Lebanon/Syria

**Ānti-Liban** *see* Anti-Lebanon

**Āntioch** *see* Āntakya

**Āntiochia** *see* Āntakya

**Āntipaxoi** *83 A5* *var.* Āndipaxi. *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Āntipodes Islands** *120 D5* *island group* S New Zealand

**Āntipolis** *see* Āntibes

**Āntipsara** *83 D5* *var.* Āndipsara. *island* E Greece

**Āntiquaria** *see* Āntequera

**Āntissa** *83 D5* *var.* Āndissa. Lésvos, E Greece

**Ān tūr** *see* Newry

**Āntivari** *see* Bar

**Āntofagasta** *42 B2* Antofagasta, N Chile

**Āntony** *68 E2* Hauts-de-Seine, N France

**An tSionainn** *see* Shannon

**Āntsirahana** *57 G2* *prev.* Tananarive, NW Madagascar

**Āntsohihy** *57 G2* Mahajanga, NW Madagascar

**Ān-tung** *see* Dandong

**Āntwerpen** *65 C5* *Eng.* Antwerp, *Fr.* Anvers. Āntwerpen, N Belgium

**Ānuradhapura** *110 D3* North Central Province, C Sri Lanka

**Ānvers** *see* Antwerpen

**Ānyang** *106 C4* Henan, C China

**Ānyemangshan** *104 D4* *mountain range* C China

**Ānyškiai** *84 C4* Utena, E Lithuania

**Ānzio** *75 C5* Lazio, C Italy

**Āo Krung Thep** *115 C5* *var.* Krung Thep Mahanakhon, Eng. Bangkok. *country capital* (Thailand) Bangkok, C Thailand

**Āomorī** *108 D3* Āomorī, Honshū, C Japan

**Āoos** *see* Vjosë, Lumi i



## Ariminum – Balaton, Lake

**Ariminum** *see* Rimini

**Arisal** 69 A7 NW Andorra Europe

**Arizona** 26 A2 *off.* State of Arizona, *also known as* Copper State, Grand Canyon State. *state* SW USA

**Arkansas** 20 A1 *off.* State of Arkansas, *also known as* The Land of Opportunity, *state* S USA

**Arkansas City** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA

**Arkansas River** 27 G1 *river* C USA

**Arkhangel'sk** 92 B2 *Eng.* Archangel.

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Arkoï** 83 B6 *island* Dodekanisa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Arles** 69 D6 *var.* Arles-sur-Rhône; *anc.* Arelas, Arelate, Audecor-sur-Rhône, SE France

**Arles-sur-Rhône** *see* Arles

**Arlington** 27 G2 Texas, SW USA

**Arlington** 19 F4 Virginia, NE USA

**Arion** 65 D8 *Dut.* Aarlen, Ger. Arel, *Lat.* Orolaunum. Luxembourg, SE Belgium

**Armagh** 67 B5 *Ir.* Ard Mhacha, S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Armagnac** 69 B6 *cultural region* S France

**Armenia** 36 B3 Quindio, W Colombia

**Armenia** 95 F3 *off.* Republic of Armenia, *var.* Ajastan, Arm. Hayastani Hanrapetut' yun; *prev.* Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic. *country* SW Asia

**Armenian Soviet Socialist Republic** *see* Armenia

**Armenia, Republic of** *see* Armenia

**Armide** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Armstrong** 16 B3 Ontario, S Canada

**Armyns'k** 87 F4 Rus. Armynsk. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Arnaia** 82 C4 *Cont.* Arnea. Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Arnaud** 60 A3 *river* Québec, E Canada

**Arnea** *see* Armaia

**Arnedo** 71 E2 La Rioja, N Spain

**Arnhem** 64 D4 Gelderland, SE Netherlands

**Arnhem Land** 126 A2 *physical region* Northern Territory, N Australia

**Arno** 74 B3 *river* C Italy

**Arnold** 23 G4 Missouri, C USA

**Arnswalde** *see* Choczczno

**Aroe Islands** *see* Aru, Kepulauan

**Arorae** 123 E3 atoll' Tuarungu, W Kiribati

**Arrabona** *see* Győr

**Ar Rahad** *see* Er Rahad

**Ar Ramadí** 98 B3 *var.* Ramadi, Rumadiya. Al Anbár, SW Iraq

**Ar Rámi** 96 C4 Hjms, C Syria

**Ar Ramthá** 97 B3 *var.* Ramtha. Irbid, N Jordan

**Arran, Isle of** 66 C4 *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom

**Ar Raqqah** 96 C2 *var.* Rakka; *anc.* Nicphorium. Ar Raqqah, N Syria

**Arras** 68 C2 *anc.* Nemetocenna. Pas-de-Calais, N France

**Ar Rawdatayn** 98 C4 *var.* Raudhatain. N Kuwait

**Arretium** *see* Arezzo

**Arriaca** *see* Guadaluajara

**Arriaga** 29 G5 Chiapas, SE Mexico

**Ar Riyád** 99 C5 *Eng.* Riyadh, *country capital* (Saudi Arabia) Ar Riyád, C Saudi Arabia

**Ar Rub al Khali** 99 C6 *Eng.* Empty Quarter, Great Sandy Desert. *desert* SW Asia

**Ar Rustaq** 99 E5 *var.* Rustak, Rustaq. N Oman

**Ar Rutbah** 98 B3 *var.* Ramtha. Irbid, N Jordan

**Arta** 83 A5 *anc.* Amphibia. Ipeiros, W Greece

**Artashat** 95 F3 Armenia

**Artemisia** 32 B2 La Habana, W Cuba

**Artesia** 26 D3 New Mexico, SW USA

**Arthur's Pass** 129 C6 *pass* South Island, New Zealand

**Artigas** 42 D3 *prev.* San Eugenio, San Eugenio del Cuareim. Artigas, N Uruguay

**Artik** 95 F2 W Armenia

**Artiois** 68 C2 *cultural region* N France

**Artisz** *see* Artsyz

**Artsyz** 86 D4 Rus. Artisz. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine

**Artvin** 95 F2 Artvin, NE Turkey

**Arua** 51 B6 NW Uganda

**Aruha** 36 C1 *var.* Oruba. *Dutch autonomous region* S West Indies

**Aru Islands** *see* Aru, Kepulauan

**Aru, Kepulauan** 117 F4 *Eng.* Aru Islands; *prev.* Aroo Islands. *island group* F Indonesia

**Arunáchal Pradesh** 113 G3 *prev.* North East Frontier Agency, North East Frontier Agency of Assam. *cultural region* NE India

**Arusha** 51 C7 Arusha, N Tanzania

**Arviat** 15 G4 *prev.* Eskimo Point. Nunavut, C Canada

**Arvidsjaur** 62 C4 Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Arys'** 92 B5 Kaz. Arys. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan

**Arys** *see* Arys'

**Asadábád** 101 F4 *var.* Asadábád; *prev.* Chagharsaray. Konar, E Afghanistan

**Asadábád** *see* Asadábád

**Asad, Bulhayrat al** 96 C2 *Eng.* Lake Assad. *lake* N Syria

**Asahi-dake** 108 D2 *mountain* Hokkaidó, N Japan

**Asahi-kawa** 108 D2 Hokkaidó, N Japan

**Asamankese** 53 E5 SE Ghana

**Ásánsol** 113 F4 West Bengal, NE India

**Asben** *see* Aír, Massif de l'

**Ascension Fracture Zone** 47 A5 *tectonic Feature* C Atlantic Ocean

**Ascension Island** 45 C5 UK dependent territory C Atlantic Ocean

**Ascoli Piceno** 74 C4 *anc.* Asculum Picenum. Marche, C Italy

**Asculum Picenum** *see* Ascoli Piceno

**'Aseb** 50 D4 *var.* Assab, Amñi. Aseb. SE Eritrea

**Assen** 64 E2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands

**Assgabat** 100 C3 *prev.* Ashgabat, Ashkhabad, Poloratsy. *country capital* (Turkmenistan) Ahal Welayaty, C Turkmenistan

**Ashara** *see* Al 'Ashárah

**Ashburton** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Ashburton River** 124 A4 *river* Western Australia

**Ashdod** 97 A6 *anc.* Azotus, Lat. Azotus. Central, W Israel

**Asheville** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Ashgabat** *see* Ashgabat

**Ashkelon** 97 A6 *prev.* Ashqelon. Southern, C Israel

**Ashkhabad** *see* Ashgabat

**Ashland** 24 B4 Oregon, NW USA

**Ashland** 18 B1 Wisconsin, N USA

**Ashmore and Cartier Islands** 120 A3 *Australian external territory* E Indian Ocean

**Ashmyany** 85 C5 Rus. Oshmyany. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus

**Ashqelon** *see* Ashkelon

**Ash Shaddādh** 96 D2 *var.* Ash Shaddādādh, Jisr ash Shadadi, Shaddadi, Shedad, Tell Shedadī. Al Hasakah, NE Syria

**Ash Shaddādah** *see* Ash Shaddādādh

**Ash Sharah** 97 B7 *var.* Esh Sharā. *mountain range* W Jordan

**Ash Shāriqah** 98 D4 *Eng.* Sharjah. Ash Shāriqah, NE United Arab Emirates

**Ash Shawbak** 97 B7 Ma'an, W Jordan

**Ash Shihr** 96 C6 SE Yemen

**Asia** 90 *continent*

**Asinara** 74 A4 *island* W Italy

**Asipovichy** 85 D5 Rus. Osipovichī. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Aslake** 95 E3 Erzurum, NE Turkey

**Åskersund** 63 C6 Örebro, C Sweden

**Asmara** *see* Asmera

**Asmera** 50 C4 *var.* Asmara. *country capital* (Eritrea) C Eritrea

**Aspadana** *see* Esfāhān

**Asphalites, Lacus** *see* Dead Sea

**Aspinwall** *see* Colon

**Assab** *see* 'Aseb

**As Sabkha** 96 D2 *var.* Sabkha. Ar Raqqah, NE Syria

**Assad, Lake** *see* Asad, Buḥayrat al

**As Şafawî** 97 C6 Al Mafraq, N Jordan

**As Şahrā'** *ash* Sharqīyah *see* Sahara el Sharqīya

**As Salamiyah** *see* Salamiyah

**'Assal, Lac** 46 A4 *lake* C Djibouti

**As Salt** 97 B6 *var.* Salt, Al Balqa', NW Jordan

**Assamaka** *see* Assamakka

**Assamakka** 53 F2 *var.* Assamaka. Agadez, NW Niger

**As Samāwāh** 98 B3 *var.* Samawa. Al Muthannā, S Iraq

**Assenede** 65 B5 Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium

**Assiout** *see* Assiūt

**Assiut** *see* Assiūt

**Assling** *see* Jesenice

**Assouan** *see* Asswān

**Assu** 41 G2 *var.* Aqu. Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil

**Assuan** *see* Asswān

**As Sukhnāh** 96 C3 *var.* Sukhne, Fr. Soukhné. Hjms, C Syria

**As Sulaymāniyah** 98 C3 *var.* Sulaimaniya, *Kurd.* Slemāni. As Sulaymāniyah, NE Iraq

**As Sulayyī** 99 B5 Ar Riyād, S Saudi Arabia

**As Suwār** 96 D2 *var.* Şuwar. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria

**As Suwaydā'** 97 B5 *var.* El Suweida, Es Suweida, Suweida, Fr. Sueida. As Suwaydā', SW Syria

**As Suways** *see* Suez

**Asta Colonia** *see* Asti

**Astacus** *see* Izmit

**Astana** 92 C4 *prev.* Akmoła, Akmolinsk, Tselinograd, Akmoła. *country capital* (Kazakhstan) Akmoła, N Kazakhstan

**Asta Pompeia** *see* Asti

**Astarabad** *see* Gorgan

**Asterābād** *see* Gorgan

**Asta A42** *anc.* Asta Colonia, Asta Pompeia, Hasta Colonia, Hasta Pompeia. Piemonte, NW Italy

**Astigi** *see* Ecija

**Astiridia** *see* Astypália

**Astorga** 70 C1 *anc.* Asturica Augusta. Castilla-León, N Spain

**Astrabad** *see* Gorgan

**Astrakhan'** 89 C7 Astrakhanskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation

**Asturias** 70 C1 *autonomous community* NW Spain

**Asturias** *see* Asturias

**Asturica Augusta** *see* Astorga

**Astypália** 83 D7 *var.* Astypália, It. Stampalia. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Asunción** 42 D2 *country capital* (Paraguay) Central, S Paraguay

**Aswān** 50 B2 *var.* Assouan, Assuan, Aswān; *anc.* Syene. SE Egypt

**Aswān** *see* Aswān

**Asyūt** 50 B2 *var.* Assiut, Assiut, Asyūt, Siut; *anc.* Lycopolis. CEgypt

**Asyūt** *see* Asyūt

**Atacama Desert** 42 B2 *Eng.* Atacama Desert. *desert* N Chile

**Atacama Desert** *see* Atacama, Desierto de

**Atafu Atoll** 123 E3 *island* NW Tokelau

**Atamyr** 100 D3 *prev.* Kerki. Lebap Welayaty, E Turkmenistan

**Atjār** 52 C2 Adrar, W Mauritania

**Atas Bogd** 104 D3 *mountain* SW Mongolia

**Atascadero** 25 B7 California, W USA

**Atatürk Barajı** 95 E4 *reservoir* S Turkey

**Atbara** 50 C3 *var.* 'Atbarah. River Nile, NE Sudan

**'Atbārah/Atbarah, Nahr** *see* Atbara

**Atbasar** 92 C4 Akmoła, N Kazakhstan

**Atchison** 23 F4 Kansas, C USA

**Aternum** *see* Pescara

**Ath** 65 B6 *var.* Ath. Hainaut, SW Belgium

**Athabasca** 15 E5 Alberta, SW Canada

**Athabasca** 15 E5 *var.* Athabasca. *river* Alberta, SW Canada

**Athabasca, Lake** 15 F4 *lake* Alberta/Saskatchewan, SW Canada

**Athabaska** *see* Athabasca

**Atheneae** *see* Athina

**Athens** 21 E2 Georgia, SE USA

**Athina** 27 D3 Athens, N USA

**Athens** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Athens** *see* Athina

**Atherton** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia

**Athína** 83 C6 *Eng.* Athens, *prev.* Athina; *anc.* Athenae. *country capital* (Greece) Attikí, C Greece

**Athina** *see* Athina

**Athlone** 67 B5 *Ir.* Baile Átha Luain. C Ireland

**Ath Thawrah** *see* Madīnat ath Thawrah

**Ati** 54 C3 Batha, C Chad

**Atikokan** 16 B4 Ontario, S Canada

**Atka** 93 G3 Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation

**Atka** 14 C3 Atka Island, Alaska, USA

**Atlanta** 20 D2 *state capital* Georgia, SE USA

**Atlanta** 27 H2 Texas, SW USA

**Atlantic City** 19 F4 New Jersey, NE USA

**Atlantic-Indian Basin** 45 D7 *undersea basin* SW Indian Ocean

**Atlantic-Indian Ridge** 47 B8 *undersea ridge* SW Indian Ocean

**Atlantic Ocean** 44 B4 *ocean*

**Atlas Mountains** 48 C2 *mountain range* NW Africa

**Atlasovo** 93 H3 Kamchatskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation

**Atlas Saharian** 49 B2 *var.* Saharan Atlas. *mountain range* Algeria/Morocco

**Atlas, Tell** *see* Atlas Tellien

**Atlas Tellien** 80 C3 *Eng.* Tell Atlas. *mountain range* N Algeria

**Atlin** 14 D4 British Columbia, W Canada

**At Tafilah** 97 B7 *var.* Et Tafilā, Tafilā. At Tafilah, W Jordan

**At Ta'if** 99 B5 Makkah, W Saudi Arabia

**Attaleia/Attalia** *see* Antalya

**At Tall al Abyad** 96 C2 *var.* Tall al Abyad, Tell Abyad, Fr. Tell Abiad. Ar Raqqah, N Syria

**At Tanf** 96 D4 Hjms, S Syria

**Attapu** 115 E5 *var.* Samakhixai, Attopu. Attapu, S Laos

**Attawapiskat** 16 C3 Ontario, C Canada

**Attawapiskat** 16 C3 *river* Ontario, S Canada

**At Tibni** 96 D2 *var.* Tibni. Dayr az Zawr, NE Syria

**Attopu** *see* Attapu

**Attu Island** 14 A2 *island* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Atyrau** 92 B4 *prev.* Gur'yev. Atyrau, W Kazakhstan

**Aubagne** 69 D6 *anc.* Albania. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France

**Aubange** 65 D8 Luxembourg, SE Belgium

**Aubervilliers** 68 E1 Seine-St-Denis, Île-de-France, N France Europe

**Auburn** 24 D2 Washington, NW USA

**Auch** 69 B6 *Lat.* Augusta Auscorum, Elimberrum. Gers, S France

**Auckland** 128 D2 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand

**Auckland Islands** 120 C5 *island group* S New Zealand

**Audern** *see* Audru

**Audincourt** 68 E4 Doubs, E France

**Audru** 84 D2 Ger. Audern. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia

**Augathella** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia

**Augsburg** *see* Augsburg

**Augsburg** 73 C6 *Eng.* Augsburg; *anc.* Augusta Vindelicorum. Bayern, S Germany

**Augusta** 125 A7 Western Australia

**Augusta** 21 E2 Georgia, SE USA

**Augusta** 19 G2 *state capital* Maine, NE USA

**Augusta** *see* London

**Augusta Auscorum** *see* Auch

**Augusta Emerita** *see* Mérida

**Augusta Praetoria** *see* Aosta

**Augusta Trajana** *see* Starz Zgoria

**Augusta Treverorum** *see* Trier

**Augusta Vangionum** *see* Worms

**Augusta Vindelicorum** *see* Augsburg

**Augustobona Tricassium** *see* Tries

**Augustodorum** *see* Bayeux

**Augustoriotum Lemovicensium** *see* Limoges

**Augustus** 76 E2 Rus. Avgustov. Podlaskie, NE Poland

**Aulie Ata/Auliy-Ata** *see* Taraz

**Augulan** 114 B4 *var.* Allannoy, Myaydo. Magway, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Auob** 56 B4 *var.* Oup. *river* Namibia/South Africa

**Aurangābād** 112 D5 Mahārāshtra, C India

**Auray** 68 A3 Morbihan, NW France

**Aurelia** 48 B3 Illinois, N USA

**Aurelian** *see* Aurelian

**Aurelianum** *see* Orléans

**Aurès, Massif de** 80 A4 *mountain range* NE Algeria

**Aurillac** 69 C5 Cantal, C France

**Aurium** *see* Ourense

**Aurora** 37 F2 NW Guyana

**Aurora** 22 D4 Colorado, C USA

**Aurora** 18 B3 Missouri, N USA

**Aurora** 23 G5 Illinois, C USA

**Aurora** *see* Maëwo, Vanuatu

**Aus** 56 B4 Karas, SW Namibia

**Aussa** *see* Vic

**Aussig** *see* Ústí nad Labem

**Austin** 23 G3 Minnesota, N USA

**Austin** 27 G3 *state capital* Texas, SW USA

**Australes, Archipel** *des* *see* Australes, Îles Australes et Antarcitiques Françaises, Terres *see* French Southern and Antarctic Lands

**Australes, Îles** 121 F4 *var.* Archipel des Australes, Îles Tubuai, Tubuai Islands, *Eng.* Austral Islands. *island group* SW French Polynesia

**Austral Fracture Zone** 121 H4 *tectonic feature* S Pacific Ocean

**Australia** 120 A4 *off.* Commonwealth of Australia. Basin

**Australia, Commonwealth of** *see* Australia

**Australian Alps** 127 C7 *mountain range* SE Australia

**Australian Capital Territory** 127 D7 *prev.* Federal Capital Territory. *territory* SE Australia

**Australie, Bassin Nord de l'** *see* North Australian Basin

**Austral Islands** *see* Australes, Îles

**Austrava** *see* Ostrov

**Austria** 73 D7 *off.* Republic of Austria, *Ger.* Österreich. *country* C Europe

**Austria, Republic of** *see* Austria

**Autissiodorum** *see* Auxerre

**Autissiodorum** *see* Auxerre

**Autricum** *see* Chaux-de-Fonds

**Auvergne** 68 C5 *cultural region* C France

**Auxerre** 69 C4 *anc.* Autissiodorum, Autissiodorum. Yonne, C France

**Avaricum** *see* Bourges

**Avarua** 123 G5 *dependent territory capital* (Cook Islands) Rarotonga, S Cook Islands

**Avastseföfalu** *see* Negrești-Oaș

**Avasta** 82 C3 Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Aveiro** 70 B2 *anc.* Talabriga. Aveiro, W Portugal

**Avela** *see* Ávila

**Avellino** 75 D5 *anc.* Abellinum. Campania, S Italy

**Avenio** *see* Avignon

**Avesta** 63 C6 Dalarna, C Sweden

**Aveyron** 69 C6 *river* S France

**Avezza** 74 C4 Albuzero, C Italy

**Avigstov** *see* Augustov

**Aviemore** 66 C3 N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Avignon** 69 D6 *anc.* Avenio. Vaucluse, SE France

**Ávila** 70 D3 *var.* Ávila; *anc.* Abela, Abula, Abyla, Ávela. Castilla-León, C Spain

**Avlís** 70 C1 Asturias, NW Spain

**Avranches** 68 B3 Manche, N France

**Avveel** *see* Ivalo, Finland

**Avvil** *see* Ivalo

**Awaji-shima** 109 C6 *island* SW Japan

**Awash** 51 D5 Afar, NE Ethiopia

**Awbari** 49 F3 SW Libya

**Ax** *see* Dax

**Axel** 65 B5 Zealand, SW Netherlands

**Axel Heiberg Island** 15 E1 *var.* Axel Heiburg. *island* Nunavut, N Canada

**Axel Heiburg** *see* Axel Heiberg Island

**Áxios** *see* Vardar

**Ayacacho** 38 D4 Ayacucho, S Peru

**AYagoz** 92 C5 *var.* Ayaguz, Kaz. Ayakoz. *river* E Kazakhstan

**Ayamonte** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain

**AYaviri** 39 E4 Puno, S Peru

**Aydarko'/Ko'li** 101 E2 Rus. Ozero Aydarkul'. *lake* C Uzbekistan

**Aydarkul', Ozero** *see* Aydarko'/Ko'li

**Aydin** 94 A4 *var.* Aydın; *anc.* Tralles Aydin. Aydın, SW Turkey

**Ayers Rock** *see* Uluru

**Ayeyarwady** *see* Irrawaddy

**Ayiá** *see* Agiá

**Áyios Evstrátios** *see* Ágios Efstrátios

**Áyios Nikólaos** *see* Ágios Nikólaos

**Ayurou** 53 E3 Tillabéri, W Niger

**'Ayoun el 'Atroús** 52 D3 *var.* Aloun el Atrous, Aloun el Atroúsis. Hodh el Gharbi, SE Mauritania

**Ayr** 66 C4 W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Ayteke Bi** 92 B4 Kaz. Zhangaqazaly; *prev.* Novokazalinsk. Kyzylorda, SW Kazakhstan

**Ayotos** 82 E2 Burgas, E Bulgaria

**Ayutthaya** 115 C5 *var.* Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya. Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, C Thailand

**Ayvalık** 94 A3 Balıkesir, W Turkey

**Azahar, Costa del** 71 F3 *coastal region* E Spain

**Azaouád** 53 E3 *desert* C Mali

**Azərbaycan/Azərbaycan Respublikası** *see* Azerbaijan

**Az'az** 96 B2 Ḥalab, NW Syria

**Azerbaijan** 95 G2 *off.* Azerbaijanii Republic, *Az.* Azərbaycan, Azərbaycan Respublikası; *prev.* Azerbaijan SSR. *country* SE Asia

**Azerbaijani Republic** *see* Azerbaijan

**Azerbaijan SSR** *see* Azerbaijan

**Azimabad** *see* Patna

**Azzizie** *see* Telish

**Azogues** 38 B2 Cañar, S Ecuador

**Azores** 70 A4 *var.* Açores, Ilhas dos Açores, *Port.* Arquipélago dos Açores. *island group* Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Azores-Biscay Rise** 58 A3 *undersea rise* E Atlantic Ocean

**Azotos/Azotus** *see* Ashdod

**Azum, Bahr** 54 C3 *seasonal river* SE Chad

**Azov, Sea of** 81 H1 Rus. Azovskoye More, *Ukr.* Azov's'ke More. *sea* NE Black Sea

**Azov's'ke More/Azovskoye More** *see* Azov, Sea of

**Azraq, Wāḡal al** 97 C6 oasis N Jordan

**Aztec** 26 C1 New Mexico, SW USA

**Azuaga** 70 C4 Extremadura, W Spain

**Azuero, Peninsula de** 31 F5 *peninsula* S Panama

**Azul** 43 D5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Azur, Côte d'** 69 E6 *coastal region* SE France

**'Azza** *see* Gaza

**Az Zagāziq** 50 B1 *var.* Az Zağāziq *var.* Zagāziq. N Egypt

**Az Zagāziq** *see* Az Zagāziq

**Az Zarqā'** 97 B6 NW Jordan

**Az Zāwīyah** 49 F2 *var.* Zawīa. NW Libya

**Az Zilfi** 98 B4 Ar Riyād, N Saudi Arabia

# B

**Baalbek** 96 B4 *var.* Ba'albakki; *anc.* Heliopolis. E Lebanon

**Baardherre** 51 D6 *var.* Bardere, It. Bardera. Gedo, SW Somalia

**Baarle-Hertog** 65 C5 Antwerpen, N Belgium

**Baarn** 64 C3 Utrecht, C Netherlands

**Babadag** 86 D5 Tulcea, SE Romania

**Babahoyo** 38 B2 *prev.* Bodegas. Los Rios, C Ecuador

**Babā, Kūh-e** 101 E4 *mountain range* C Afghanistan

**Babayevo** 88 B4 Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Babeldaob** 122 A1 *var.* Babeldaop, Babelthuap. *island* N Palau

**Babeldaop** *see* Babeldaob

**Bab el Mandeb** 99 B7 *strait* Gulf of Aden/Red Sea

**Babelthup** *see* Babeldaob

**Babian Jiang** *see* Black River

**Babruxys** 85 D7 Rus. Bobruysk. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Babuyan Channel** 117 E1 *channel* N Philippines

**Babuyan Islands** 117 E1 *island group* N Philippines

**Bacabal** 41 F2 Maranhão, E Brazil

**Bacau** 86 C4 Hung. Bákó, Bacău. NE Romania

**Bác Bô, Vinh** *see* Tonkin, Gulf of

**Bác Giang** 114 D3 Hà Bắc, N Vietnam

**Bacheykawa** 85 D5 Rus. Bocheykovo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus

**Back** 15 F3 *river* Nunavut, N Canada

**Backa Palanka** 78 D2 *prev.* Palanka. Serbia, NW Serbia

**Backa Topola** 78 D3 Hung. Topolya; *prev.* Hung. Bácsotopolya, Vojvodina, N Serbia

**Bac Liêu** 115 D6 *var.* Vinh Loi. Minh Hai, S Vietnam

**Bacolod** 103 E4 *off.* Bacolod City. Negros, C Philippines

**Bacolod City** *see* Bacolod

**Bacczentamas** *see* Szorbaron

**Bacstopolya** *see* Backa Topola

**Bactra** *see* Balkh

**Badaĵoz** 70 C4 *anc.* Pax Augusta. Extremadura, W Spain

**Baden-Baden** 73 B6 *anc.* Aurelia Aqueensis. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Bad Freienwalde** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Badger State** *see* Wisconsin

**Bad Hersfeld** 72 B4 Hessen, C Germany

**Bad Homburg** *see* Bad Homburg vor der Höhe

**Bad Homburg vor der Höhe** 73 B5 *var.* Bad Homburg. Hessen, W Germany

**Bad Ischl** 73 D7 Oberösterreich, N Austria

**Bad Krozingen** 73 A6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Badlands** 22 D2 *physical region* North Dakota/ South Dakota, N USA

**Badu Island** 26 C1 *island* Queensland, NE Australia

**Bad Vö**



**Balbina, Represa** *40 D1* reservoir NW Brazil  
**Balboa** *31 G4* Panama, C Panama  
**Balcaras** *43 D5* Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Balclutha** *129 B7* Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Baldy Mountain** *22 C1* *mountain* Montana, NW USA  
**Bale** see Basel  
**Baleares Plain** see Algerian Basin  
**Baleares Major** see Mallorca  
**Baleares Islands** *71 G3* Eng. Baleares Islands. *island group* Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Baleares Minor** see Menorca  
**Baleine, Rivière à la** *17 E2* river Québec, E Canada  
**Balen** *65 C5* Antwerpen, N Belgium  
**Baleshwar** *113 F4* prev. Balasore. Odisha, E India  
**Balgrad** see Alba Iulia  
**Bali** *116 D5* *island* C Indonesia  
**Balikesir** *94 A3* Balikesir, W Turkey  
**Balikh, Nahr** *96 C2* river N Syria  
**Balikpapan** *116 D4* Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Balkanabat** *100 B2* Rus. Nefitdag. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan  
**Balkan Mountains** *82 C2* *Bul/SCr.* Stara Planina. *mountain range* Bulgaria/Serbia  
**Balkh** *101 E3* anc. Bactra. Balkh, N Afghanistan  
**Balkhash** *92 C5* Kaz. Balqash. Karagandy, SE Kazakhstan  
**Balkhash, Lake** see Balkhash, Ozero  
**Balkhash, Ozero** *92 C5* Eng. Lake Balkhash, Kaz. Balqash. *lake* SE Kazakhstan  
**Balladonia** *125 C6* Western Australia  
**Ballarat** *127 C7* Victoria, SE Australia  
**Balleny Islands** *132 B3* *island group* Antarctica  
**Ballingler** *27 F3* Texas, SW USA  
**Balochistan** see Belucistan  
**Balqash** see Balkhash/Balkhash, Ozero  
**Baly** *86 B3* Olt, S Romania  
**Balsas** *41 F2* Maranhão, E Brazil  
**Balsas, Rio** *29 E5* var. Rio Mexcala. river S Mexico  
**Bal'shavič** *85 D7* Rus. Bol'shevik. Homyč'skaya Voblast's, SE Belarus  
**Balta** *86 D3* Odess'ka Voblast', SW Ukraine  
**Balti** *86 D3* Rus. Bel'tsy, N Moldova  
**Baltic Port** see Paldiski  
**Baltic Sea** *92 C7* Ger. Ostsee, Rus. Baltiskoye More. sea N Europe  
**Baltimore** *19 F4* Maryland, NE USA  
**Baltischport/Baltiski** see Paldiski  
**Baltiskoye More** see Baltic Sea  
**Baltikrievija** see Belarus  
**Baluchistan** *112 B3* var. Balochistan, Beluchistan. *province* SW Pakistan  
**Balvi** *84 D4* Balvi, NE Latvia  
**Balykchy** *101 G2* Kir. Ysyk-Köl; prev. Issyk-Kul', Rybach'ye. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan  
**Balzers** *72 E2* S Liechtenstein  
**Bam** *98 E4* Kermān, SE Iran  
**Bamako** *52 D4* *country capital* (Mali) Capital District, SW Mali  
**Bambari** *54 C4* Ouaka, C Central African Republic  
**Bamberg** *73 C5* Bayern, SE Germany  
**Bamenda** *54 A4* Nord-Ouest, W Cameroon  
**Banaba** *122 D2* var. Ocean Island. *island* Tungkru, W Kiribati  
**Banaras** see Vārāṇasī  
**Banda Aceh** *116 A3* var. Banda Atjeh; prev. Koetaradja, Kutaratja, Kutaratja, Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Banda Atjeh** see Banda Aceh  
**Banda, Laut** see Banda Sea  
**Bandama** *52 D5* var. Bandama Fleuve. river S Côte d'Ivoire  
**Bandama Fleuve** see Bandama  
**Bandar 'Abbas** see Bandar-e 'Abbas  
**Bandarbeyla** *51 E5* var. Bender Beila, Bender Beyla. Bari, NE Somalia  
**Bandar-e 'Abbas** *98 D4* var. Bandar 'Abbas; prev. Gombron. Hormoǧān, S Iran  
**Bandar-e Büshehr** *98 C4* var. Büshehr, Eng. Bushire. Büshehr, S Iran  
**Bandar-e Kangān** *98 D4* var. Kangān. Büshehr, S Iran  
**Bandar-e Khamir** *98 D4* Hormoǧān, S Iran  
**Bandar-e Langeh** see Bandar-e Langeh  
**Bandar-e Lengeh** *98 D4* var. Bandar-e Langeh, Lingeh. Hormoǧān, S Iran  
**Bandar Kassim** see Boosaaso  
**Bandar Lampung** *116 C4* var. Bandarlampung. Tanjungkarang, Telukbetung. prev. Tandjoengkarang, Tanjungkarang, Telokbetong, Telukbetung. Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Bandarlampung** see Bandar Lampung  
**Bandar Maharani** see Muar  
**Bandar Masulipatnam** see Machilipatnam  
**Bandar Penggaram** see Batu Pahat  
**Bandar Seri Begawan** *116 D3* prev. Brunei Town. *country capital* (Brunei) N Brunei  
**Banda Sea** *117 F5* var. Laut Banda. sea E Indonesia  
**Bandadigara** *53 E3* Mopti, C Mali  
**Bandurma** *94 A3* var. Penderma. Balikesir, NW Turkey  
**Bandjarmasin** see Banjarmasin  
**Bandongo** see Bandung  
**Bandundu** *55 C6* prev. Banningville. Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Bandung** *116 C5* prev. Bandongo. Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Bangalore** *110 C2* var. Bengalooru. *state capital* Karnāṭka, S India  
**Bangassou** *54 D4* Mbomou, SE Central African Republic  
**Banggai, Kepulauan** *117 E4* *island group* C Indonesia  
**Banghazi** *49 C2* Eng. Benghazi, Benghazi, It. Bengasi. NE Libya  
**Bangka, Pulau** *116 C4* *island* W Indonesia  
**Bangkok** see Ao Krung Thep  
**Bangkok, Bight** of see Krung Thep, Ao  
**Bangladesh** *113 G3* off. People's Republic of Bangladesh; prev. East Pakistan. *country* S Asia  
**Bangladesh, People's Republic** of see Bangladesh  
**Bangor** *67 C6* NW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Bangor** *67 B3* Ir. Beannchar. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Bangor** *19 G2* Maine, NE USA  
**Bangor Pla Sain** see Chon Buri

**Bangui** *55 B5* *country capital* (Central African Republic) Ombella-Mpoko, SW Central African Republic  
**Bangweulu, Lake** *51 B8* var. Lake Bengweulu. lake NW Zambia  
**Ban Hat Yai** see Hat Yai  
**Ban Hin Heup** *114 C4* Viangchan, C Laos  
**Ban Houayxay** *138 Houei Sai* see Houayxay  
**Ban Hua Hin** *115 C6* var. Hua Hin. Prachuap Khiri Khan, SW Thailand  
**Bani** *52 D3* river S Mali  
**Banias** see Baniyas  
**Banijška Palanka** see Glina  
**Bani Suwayf** *50 B2* var. Beni Suef. N Egypt  
**Baniyas** *96 B3* var. Banias, Baniyas, Panecas. Tartūs, W Syria  
**Banjak, Kepulauan** see Banyak, Kepulauan  
**Banja Luka** *78 B3* Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Bandjarmasin** *116 D4* prev. Bandjarmasin. Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Banjul** *52 B3* prev. Bathurst. *country capital* (Gambia) W Gambia  
**Banks, Iles** see Banks Islands  
**Banks Island** *15 E2* *island* Northwest Territories, NW Canada  
**Banks Islands** *122 D4* Fr. Iles Banks. *island group* N Vanuatu  
**Banks Lake** *24 B1* reservoir Washington, NW USA  
**Ban Pak Phanang** *129 C6* *peninsula* South Wales, New Zealand  
**Banks Strait** *127 C8* *strait* SW Tasman Sea  
**Bānkura** *113 F4* West Bengal, NE India  
**Ban Mak Khaeng** see Udon Thani  
**Banno** see Bhamo  
**Banningville** see Bandundu  
**Banolas** see Banyoles  
**Ban Pak Phanang** see Pak Phanang  
**Ban Sichen** see Sichen  
**Banská Bystrica** *77 C6* Ger. Neusohl, Hung. Besztercebánya. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia  
**Bantry Bay** *67 A7* Ir. Bá Bheanntair. bay SW Ireland  
**Banya** *82 E2* Burgas, E Bulgaria  
**Banyak, Kepulauan** *116 A3* prev. Kepulauan Banjak. *island group* NW Indonesia  
**Banyo** *54 D4* Adamawa, NW Cameroon  
**Banyoles** *71 G2* var. Bañolas. Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Banzare Seamounts** *119 C7* *seamount range* S Indian Ocean  
**Banzart** see Bizerte  
**Baoji** *106 B4* var. Pao-chi, Paoki. Shaanxi, C China  
**Baoro** *54 B4* Nana-Mambéré, W Central African Republic  
**Baoshan** *106 A6* var. Pao-shan. Yunnan, SW China  
**Baotou** *105 F3* var. Pao-t'ou, Paotow. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Ba'qūbah** *98 B3* var. Qubba. Diyālā, C Iraq  
**Baquerizo Moreno** see Puerto Baquerizo Moreno  
**Bar** *79 C5* Ir. Antivari. S Montenegro  
**Barasew** *51 D6* It. Brava. Shabelleaha Hoose, S Somalia  
**Bārāmātī** *112 C5* Mahrāshtra, W India  
**Baranavichy** *85 B6* Pol. Baranowicz, Rus. Baranovich. Brestskaya Voblast's, SW Belarus  
**Baranovich/Baranowicz** see Baranavichy  
**Barbados** *33 G1* *country* SE West Indies  
**Barbastro** *71 F2* Aragón, NE Spain  
**Barbate de Franco** *70 C5* Andalucía, S Spain  
**Barbuda** *133 C2* Barbuda N Antigua and Barbuda  
**Barcaldine** *126 C4* Queensland, E Australia  
**Barcaroznyó** see Rásnov  
**Barcäu** see Berettyó  
**Barce** see Al Marj  
**Barcelona** *71 G2* anc. Barcino, Barcinona. Cataluña, E Spain  
**Barcelona** *37 E2* Anzotegui, NE Venezuela  
**Barcino/Barcinona** see Barcelona  
**Barcoo** see Cooper Creek  
**Barcs** *77 C7* Somogy, SW Hungary  
**Bardej** *54 C1* Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad  
**Bardejov** *77 D5* Ger. Bartfeld, Hung. Bátfia. Presovský kraj, E Slovakia  
**Bardeira/Bardeire** see Baardheere  
**Barduli** see Barleti  
**Bari** *113 E3* var. Barieli. Uttar Pradesh, S India  
**Barieli** see Barilly  
**Barendrecht** *64 C4* Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands  
**Barentin** *68 C3* Seine-Maritime, N France  
**Bartsburg** *61 G2* Spitsbergen, W Svalbard  
**Barentsovo More/Barents Haven** see Barents Sea  
**Barentsoya** *61 G2* *island* E Svalbard  
**Barents Sea** *68 C2* Nor. Barents Havet, Rus. Barentsovo More. sea Arctic Ocean  
**Bar Harbor** *19 H2* Mount Desert Island, Maine, NE USA  
**Bari** *75 E5* var. Bari delle Puglie; anc. Barium. Puglia, SE Italy  
**Bārīdah** see Al Bārīdah  
**Bari delle Puglie** see Bari  
**Barikot** see Barikowt  
**Barikowt** *101 F4* var. Barikot. Konar, NE Afghanistan  
**Barillas** *30 A2* var. Santa Cruz Barillas. Huehuetenango, NW Guatemala  
**Barinas** *36 C2* Barinas, W Venezuela  
**Barisal** *113 G4* Barisal, S Bangladesh  
**Barisan, Pegunungan** *116 B4* *mountain range* Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Barito, Sungai** *116 D4* river Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Barium** see Bari  
**Barka** see Al Marj  
**Barkly Tableland** *126 B3* *plateau* Northern Territory/Queensland, N Australia  
**Bārīlad** *86 D4* prev. Birlad. Vaslui, E Romania  
**Barlavento, Ihas** de *52 A2* var. Windward Islands. *island group* N Cape Verde  
**Bar-le-Duc** *68 D3* var. Bar-sur-Ornain. Meuse, NE France  
**Barlee, Lake** *125 B6* lake Western Australia  
**Barlee Range** *124 A4* *mountain range* Western Australia  
**Barletta** *75 D5* anc. Barduli. Puglia, SE Italy  
**Barlinke** *76 B3* Ger. Berlinchen. Zachodniopomorski, NW Poland  
**Barnes, Elberfeld** see Wuppertal  
**Barnmouth** *67 C6* NW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Barnaul** *92 D4* Altayskiy Kraj, C Russian Federation  
**Barnet** *67 A7* United Kingdom  
**Barnstaple** *67 C7* SW England, United Kingdom

**Baroda** see Vadodara  
**Baroghil Pass** *101 F3* var. Kowtal-e Barowghil. pass Afghanistan/Pakistan  
**Baron'ki** *85 E7* Rus. Boron'ki. Mahilyowskaya Voblast's, E Belarus  
**Barowghil, Kowtal-e** see Baroghil Pass  
**Barraquimisto** *36 C2* Lar, NW Venezuela  
**Barra** *66 B3* *island* New Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Barra de Rio Grande** *31 E3* Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, E Nicaragua  
**Barranca** *38 C3* Lima, W Peru  
**Barrancabermeja** *36 B2* Santander, N Colombia  
**Barranquilla** *36 B1* Atlántico, N Colombia  
**Barreiro** *70 B4* Setúbal, W Portugal  
**Barrier Range** *127 C6* *hill range* New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Barrow** *14 D2* Alaska, USA  
**Barrow** *67 B6* Ir. An Bhearr. river SE Ireland  
**Barrow-in-Furness** *67 C5* NW England, United Kingdom  
**Barrow Island** *124 A4* *island* Western Australia  
**Barstow** *25 C7* California, W USA  
**Bar-sur-Ornain** see Bar-le-Duc  
**Barth** *101 F3* river SE Tajikistan  
**Bartenstein** see Bartoszyce  
**Bárta/Bartfeld** see Bardejov  
**Bartica** *37 F3* N Guyana  
**Bartin** *94 C2* Bartin, NW Turkey  
**Bartlesville** *27 G1* Oklahoma, C USA  
**Bartoszyce** *76 D2* Ger. Bartenstein. Warmińsko-mazurskie, NE Poland  
**Barun-Urt** *105 F2* Sübhatar, E Mongolia  
**Barú, Volcán** *31 E5* var. Volcán de Chiriquí. volcano W Panama  
**Barwon River** *127 D5* river New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Barysaw** *85 D6* Rus. Borisov. Minskaya Voblast's, NE Belarus  
**Basarabesca** *86 D4* Rus. Bessarabka. SE Moldova  
**Basel** *73 A7* Eng. Basle, Fr. Bâle. Basel-Stadt, NW Switzerland  
**Basilian** *117 E3* *island* Sulu Archipelago, SW Philippines  
**Basle** see Basel  
**Basler** *island* see Al Basrah  
**Bassano del Grappa** *74 C2* Veneto, NE Italy  
**Bassein** see Pathcin  
**Basseterre** *33 G4* *country capital* (Saint Kitts and Nevis) Saint Kitts, Saint Kitts and Nevis  
**Basse-Terre** *33 G3* *dependent territory capital* (Guadeloupe) Basse Terre, SW Guadeloupe  
**Basse Terre** *33 G4* *island* W Guadeloupe  
**Basiskounou** *52 D3* Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania  
**Bass, Ilots de** see Marotiri  
**Bass Strait** *127 C7* *strait* SE Australia  
**Bassum** *72 B3* Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Bastia** *69 E7* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Bastogne** *65 D7* Luxembourg, SE Belgium  
**Bastrop** *20 B2* Louisiana, S USA  
**Basty'** see Basty' de Brest, Bostyn'. Brestskaya Voblast's, SW Belarus  
**Basuo** see Dongfang  
**Basutoland** see Lesotho  
**Bata** *55 A5* NW Equatorial Guinea  
**Bata Coritanorum** see Leicester  
**Batajnicra** *71 D2* Vojvodina, N Serbia  
**Batangas** *117 E2* off. Batangas City. Luzon, N Philippines  
**Batangas City** see Batangas  
**Batavia** see Jakarta  
**Bättdåmbång** *115 C5* prev. Battambang. Bättdåmbång, NW Cambodia  
**Bâtéké, Plateaux** *55 B6* plateau S Congo  
**Bath** *67 D7* hist. Akermancaester; anc. Aquae Calidae, Aquae Solis. SW England, United Kingdom  
**Batinda** *112 D2* Punjab, NW India  
**Bathsheba** *33 G1* E Barbados  
**Bathurst** *127 D6* New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Bathurst** *17 F4* New Brunswick, SE Canada  
**Bathurst** see Banjul  
**Bathurst Island** *124 D2* island Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Bathurst Island** *15 F2* *island* Parry Islands, Nunavut, N Canada  
**Batin, Wadi al** *98 C4* *dry watercourse* SW Asia  
**Batman** *95 E4* var. Iluh. Batman, SE Turkey  
**Batna** *49 E2* NE Algeria  
**Baton Rouge** *20 B3* state capital Louisiana, S USA  
**Batrôun** *96 A4* var. Al Batrîn. N Lebanon  
**Battambang** see Bättdåmbång  
**Batticaloa** *110 D3* Eastern Province, E Sri Lanka  
**Battinda** *75 D5* Campania, S Italy  
**Battle Born State** see Nevada  
**Batumi** *55 F2* prev. Bat'umi. W Georgia  
**Bat'umi** see Batumi  
**Batu Pahat** *116 B3* prev. Bandar Penggaram. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia  
**Bauch** *53 G4* Bauchi, NE Nigeria  
**Bauer Basin** *131 F3* *undersea basin* E Pacific Ocean  
**Bauska** *84 C3* Ger. Bauske. Bauska, S Latvia  
**Bauske** see Bauska  
**Bautzen** *72 D4* Lus. Budýšín. Sachsen, E Germany  
**Bauzanum** see Bolzano  
**Bavaria** see Bayern  
**Bavarian Alps** *73 C7* Ger. Bayrische Alpen. *mountain range* Austria/Germany  
**Bavaria** see Bayern  
**Bavisse** *70* *island* river NW Mexico  
**Bawiti** *50 B2* prev. Bawiti. N Egypt  
**Bawiti** see Bawiti  
**Bawku** *53 E4* N Ghana  
**Bayamo** *32 C3* Granma, E Cuba  
**Bayan Har Shan** *104 D4* var. Bayan Khar. *mountain range* C China  
**Bayanongor** *104 D2* Bayanongor, C Mongolia  
**Bayan Khar** see Bayan Har Shan  
**Bayano, Lago** *31 G4* lake E Panama  
**Bay City** *18 C3* Michigan, N USA  
**Bay City** *27 G4* Texas, SW USA  
**Baydhabo** *51 D6* var. Baydhabo, Isha Baydhabo, It. Baidoa. Bay, SW Somalia  
**Baydhabo** see Baydhabo  
**Bayerna** *73 C6* Ger. Bavaria, Fr. Bavière. *state* SE Germany  
**Bayeux** *68 B3* anc. Augustodurum. Calvados, N France  
**Bayir** *97 C7* var. Bâ'ir. Ma'ān, S Jordan  
**Bay Islands** *30 C1* Eng. Bay Islands. *island group* N Honduras

**Bay Islands** see Bahía, Islas de la  
**Baymak** *89 D6* Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation  
**Bayonne** *69 A6* anc. Lapurdum. Pyrénées-Arléennes, SW France  
**Bayou State** see Mississippi  
**Bayram-Ali** see Bayramaly  
**Bayramaly** *100 D3* var. Bayramaly; prev. Bayram-Ali. Mary Welayaty, S Turkmenistan  
**Bayreuth** *73 C5* var. Baireuth. Bayern, SE Germany  
**Bayrische Alpen** see Bavarian Alps  
**Beagle Channel** *43 C8* *channel* Argentina/Chile  
**Béal Feirste** see Belfast  
**Beannchar** see Bangor, Northern Ireland, UK  
**Bear Island** see Björmöya  
**Bear Lake** *24 E4* lake Idaho/Utah, NW USA  
**Beas de Segura** *71 E4* Andalucía, S Spain  
**Beata, Isla** *33 E3* *island* SW Dominican Republic  
**Beatrice** *23 F4* Nebraska, C USA  
**Beaufort** *57 G1* *island* Arctic Ocean  
**Beaufort-Wes** see Beaufort West  
**Beaufort West** *56 C5* Afr. Beaufort-Wes. Western Cape, SW South Africa  
**Beaumont** *27 H3* Texas, SW USA  
**Beaune** *68 D4* Côte d'Or, C France  
**Beauvais** *68 C3* anc. Bellovacum, Caesaromagus. Oise, N France  
**Beaver Island** *18 C2* *island* Michigan, N USA  
**Beaver Lake** *27 H1* reservoir Arkansas, C USA  
**Beaver River** *27 F1* river Oklahoma, C USA  
**Beaver State** see Oregon  
**Bečvár** *112 C3* Rájasthān, N India  
**Bečej** *78 D3* Ger. Altbetsche, Hung. Óbecse, Rác-Becse; prev. Magyar-Becse, Stari Bečej. Vojvodina, N Serbia  
**Béchar** *48 D2* prev. Colomb-Béchar. W Algeria  
**Béckler** *island* see Al Basrah  
**Bécs** see Wien  
**Bedford** *67 D6* E England, United Kingdom  
**Bedum** *64 E1* Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Beehive State** see Utah  
**Be'er Menuha** *97 B7* prev. Be'ér Menuha. Southern, S Israel  
**Be'er Menuha** see Be'ér Menuha  
**Beemem** *65 A5* West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium  
**BeerSheba** see Be'er Sheva  
**Be'er Sheva** *97 A7* var. Beersheba, Ar. Bir es Saba; prev. Be'er Sheva'. Southern, S Israel  
**Be'er Sheva'** see Be'er Sheva  
**Beesel** *65 D5* Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Beeville** *27 G4* Texas, SW USA  
**Bega** *127 D7* New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Begov** see Begov  
**Begov** see Bekobod  
**Behagle** see Lai  
**Behar** see Bihār  
**Beiba Wan** see Tonkin, Gulf of  
**Beidu** see Al Baydā'  
**Beihai** *106 B6* Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China  
**Beijing** *106 C3* var. Pei-ching, Peking; prev. Peking. *country capital* (China) Beijing Shi, E China  
**Beilen** *64 E2* Drenthe, NE Netherlands  
**Beira** *57 E3* Sofala, C Mozambique  
**Beirut** see Beyrouth  
**Beit Lekhem** see Bethlehem  
**Beius** *86 B3* Hung. Belyényes. Bihar, NW Romania  
**Beja** *70 B4* anc. Pex Julia. Beja, SE Portugal  
**Bejara** *70 C3* Castilla-León, N Spain  
**Bejrabur** see Phetchaburi  
**Bekabad** see Bekobod  
**Békas** see Bicaz  
**Bek-Budi** see Qarshi  
**Békéscsaba** *77 D7* Rom. Bichiş-Giaba. Békés, SE Hungary  
**Bekobod** *101 E2* Rus. Bekabad; prev. Begovat. Tshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan  
**Bela Crkva** *78 E3* Ger. Weisskirchen, Hung. Fehértéplom. Vojvodina, W Serbia  
**Belarus** *85 B6* off. Republic of Belarus, var. Belorussia, Latv. Baltikrievija; prev. Belorussian SSR, Rus. Belorusskaya SSR, *country* E Europe  
**Belarus, Republic** of see Belarus  
**Belau** see Palau  
**Belaya Tserkva** see Bila Tserkva  
**Belchatów** *76 C4* var. Belchatow. Łódzki, C Poland  
**Belchatow** see Belchatów  
**Belcher, Iles** see Belcher Islands  
**Belcher Islands** *16 C2* Fr. Iles Belcher. *island group* Nunavut, SE Canada  
**Beledweyne** *51 D5* var. Belet Huen, It. Belet Uen. Hiriraan, C Somalia  
**Belém** *41 F1* var. Pará. *state capital* Pará, N Brazil  
**Belen** *30 D4* Rivas, SW Nicaragua  
**Belen** *26 D2* New Mexico, SW USA  
**Belyényes** see Beius  
**Belet Huen/Belet Uen** see Beledweyne  
**Belfast** *67 B5* Ir. Béal Feirste. *national capital* E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Belfield** *22 D2* North Dakota, N USA  
**Belfort** *68 E4* Territoire-de-Belfort, E France  
**Belgaum** *110 B1* Karnāṭka, W India  
**Belgian Congo** see Congo (Democratic Republic of)  
**Belgie/Belgique** see Belgium  
**Belgium** *65 B6* off. Kingdom of Belgium, *Dut.* België, Fr. Belgique. *country* NW Europe  
**Belgium, Kingdom** of see Belgium  
**Belgorod** *89 A6* Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Belgrano II** *132 A2* *Argentinian research station* Antarctica  
**Belice** see Belize/Belize City  
**Belgrad** see Berat  
**Beli Manastir** *78 C3* Hung. Pélmónostor; prev. Monostor. Osijek-Baranja, NE Croatia  
**Bellingham** *55 B5* Oqueou-Iyindo, NE Gabon  
**Belitung, Pulau** *116 C4* *island* W Indonesia  
**Belize** *30 B1* Sp. Belice; prev. British Honduras, Colony of Belize. *country* Central America  
**Belize** *30 B1* river Belize/Guatemala  
**Belize** see Belize City  
**Belize City** *30 C1* var. Belize, Sp. Belice. Belize, NE Belize

**Belize, Colony** of see Belize  
**Beljak** see Villach  
**Belkotski** *14 B3* Alaska, USA  
**Belle Ile** *68 A4* *island* NW France  
**Belle Isle, Strait** *17 G3* *strait* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Bellenz** see Bellinzona  
**Belleville** *18 B4* Illinois, N USA  
**Bellevue** *23 F4* Iowa, C USA  
**Bellevue** *24 B2* Washington, NW USA  
**Bellingham** *24 B1* Washington, NW USA  
**Bellingham Haus Mulde** see Southeast Pacific Basin  
**Bellingshausen Abyssal Plain** see Bellingshausen Plain  
**Bellingshausen Plain** *131 F5* var. Bellingshausen Abyssal Plain. *abyssal plain* SE Pacific Ocean  
**Bellingshausen Sea** *132 A3* SE Antarctica  
**Bellinzona** *73 B8* Ger. Bellenz. Ticino, S Switzerland  
**Bello** *36 B2* Antioquia, W Colombia  
**Bello Horizonte** see Belo Horizonte  
**Bellovacum** see Beauvais  
**Belville** *56 B5* Western Cape, SW South Africa  
**Belmopan** *30 C1* *country capital* (Belize) Cayo, C Belize  
**Belogradchik** *82 B1* Vidin, NW Bulgaria  
**Belo Horizonte** *41 F4* prev. Belo Horizonte. *state capital* Minas Gerais, SE Brazil  
**Belomorsk** *88 B3* Respublika Kareliya, W Russian Federation  
**Beloretsk** *89 D6* Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation  
**Belorussia/Belorussian SSR** see Belarus  
**Belorusskaya Gryada** see Byelaruskaya Hrada  
**Belorusskaya SSR** see Belarus  
**Beloshch'ye** see Nar'yan-Mar  
**Belostok** see Białystok  
**Belovir** see Bjelovar  
**Beloje More** *88 C3* Eng. White Sea. sea NW Russian Federation  
**Beložersk** *88 B4* Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Belton** *27 G3* Texas, SW USA  
**Bel'tsy** see Bălți  
**Beluchistan** see Baluchistan  
**Belukha, Gora** *92 D5* *mountain* Kazakhstan/Russian Federation  
**Belynichy** see Bialynychy  
**Belyi, Ostrov** *92 D2* *island* N Russian Federation  
**Bemarah** *57 F3* var. Plateau du Bemarah. *mountain range* W Madagascar  
**Bemarah**, Plateau du see Bemarah  
**Bemidji** *23 F1* Minnesota, N USA  
**Benmel** *64 D4* Gelderland, SE Netherlands  
**Benaco** see Garda, Lago di  
**Benares** see Vārāṇasī  
**Benavente** *70 D2* Castilla-León, N Spain  
**Bend** *24 B3* Oregon, NW USA  
**Bender** see Tighina  
**Bender Beila/Bender Beyla** see Bandarbeyla  
**Bender Cassim/Bender Qasim** see Boosaaso  
**Bender** *72 B3* S Liechtenstein  
**Bendery** see Tighina  
**Bendigo** *127 C7* Victoria, SE Australia  
**Beneschau** see Benešov  
**Beneškl Závř** see Venice, Gulf of  
**Benešov** *77 B5* Ger. Beneschau. Středčeský Kraj, W Czech Republic  
**Benevento** *75 D5* anc. Beneventum, Malventum. Campania, S Italy  
**Beneventum** see Benevento  
**Bengal, Bay of** *102 C4* bay N Indian Ocean  
**Bengalooru** see Bangalore  
**Bengasi** see Bangzhāi  
**Bengazi** see Bangzhāi  
**Bengbu** *106 D5* var. Peng-pu. Anhui, E China  
**Benghazi** see Bangzhāi  
**Bengkulu** *116 B4* prev. Bengkoeloe, Benkoelen. Benkulen. Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Benguela** *56 A2* var. Benguella. Benguela, W Angola  
**Benguella** see Benguela  
**Bengwulu, Lake** see Bangweulu, Lake  
**Ben Hope** *66 B2* *mountain* N Scotland, United Kingdom



## Berezina – Braga

**Berezina** see Berezino

**Berezniki** 89 D5 Permskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Berga** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain

**Bergamo** 74 B2 anc. Bergomum. Lombardia, N Italy

**Bergara** 71 E1 País Vasco, N Spain

**Bergen** 72 D2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Bergen** 64 C2 Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands

**Bergen** 63 A5 Hordaland, S Norway

**Bergen** see Mons

**Bergene** 69 B5 Dordogne, SW France

**Bergeyk** 65 C5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Bergomum** see Bergamo

**Bergse Maas** 64 D4 river S Netherlands

**Beringen** 65 C5 Limburg, NE Belgium

**Beringov Proliv** see Bering Strait

**Bering Sea** 14 A2 sea N Pacific Ocean

**Bering Strait** 14 C2 Rus. Beringov Proliv. *strait* Bering Sea/Chukotka, N Asia

**Berija** 71 E5 Andalucía, S Spain

**Berkley** 25 B6 California, W USA

**Berkner Island** 132 A2 island Antarctica

**Berkovitsa** 82 C2 Montana, NW Bulgaria

**Berlin** 72 D3 country capital (Germany) Berlin, NE Germany

**Berlin** 19 G2 New Hampshire, NE USA

**Berlinchen** see Barina

**Bernmejo, Río** 42 C2 river N Argentina

**Bermec** 71 E1 País Vasco, N Spain

**Bermuda** 13 D6 var. Bermuda Islands, Bermudas; *prev.* Somers Islands. *Uk crown colony* NW Atlantic Ocean

**Bermuda Islands** see Bermuda

**Bermuda Rise** 13 E6 *undersae rise* C Sargasso Sea

**Bermudas** see Bermuda

**Bern** 73 A7 *Fr.* Bern, country *capital* (Switzerland) Bern, W Switzerland

**Bernau** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Bernburg** 72 C4 Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany

**Berne** see Bern

**Berner Alpen** 73 A7 var. Berner Oberland, *Eng.* Bernese Oberland. *mountain range* SW Switzerland

**Berner Oberland/Bernese Oberland** see Berner Alpen

**Bernier Island** 125 A5 island Western Australia

**Beroea** see Halab

**Berry** 68 C4 country *region* C France

**Berry Islands** 32 C1 island group N Bahamas

**Bertoua** 55 B5 Et, E Cameroon

**Beru** 123 E2 var. Peru. atoll Tungaru, W Kiribati

**Berwick-upon-Tweed** 66 D4 N England, United Kingdom

**Berytus** see Beyrouth

**Besaçon** 68 D4 anc. Besontium, Vesonio. Doubs, E France

**Beska** see Biskra

**Besantium** see Besançon

**Besarabka** see Basarabeasca

**Beszerce** see Bistrița

**Besztercebánya** see Banská Bystrica

**Betafo** 57 G3 Antananarivo, C Madagascar

**Betanzos** 70 B1 Galicia, NW Spain

**Bethlehem** 56 D4 Free State, C South Africa

**Bethlehem** 97 B6 var. Beit Lechem, Ar. Bayt Lahm, Heb. Bet Lehem. West Bank

**Béticos, Sistemas** 70 D4 var. Sistema Penibético, *Eng.* Baetic Cordillera, Baetic Mountains. *mountain range* S Spain

**Bet Lehem** see Bethlehem

**Bétou** 55 C5 Likouala, N Congo

**Bette, Pico** 49 G4 var. Bikkü Bitti, It. Pico Bette. *mountain* S Libya

**Bette, Pico** see Bette, Pico

**Beulah** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA

**Beuthen** see Bytom

**Beveren** 65 B5 Oost-Vlaanderen, N Belgium

**Beverley** 67 D5 E England, United Kingdom

**Bexley** 67 B8 Bexley, SE England, United Kingdom

**Beyla** 52 D4 SE Guinea

**Beyruth** 96 A4 var. Bayrut, *Eng.* Beirut; *anc.* Berytus. country capital (Lebanon) W Lebanon

**Beyşehir** 94 B4 Konya, SW Turkey

**Beyşehir Gölü** 94 B4 lake C Turkey

**Béziérs** 69 C6 anc. Baeterræ, Baeterræ Septimanorum, Julia Beteræe. Hérault, S France

**Bezmein** see Abadan

**Bezwada** see Vijayawada

**Bhadrāvati** 110 C2 Karnātaka, SW India

**Bhadrāpur** 113 F3 Bihār, NE India

**Bhaktpur** 113 F2 Central, C Nepal

**Bhamo** 114 B2 var. Banno. Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma)

**Bhārat** see India

**Bhārūch** 112 C4 Gujarāt, W India

**Bhauanagar** see Bhavnagar

**Bhāvnaḡar** 112 C4 *prev.* Bhauanagar. Gujarāt, W India

**Bheantrai, Bā** see Bantry Bay

**Bhopal** 112 D4 state *capital* Madhya Pradesh, C India

**Bhubaneswar** 113 F5 *prev.* Bhubanesvar, Bhubaneswar. state *capital* Odisha, E India

**Bhubaneswar** see Bhubaneswar

**Bhuket** see Phuket

**Bhusaval** see Bhusawal

**Bhusawal** 112 D4 *prev.* Bhusaval. Mahārāshtra, C India

**Bhutan** 113 G3 *off.* Kingdom of Bhutan, *var.* Druk-yul. country S Asia

**Bhutan, Kingdom of** see Bhutan

**Bhuvaneshwar** see Bhubaneswar

**Biak, Pulau** 117 G4 island E Indonesia

**Biala Podlaska** 76 E3 Lubelskie, E Poland

**Bialogard** 76 B2 Ger. Belgard. Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland

**Białystok** 76 E3 Rus. Belostok, Bielostok. Podlaskie, NE Poland

**Bianco, Monte** see Blanc, Mont

**Biarritz** 69 A6 Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France

**Bicaz** 86 C3 Hung. Békás. Neamț, NE Romania

**Bichis-Claba** see Békéscsaba

**Bideford** 19 G2 Mairitz, NE USA

**Bideford** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom

**Biel** 73 A7 *Fr.* Bienné, Bern, W Switzerland

**Bielefeld** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany

**Bielitz/Bielitz-Biala** see Biesko-Biala

**Bielostok** see Białystok

**Bielsko-Biala** 77 C5 Ger. Bielitz, Bielitz-Biala. Śląskie, S Poland

**Bielsk Podlaski** 76 E3 Białystok, E Poland

**Bien Bien** see Diên Biên

**Bien Dông** see South China Sea

**Bien Hoa** 115 E6 Đông Ngai, S Vietnam

**Bienne** see Biel

**Bienville, Lac** 16 D2 lake Québec, C Canada

**Bié, Planalto do** 56 B2 var. Bié Plateau. *plateau* C Angola

**Bié Plateau** see Bié, Planalto do

**Big Cypress Swamp** 21 E5 *wetland* Florida, SE USA

**Bigge Island** 124 C2 island Western Australia

**Bighorn Mountains** 22 C2 *mountain range* Wyoming, C USA

**Bighorn River** 22 C2 river Montana/Wyoming, NW USA

**Bignona** 52 B3 SW Senegal

**Bigorra** see Tarbes

**Bigosovo** see Bilosova

**Big Sioux River** 23 E2 river Iowa/South Dakota, N USA

**Big Spring** 27 E3 Texas, SW USA

**Bihac** 78 B3 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bihār** 113 F3 *prev.* Behar. *cultural region* N India

**Bihār** see Bihār Sharif

**Biharamulo** 51 B7 Kagera, NW Tanzania

**Bihār Sharif** 113 F3 *prev.* Bihār, Bihār, N India

**Bihosava** 85 D5 Rus. Bigosovo. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus

**Bijeljina** 78 C3 Republika Srpska, NE Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bijelo Polje** 79 D5 E Montenegro

**Bikānēr** 112 C3 Rājasthān, NW India

**Bikln** 93 G4 Khabarovsk Krai, SE Russian Federation

**Bikini Atoll** 122 C1 *prev.* Pikinni. *atoll* Ralik Chain, NW Marshall Islands

**Bikkü Bitti** see Bette, Pico

**Bilaspur** 113 E4 Chhattisgarh, C India

**Bilasuvar** 95 H3 Rus. Bilasuvar; *prev.* Pushkino. SE Azerbaijan

**Bila Tserkva** 87 E2 Rus. Belaya Tserkva' N Ukraine

**Bilauktung Range** 115 G6 var. Thanintari Taungdan. *mountain range* Myanmar (Burma)/Thailand

**Bilbao** 71 E1 Basq. Bilbo. País Vasco, N Spain

**Bilbo** see Bilbao

**Bilecik** 94 B3 Bilecik, NW Turkey

**Billings** 22 C2 Montana, NW USA

**Bilma, Grand Erg de** 53 H5 desert NE Niger

**Biloea** 126 D4 Queensland, E Australia

**Biloxi** 20 C3 Mississippi, S USA

**Biltine** 54 C3 Biltine, E Chad

**Bilwi** see Puerto Cabezas

**Bilysuvar** see Bilasuvar

**Bilzen** 65 D6 Limburg, NE Belgium

**Bimini Islands** 32 C1 island group W Bahamas

**Bimbo** 65 B7 Iainana, S Belgium

**Bindloe Island** see Marchena, Isla

**Bin Ghalfān, Jazā'ir** see Halāniyāt, Juzur al-Binghamton

**Bingöl** 95 E3 Bingöl, E Turkey

**Bint Jubayl** see Bint Jbail

**Bintulu** 116 D3 Sarawak, East Malaysia

**Binzhou** 106 D4 Shandong, E China

**Bi-o-Bio, Río** 43 B5 river C Chile

**Bioco, Isla de** 55 A5 var. Bioko, *Eng.* Fernando Po, Sp. Fernando Pó. *prev.* Macías Nguema Biyogo. island NW Equatorial Guinea

**Bioko** see Bioco, Isla de

**Birāk** 49 F3 var. Brak. C Libya

**Birao** 54 D3 Vagaa, NE Central African Republic

**Birātnagar** 113 F3 Eastern, SE Nepal

**Bir es Saba** see Be'er Sheva

**Birjand** 98 E3 Khorāsān-e Janūbi, E Iran

**Birkenfeld** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany

**Birkhead** 67 C5 NW England, United Kingdom

**Birlad** see Bäråd

**Birmingham** 67 C6 C England, United Kingdom

**Birmingham** 20 C2 Alabama, S USA

**Bir Moghreïn** see Bir Mogrein

**Bir Mogrein** 52 C1 var. Bir Moghreïn; *prev.* Fort-Trinitet. Tiris-Zemmour, N Mauritania

**Birnie Island** 123 E3 atoll Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati

**Birnin Konni** 53 F3 *prev.* Birni-Nkonni. Tahoua, SW Niger

**Birni-Nkonni** see Birnin Konni

**Birobidzhan** 93 G4 Yevreyskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation

**Birsen** see Bärza

**Birsk** 89 D5 Respublika Bashkortostan, N Russian Federation

**Birzai** 84 C4 Ger. Birsen. Panėvėžys, NE Lithuania

**Birzėbuga** 80 B5 SE Malta

**Bisanthe** see Tekirdağ

**Bisbee** 26 B3 Arizona, SW USA

**Biscaia, Baía de** see Biscay, Bay of

**Biscay, Bay of** 58 B4 Sp. Golfo de Vizcaya. *Port.* Baía de Biscaia. bay France/Spain

**Biscay Plain** 58 B3 *abyssal plain* SE Bay of Biscay

**Bischofsburg** see Biskupiec

**Bishah, Wadi** 99 B5 dry *watercourse* C Saudi Arabia

**Bishkek** 101 G2 var. Pishpek; *prev.* Frunze. country capital (Kyrgyzstan) Chyyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan

**Bishop's Lynn** see King's Lynn

**Bishri, Jabal** 96 D3 *mountain range* E Syria

**Biskara** see Biskra

**Biskra** 49 E2 var. Beskra, Biskra. NE Algeria

**Biskupiec** 76 D2 Ger. Bischofsburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Bislig** 117 F2 Mindanao, S Philippines

**Bismark** 23 E2 state *capital* North Dakota, N USA

**Bismarck Archipelago** 122 B3 *island group* NE Papua New Guinea

**Bismarck Sea** 122 B3 sea W Pacific Ocean

**Bisnuluk** see Phitsanulok

**Bissau** 52 B4 country capital (Guinea-Bissau) W Guinea-Bissau

**Bistrița** 86 B3 Ger. Bistritz, Hung. Beszterce; *prev.* Nösen. Bistrița-Năsăud, N Romania

**Bistritz** see Bistrița

**Bitam** 55 B5 Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon

**Bitburg** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany

**Bitlis** 95 F3 Bitlis, SE Turkey

**Bitong** see Bitung

**Bitola** 79 D6 Turk. Monastir; *prev.* Bitolj. S FYR Macedonia

**Bitolj** see Bitola

**Bitonto** 75 D5 anc. Butuntum. Puglia, SE Italy

**Bitouerr Range** 24 D2 *mountain range* Idaho/ Montana, NW USA

**Bitung** 117 F3 *prev.* Bitong. Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Biwa** 53 H4 Borno, E Nigeria

**Biwa-ko** 109 C6 lake Honshū, SW Japan

**Bizerta** see Bizerte

**Bizerte** 49 E1 Ar. Banzart. *Eng.* Bizerta. N Tunisia

**Bjelovar** 78 B2 Hung. Belovár. Bjelovar-Bilogora, N Croatia

**Bjshkët e Namuna** see North Albanian Alps

**Björneborg** see Pori

**Björnjørna** 61 F3 *Eng.* Bear Island. island N Norway

**Blackall** 126 C4 Queensland, E Australia

**Black Drin** 79 D6 Alb. Lumi i Drinit të Zi, *SCR.* Crni Drin. river Albania/FYR Macedonia

**Blackfoot** 24 E4 Idaho, NW USA

**Black Forest** 73 B6 *Eng.* Black Forest. *mountain range* SW Germany

**Black Forest** see Schwarzwald

**Black Hills** 22 D3 *mountain range* South Dakota/ Wyoming, N USA

**Blackpool** 67 C5 NW England, United Kingdom

**Black Range** 26 C2 *mountain range* New Mexico, SW USA

**Black River** 32 A5 W Jamaica

**Black River** 114 C3 Chin. Bān, Bānjiang, Lixian Jiang, *Fr.* Rivière Noire, Vm. Sông Da. river China/Vietnam

**Black Rock Desert** 25 C5 *desert* Nevada, W USA

**Black Sand Desert** see Garagum

**Black Sea** 94 B1 var. Euxine Sea, *Bul.* Chernomore, *Rom.* Marea Neagră, Rus. Chernoye More, *Turk.* Karadeniz, *Ukr.* Чорне More. sea Asia/Europe

**Black Sea Lowland** 87 E4 *Ukr.* Prychornomor'ska Nyzovyna. *depression* SE Europe

**Black Volta** 53 E4 var. Borong, Mouhoun, Moun Hou, *Fr.* Voltaire Noire. river W Africa

**Blackwater** 67 A6 Ir. An Abhainn Mhór. river SE Kyiv'ska Oblast', N Ukraine

**Blackwater State** see Nebraska

**Blagoevgrad** 82 C3 *prev.* Gorna Dzhumaya. Blagoevgrad, W Bulgaria

**Blagoveshchensk** 93 G4 Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation

**Blake Plateau** 13 D6 var. Blake Terrace. *undersae plateau* W Atlantic Ocean

**Blake Terrace** see Blake Plateau

**Blanca, Bahía** 43 C5 bay E Argentina

**Blanca, Costa** 71 F4 physical *region* SE Spain

**Blanche, Lake** 127 B5 lake South Australia

**Blanc, Mont** 69 D5 It. Monte Bianco. *mountain* France/Italy

**Blanco, Cape** 24 A4 *headland* Oregon, NW USA

**Blanes** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain

**Blancbenige** 65 A5 West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium

**Blankenheim** 73 A5 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Blanquilla, Isla** 37 E1 var. La Blanquilla. island N Venezuela

**Blanquilla, La** see Blanquilla, Isla

**Blantyre** 57 E2 var. Blantyre-Limbe. Southern, S Malawi

**Blantyre-Limbe** see Blantyre

**Blaricum** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Blatnitsa** see Durankulak

**Blenheim** 129 C5 Marlborough, South Island, New Zealand

**Blesae** see Blois

**Bliða** 48 D2 var. El Boulaida, El Boulaïda. N Algeria

**Blounteinn** 56 C4 var. Mangung. country capital (South Africa-judicial capital) Free State, C South Africa

**Blois** 68 C4 anc. Blesae. Loir-et-Cher, C France

**Bloomfield** 26 C1 New Mexico, SW USA

**Bloomington** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA

**Bloomington** 18 C4 Indiana, N USA

**Bloomington** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA

**Bluefield** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia

**Bluefin** 18 D5 West Virginia, NE USA

**Bluefields** 31 E3 Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua

**Bluegrass State** see Kentucky

**Blue Hen State** see Delaware

**Blue Law State** see Connecticut

**Blue Mountain Peak** 32 B3 *mountain* E Jamaica

**Blue Mountains** 24 C3 *mountain range* Oregon/ Washington, NW USA

**Blue Nile** 50 C4 var. Abai, Bahr el Azraq, *river* Abay Wenz, Ar. An Nil al Azraq. river Ethiopia/Sudan

**Blumenau** 41 E5 Santa Catarina, S Brazil

**Blythe** 25 D8 California, W USA

**Bluytheville** 20 C1 Arkansas, C USA

**Bo** 52 C4 Sierra Leone

**Boaco** 30 D3 Boaco, S Nicaragua

**Boa Vista** 40 D1 state capital Koraima, NW Brazil

**Boa Vista** 52 A3 island Ilands de Barlavento, E Cape Verde

**Bobambo, Tanjona** 57 G2 *Fr.* Cap d'Ambre. *headland* N Madagascar

**Bobigny** 68 E1 Seine-St-Denis, N France

**Bochum** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Bobrynets** see Bobrynets'

**Bobruysk** see Babruysk

**Bobrynets'** 87 E3 Rus. Bobrynets. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Boca Raton** 21 F5 Florida, SE USA

**Bocaj** 30 D2 Jinotega, N Nicaragua

**Bocheyskovo** see Bacheykava

**Bochum** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Bocsa** 86 A4 Ger. Bokschen, Hung. Boksánbánya. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania

**Boadaybo** 93 F4 Irkutskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation

**Bodegas** see Babahoyo

**Boden** 62 D4 Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Bodensee** see Constance, Lake, C Europe

**Bodmin** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom

**Bodo** 62 C3 Nordland, C Norway

**Bodrum** 94 A4 Muğla, SW Turkey

**Boelekoemba** see Bulukumba

**Boende** 55 C5 Equateur, C Dem. Rep. Congo

**Boeroc** see Buru, Pulau

**Boetong** see Buton, Pulau

**Bogale** 114 B4 Ayeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma)

**Bogalusa** 20 B3 Louisiana, S USA

**Bogotinya** 76 B4 Ger. Reichenau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland

**Bogazlyan** 94 D3 Yozgat, C Turkey

**Bogendorf** see Luków

**Bogor** 116 C5 Dut. Buitenzorg. Jawa, C Indonesia

**Bogotá** 36 B3 *prev.* Santa Fe, Santa Fe de Bogotá. country capital (Colombia) Cundinamarca, C Colombia

**Bogushevsk** see Bahushevsk

**Boguslav** see Bohuslav

**Bo Hai** 106 D4 var. Gulf of Chihli. *gulf* NE China

**Bohemia** 77 A5 Cz. Cechy, Ger. Böhmen. W Czech Republic

**Bohemian Forest** 73 C3 Cz. Český Les, Šumava, Ger. Böhmerwald. *mountain range* C Europe

**Böhmen** see Bohemia

**Böhmerwald** see Bohemian Forest

**Böhmsch-Krumau** see Český Krumlov

**Bohol Sea** 117 E2 var. Mindanao Sea. sea S Philippines

**Bohuslav** 87 E2 Rus. Boguslav. Kyiv's'ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Boise** 24 D3 var. Boise City. *state capital* Idaho, NW USA

**Boise City** 27 E1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Boise City** see Boise

**Bois, Lac des** see Woods, Lake of the

**Bois-le-Duc** see s-Hertogenbosch

**Boizenburg** 72 C3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany

**Bojador** see Boujdour

**Bojnurd** 98 D2 var. Bujnurd. Khorāsān-e Shemālī, N Iran

**Bokāro** 113 F4 Jharkhand, N India

**Boké** 52 C4 W Guinea

**Bokhara** see Buxoro

**Boksánbánya/Bokschen** see Bocsa

**Bol** 54 B3 Lac, W Chad

**Bolgatanga** 53 E4 N Ghana

**Bolgrad** see Bolhrad

**Bolhrad** 86 D4 Rus. Bolgrad. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine

**Bolívar, Pico** 36 C2 *mountain* W Venezuela

**Bolivia** 39 F3 *off.* Republic of Bolivia. country W South America

**Bolivia, Republic of** see Bolivia

**Bolène** 69 D6 Vaucluse, SE France

**Bolnias** 63 C5 Gävleborg, C Sweden

**Bolton** 127 D5 Queensland, C Australia

**Bologna** 74 C3 Emilia-Romagna, N Italy

**Bol'shevik** see Bal'shavi

**Bol'shevik, Ostrov** 93 E2 island Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation

**Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra** 88 E3 physical *region* NW Russian Federation

**Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy, Ostrov** 93 F2 island NE Russian Federation

**Bolton** 67 D5 *prev.* Bolton-le-Moors. NW England, United Kingdom

**Bolton-le-Moors** see Bolton

**Bolu** 94 B3 Bolu, NW Turkey

**Bolungarvik** 61 E4 Vestfirðir, NW Iceland

**Bol'yarovo** 82 D3 *prev.* Pashkeni. Yambol, E Bulgaria

**Bolzano** 74 C1 Ger. Bozen; *anc.* Bauzanum. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy

**Boma** 55 B6 Bas-Congo, W Dem. Rep. Congo

**Bombay** see Mumbai

**Bomu** 54 D4 var. Mbomou, Mbomu, M'Bomu. river Central African Republic/Dem. Rep. Congo

**Bonaire** 33 F5 Dutch *special municipality* S West Indies

**Bonanza** 30 D2 Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua

**Bonaparte Archipelago** 124 C2 *island group* Western Australia

**Bon, Cap** 80 D3 headland N Tunisia

**Bonda** 55 B6 Ogooué-Lolo, C Gabon

**Bondoukou** 53 E4 E Côte d'Ivoire

**Bône** see Annaba, Algeria

**Bone** see Watampone, Indonesia

**Bone, Teluk** 117 E4 bay Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Bongaigaon** 117 G3 Assam, NE India

**Bongo, Massif des** 54 D4 var. Chaîne des Mongos. *mountain range* NE Central African Republic

**Bongor** 54 B3 Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad

**Bonifacio** 69 E7 Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea

**Bonifacio, Bocche de/Bonifacio, Bouches de** see Bonifacio, Strait of

**Bonifacio, Strait of** 74 A4 *Fr.* Bouches de Bonifacio, It. Bocche di Bonifacio. *strait* C Mediterranean Sea

**Bonn** 73 A5 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Bononia** see Vidin, Bulgaria

**Bononia** see Bourg-en-Mer, France

**Boosaso** 50 E4 var. Bender Kassim, Bender Qasim, Bosaso, It. Bandar Cassim. Bari, N Somalia

**Boothia Felix** see Boothia Peninsula

**Boothia, Gulf of** 15 F2 *gulf* Nunavut, NE Canada

**Boothia Peninsula** 15 F2 *prev.* Boothia Felix. peninsula Nunavut, NE Canada

**Boppard** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany

**Boquete** 31 E5 var. Bajo Boquete. Chiriquí, W Panama

**Boquillas** 28 D2 var. Boquillas del Carmen. Coahuila, NE Mexico

**Boquillas del Carmen** see Boquillas

**Bor** 78 A4 Serbia, E Serbia

**Bor** 51 B5 Jonglei, C South Sudan

**Borås** 63 B7 Västra Götaland, S Sweden

**Borbetomagus** see Worms

**Borçne** 72 A4 Nordrhien-Westfalen, NE Brazil

**Bordeaux** 69 B5 anc. Burdigala. Gironde, SW France

**Bordj Omar Driss** 49 E3 E Algeria

**Borga** see Porvoo

**Borgefelt** 62 C4 *mountain range* C Norway

**Borger** 64 E2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands

**Borger** 27 E1 Texas, SW USA

**Borgholm** 63 C7 Kalmar, S Sweden

**Borgo Maggiore** 74 E1 NW San Marino

**Borislav** see Boryslav

**Borisoglebsk** 89 B6 Voronezhskaya Oblast', N Russian Federation

**Borisorov** see Barysav

**Borlänge** 63 C6 Dalarna, C Sweden

**Borne** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands

**Borneo** 116 C4 island Brunei/Indonesia/Malaysia

**Bornholm** 63 B8 island E Denmark

**Borohoro Shan** 104 B2 *mountain range* NW China

**Borongo** see Black Volta

**Boron** ik see Baron'ki

**Borosenjé** see Ineu

**Borovan** 82 C2 Vratsa, NW Bulgaria

**Borovich** 88 B4 Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Borovo** 78 C3 Vukovar-Srijem, NE Croatia

**Borriana** 71 F3 var. Burriana. País Valenciano, E Spain

**Borša** 86 C3 Hung. Bors. Maramures, N Romania

**Boryslav** 86 B2 Pol. Boryslav, Rus. Borislav. U'lv's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Boryslav** see Boryslav

**Bosanska Dubica** 78 B3 var. Kozarska Dubica. Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bosanska Gradiska** 78 B3 var. Gradiska. Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bosanski Novi** 78 B3 var. Novi Grad. Republika Srpska, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bosanski Samac** 78 C3 var. Samac. Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bosaso** see Boosaaso

**Bösing** see Pezinok

**Boskovice** 77 B5 Ger. Boskowitz. Jihomoravský Krai, SE Czech Republic

**Boskowitz** see Boskovice

**Bosna** 78 C4 river N Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Bosnia and Herzegovina** 78 B3 *off.* Republic of Bosnia and Herzegovina. country SE Europe

**Bosnia and Herzegovina, Republic of** see Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Boso-hanto** 109 D6 *peninsula* Honshū, S Japan

**Bosphorus/Bosporus** see Istanbul Boğazi

**Bosporus Chimerius** see Kerch Strait

**Bosporus Thracius** see Istanbul Boğazi

**Bossangoa** 54 C4 Ouham, C Central African Republic

**Bossebémé** 54 C4 Ombella-Mpoko, C Central African Republic

**Bossier City** 20 A2 Louisiana, S USA

**Boston Hu** 104 C3 var. Bagras Hu. lake NW China

**Boston** 67 E6 *prev.* St. Botolph's Town. E England, United Kingdom

**Boston** 19 G3 state *capital* Massachusetts, NE USA

**Boston Mountains** 20 B1 *mountain range* Arkansas, C USA

**Bostyn** see Bastyn'

**Botany** 126 E2 New South Wales, E Australia

**Botany Bay** 126 E2 Inlet New South Wales, SE Australia

**Boteti** 56 C3 var. Botletle. river N Botswana

**Bothnia, Gulf of** 63 D5 Fin. Pohjanlahti, Swe. Bottniska Viken. *gulf* N Baltic Sea

**Botletle** see Boteti

**Botosani** 83 C3 Hung. Botosányi. Botosani, NE Romania

**Botosani** see Botosani

**Botou** 106 C4 *prev.* Bozhen. Hebei, E China

**Botrange** 65 D6 *mountain* E Belgium

**Botswana** 56 C3 *off.* Republic of Botswana. country S Africa

**Botswana, Republic of** see Botswana

**Botnitska Viken** see Bothnia, Gulf of

**Bouar** 54 B4 Noma-Mambéré, W Central African Republic

**Bou Craa** 48 B3 var. Bu Craa. NW Western Sahara

**Bougainville Island** 120 B3 island NE Papua New Guinea

**Bougaron, Cap** 80 C3 headland NE Algeria

**Bougouni** 52 D4 Sikasso, SW Mali

**Boujdour** 48 A4 var. Bojador. W Western Sahara

**Boulder** 22 B4 Colorado, C USA

**Boulogne** 22 D2 Montana, NW USA

**Boulogne-Billancourt** 68 D1 Ile-de-France, N France Europe



**Bragança** *70 C2* Eng. Braganza; *anc.* Julio Briga. Bragança, NE Portugal

**Braganza** see Bragança

**Brahestad** see Rahe

**Brahmanbaria** *113 G4* Chittagong, E Bangladesh

**Brahmapur** *113 F5* Odisha, E India

**Brahmaputra** *113 H3* var. Padma, Tsangpo, Ben, Jamuna, Chín. Yarlung Zangbo Jiang, *Ind.* Brahmaputra, Dihang, Siang, river S Asia

**Brăila** *86 D4* Brăila, E Romania

**Braine-le-Comte** *65 B6* Hainaut, SW Belgium

**Brainerd** *23 F2* Minnesota, N USA

**Brak** see Birak

**Bramaputra** see Brahmaputra

**Brampton** *16 D5* Ontario, S Canada

**Branco, Rio** *34 C3* river N Brazil

**Brandberg** *56 A3* mountain NW Namibia

**Brandenburg** *72 C3* var. Brandenburg an der Havel. Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Brandenburg an der Havel** see Brandenburg

**Branden** *15 F5* Manitoba, S Canada

**Brandewo** *76 D2* Ger. Brunsberg. Warmińsko-mazurskie, N Poland

**Brasil** see Brazil

**Brasília** *41 F3* country capital (Brazil) Distrito Federal, C Brazil

**Brasil, República Federativa do** see Brazil

**Brasov** *86 C4* Ger. Kronstadt, Hung. Brassó; *prev.* Orasul Stalin. Brasov, C Romania

**Brasó** see Brasov

**Bratislava** *77 C6* Ger. Pressburg, Hung. Pozsony, country capital (Slovakia) Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia

**Bratsk** *93 E4* Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Brattia** see Brac

**Braunsberg** see Braniewo

**Braunschweig** *72 C4* Eng. Brunswick. Niedersachsen, N Germany

**Brava** see Barauve

**Brava, Costa** *71 H2* coastal region NE Spain

**Bravo del Norte, Rio** *10 Bravo*, Rio see Grande, Rio

**Bravo, Rio** *28 C1* river Mexico/USA North America

**Brawley** *25 D8* California, W USA

**Brazil** *40 C2* off. Federative Republic of Brazil; *Port.* República Federativa do Brasil, *Sp.* Brasil; *prev.* United States of Brazil, country South America

**Brazil Basin** *45 C5* var. Brazilian Basin, Brazil's skaya Koltovina, undersea basin W Atlantic Ocean

**Brazil, Federative Republic of** see Brazil

**Brazilian Basin** see Brazil Basin

**Brazilian Highlands** see Central, Planalto

**Brazil's skaya Koltovina** see Brazil Basin

**Brazil, United States of** see Brazil

**Brazos River** *27 G3* river Texas, SW USA

**Brazza** see Brac

**Brazzaville** *55 B6* country capital (Congo) Capital District, S Congo

**Brčko** *78 C3* Republika Srpska, NE Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Brecht** *65 C5* Antwerpen, N Belgium

**Brecon Beacons** *67 C6* mountain range S Wales, United Kingdom

**Breda** *64 C4* Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Bree** *65 D5* Limburg, NE Belgium

**Bregenz** *35 B7* Eng. river E FYR Macedonia

**Bregenz** *35 B7* anc. Brigantium. Vorarlberg, W Austria

**Bregovo** *82 B1* Vidin, NW Bulgaria

**Bremen** *72 B3* Fr. Brême. Bremen, NW Germany

**Bremerhaven** *72 B3* Bremen, NW Germany

**Bremerton** *24 B2* Washington, NW USA

**Brenham** *27 G3* Texas, SW USA

**Brenner, Col** *du/Brennero, Passo del* see Brenner Pass

**Brenner Pass** *74 C1* var. Brenner Sattel, Fr. Col du Brenner, Ger. Brennerpass, It. Passo del Brennero, pass Austria/Italy

**Brennerpass** see Brenner Pass

**Brenner Sattel** see Brenner Pass

**Brescia** *74 B2* anc. Brixia. Lombardia, N Italy

**Breslau** see Wrocław

**Bressanone** *74 C1* Ger. Grixen. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy

**Brest** *85 A6* *Pol.* Brześć nad Bugiem, *Rus.* Brest-Litovsk; *prev.* Brześć Litewski. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus

**Brest** *68 A3* Finistère, NW France

**Brest-Litovsk** see Brest

**Bretagne** *68 A3* Eng. Brittany, Lt. Britannia Minor, cultural region NW France

**Brewster, Kap** see Gangkai

**Brewton** *20 C3* Alabama, S USA

**Brezhnev** see Naberezhnyye Chelny

**Brezovo** *82 D2* *prev.* Abrashlarc. Plovdiv, C Bulgaria

**Bria** *54 D4* Haute-Kotto, C Central African Republic

**Briançon** *69 D5* anc. Brigantio. Hautes-Alpes, SE France

**Bricgstow** see Bristol

**Bridgetown** *19 F3* Connecticut, NE USA

**Bridgetown** *33 G2* country capital (Barbados) SW Barbados

**Bridlington** *67 D5* E England, United Kingdom

**Briddport** *67 D2* S England, United Kingdom

**Brieg** see Brzeg

**Brig** *73 A7* Fr. Brigue, It. Briga. Valais, SW Switzerland

**Briga** see Brig

**Brigantio** see Briançon

**Brigantium** see Bregenz

**Brigham City** *22 B3* Utah, W USA

**Brighton** *67 E7* S England, United Kingdom

**Brighton** *22 D4* Colorado, C USA

**Brigue** see Brig

**Brindisi** *75 E5* anc. Brundisium, Brundisium. Puglia, SE Italy

**Briovera** see St-Lô

**Brisbane** *127 E5* state capital Queensland, E Australia

**Bristol** *67 D7* anc. Bricgstow. SW England, United Kingdom

**Bristol** *19 F3* Connecticut, NE USA

**Bristol** *18 D5* Tennessee, S USA

**Bristol Bay** *14 B3* bay Alaska, USA

**Bristol Channel** *67 C7* off. England/Wales, United Kingdom

**Britain** *58 C3* var. Great Britain, island United Kingdom

**Britannia Minor** see Bretagne

**British Columbia** *14 D4* Fr. Colombie-Britannique, province SW Canada

**British Guiana** see Guyana

**British Honduras** see Belize

**British Indian Ocean Territory** *119 B5 UK dependent territory* C Indian Ocean

**British Isles** *67* island group NW Europe

**British North Borneo** see Sabah

**British Solomon Islands Protectorate** see Solomon Islands

**British Virgin Islands** *33 F3* var. Virgin Islands. *UK dependent territory* E West Indies

**Brittany** see Bretagne

**Briva Curretia** see Brive-la-Gaillarde

**Briva Isarae** see Pontoise

**Brive** see Brive-la-Gaillarde

**Brive-la-Gaillarde** *69 C5* *prev.* Brive; *anc.* Briva Curretia, Corrèze, C France

**Brixen** see Bressanone

**Brixia** see Brescia

**Brno** *77 B5* Ger. Brünn. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic

**Broceni** *84 B3* Saldus, SW Latvia

**Bród/Bród** see Slavonski Brod

**Brodeur Peninsula** *15 F2* peninsula Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada

**Brod na Savi** see Slavonski Brod

**Brodinac** *76 C3* Ger. Buddenbrock. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland

**Broek-in-Waterland** *64 C3* Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Broken Arrow** *27 G1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Broken Bay** *126 E1* bay New South Wales, SE Australia

**Broken Hill** *127 B6* New South Wales, SE Australia

**Broken Ridge** *119 D6* undersea plateau S Indian Ocean

**Bromberg** see Bydgoszcz

**Bromley** *67 B8* United Kingdom

**Brookhaven** *20 B3* Mississippi, S USA

**Brookings** *23 F3* South Dakota, N USA

**Brooks Range** *14 D2* mountain range Alaska, USA

**Brookton** *125 B6* Western Australia

**Broome** *124 B3* Western Australia

**Broomfield** *22 D4* Colorado, C USA

**Broussella** see Brussel/Bruelles

**Brovary** *87 E2* Kyiv's ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Brownfield** *27 E2* Texas, SW USA

**Brownsville** *27 G5* Texas, SW USA

**Brownwood** *27 F3* Texas, SW USA

**Brozha** *85 D7* Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Bruges** see Brugge

**Brugge** *65 A5* Fr. Bruges. West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium

**Brunnen** *64 D3* Gelderland, E Netherlands

**Brundisium/Brundisium** see Brindisi

**Brunei** *116 D3* off. Brunei Darussalam, *Mal.* Negara Brunei Darussalam, country SE Asia

**Brunei Darussalam** see Brunei

**Brunei Town** see Bandar Seri Begawan

**Brno** *77 B5* Ger. Brün, Czech Republic

**Brunner, Lake** *129 C5* lake South Island, New Zealand

**Brunswick** *21 E3* Georgia, SE USA

**Brunswick** see Braunschweig

**Brusa** see Bursa

**Brusa Laguna** *30 D2* Gargasi a Dios, E Honduras

**Brussa** see Bursa

**Brussel** *65 C6* var. Brussels, Fr. Bruxelles, Ger. Brüssel; *anc.* Broucella, country capital (Belgium) Bruxelles, C Belgium

**Brüssel/Brussels** see Brussel/Bruelles

**Brüx** see Most

**Bruxelles** see Brussel

**Bryan** *27 G3* Texas, SW USA

**Bryan** *89 A5* Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Brzeg** *76 C4* Ger. Brieg; *anc.* Civitas Altae Ripae. Opolskie, S Poland

**Brześć Litewski/Brześć nad Bugiem** see Brest

**Brzezany** see Berezany

**Bucaramanga** *36 B2* Santander, N Colombia

**Buchanan** *32 C5* *prev.* Grand Bassa, SW Liberia

**Buchanan, Lake** *27 F3* reservoir Texas, SW USA

**Bucharest** see Bucureşti

**Buckeye State** see Ohio

**Bu Craa** see Bou Craa

**Bucureşti** *86 C5* Eng. Bucharest, Ger. Bukarest, *prev.* Altengurg. anc. Cetatea Damboviţei, country capital (Romania) Bucureşti, S Romania

**Buda-Kashalyova** *85 D7* *Rus.* Boda-Kosheľovo. Homyeľ'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Buda-Kosheľovo** see Buda-Kashalyova

**Budapest** *77 C6* off. Budapest Főváros, *ScR.* Budimpesta, country capital (Hungary) Pest, N Hungary

**Budapest Főváros** see Budapest

**Budaun** *112 D3* Uttar Pradesh, N India

**Buddenbrock** see Brondica

**Budimpesta** see Budapest

**Budweis** see České Budějovice

**Budyšin** see Bautzen

**Buena Park** *24 E2* California, W USA North America

**Buenaventura** *36 A3* Valle del Cauca, W Colombia

**Buena Vista** *39 G4* Santa Cruz, C Bolivia

**Buena Vista** *71 H5* S Gibraltar Europe

**Buenos Aires** *42 D4* *hist.* Santa Maria del Buen Aire, country capital (Argentina) Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Buenos Aires** *31 E5* Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica

**Buenos Aires, Lago** *43 B6* var. Lago General Carrera, lake Argentina/Chile

**Buffalo** *19 E3* New York, NE USA

**Buffalo Narrows** *15 F4* Saskatchewan, C Canada

**Buff Bay** *32 B5* E Jamaica

**Buftea** *86 C5* Ilfov, S Romania

**Bug** *59 E3* Bel. Zakhodni Buh, Eng. Western Bug, *Rus.* Zapadnyy Bug, Ukr. Zakhidnyy Buh, river E Europe

**Buga** *36 B3* Valle del Cauca, W Colombia

**Bughotu** see Santa Isabel

**Buguruslan** *89 D6* Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Buitenzorg** see Bogor

**Bujalance** *70 D4* Andalucía, S Spain

**Bujanovac** *79 E5* SE Serbia

**Bujnurd** see Bojnúrd

**Bujumbura** *51 B7* *prev.* Usumbura, country capital (Burundi) W Burundi

**Bukarest** see Bucureşti

**Bukavu** *55 E6* *prev.* Costermansville. Sud-Kivu, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Bukhara** see Buxoro

**Bukoba** *51 B6* Kagera, NW Tanzania

**Bülach** *73 B7* Zürich, NW Switzerland

**Bulawayo** *56 D3* Matabeleland North, SW Zimbabwe

**Bulgan** *105 E2* Bulgan, N Mongolia

**Bulgaria** *82 C2* off. Republic of Bulgaria, *It.* Bulgaria; *prev.* People's Republic of Bulgaria, country SE Europe

**Bulgaria, People's Republic of** see Bulgaria

**Bulgaria** see Bulgaria

**Bullion State** see Missouri

**Bull Shoals Lake** *20 B1* reservoir Arkansas/Missouri, C USA

**Bulukumba** *117 E4* *prev.* Booleokoemba. Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Bumba** *55 D5* Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo

**Bunbury** *125 A7* Western Australia

**Bundaberg** *126 E4* Queensland, E Australia

**Bungo-suido** *109 B7* strait SW Japan

**Bunja** *55 E5* Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Bünyan** *94 D3* Kayseri, C Turkey

**Buraida** see Buraydah

**Buraydah** *98 B4* var. Buraida. Al Qaşim, N Saudi Arabia

**Burdigala** see Bordeaux

**Burdur** *94 B4* var. Buldur. Burdur, SW Turkey

**Burdur Gölü** *94 B4* salt lake SW Turkey

**Bure** *50 C4* Amara, N Ethiopia

**Burgas** *82 E2* var. Bourgas, Burgas, E Bulgaria

**Burgaski Zaliv** *82 E2* gulf E Bulgaria

**Burgos** *70 D2* Castilla-León, N Spain

**Burgundy** see Bourgogne

**Burhan Budal Shan** *104 D4* mountain range C China

**Buriram** *115 D5* *prev.* Buri Ram, Purimraya. Buri Ram, E Thailand

**Buri Ram** see Buriram

**Burjassot** *71 F3* País Valencià, E Spain

**Burkburnett** *27 F2* Texas, SW USA

**Burketown** *126 B3* Queensland, NE Australia

**Burkina** see Burkina Faso

**Burkina Faso** *53 E4* off. Burkina Faso; *var.* Burkina; *prev.* Upper Volta, country W Africa

**Burley** *24 D4* Idaho, NW USA

**Burlington** *23 G4* Iowa, C USA

**Burlington** *19 F2* Vermont, NE USA

**Burma** see Myanmar

**Burnie** *127 C8* Tasmania, SE Australia

**Burns** *24 C3* Oregon, NW USA

**Burnside** *15 F3* river Nunavut, NW Canada

**Burnsville** *23 F2* Minnesota, N USA

**Burrell** *79 D6* var. Burrell. Dibeir, C Albania

**Burrelli** see Burrel

**Burriana** see Borianna

**Bursa** *94 B3* var. Brussa, *prev.* Brusa; *anc.* Prusa. Bursa, NW Turkey

**Bür Sa'id** *50 B1* var. Port Said. N Egypt

**Burnticks** *84 C3* var. Burntiks Egers. lake N Latvia

**Burntiks Ezers** see Burntiks

**Burundi** *51 B7* off. Republic of Burundi; *prev.* Kingdom of Burundi, Urundi, country C Africa

**Burundi, Kingdom of** see Burundi

**Burundi, Republic of** see Burundi

**Buru, Pulau** *117 F4* *prev.* Boeroe, island E Indonesia

**Busan** *107 E4* off. Busan Gwang-yeoksi, *prev.* Pusan, *Jap.* Fusan, SE South Korea

**Busan Gwang-yeoksi** see Busan

**Buṣayrah** *96 D3* Dayr az Zawr, E Syria

**Büshehr/Bushire** see Bandar-e Büshehr

**Busra** see Al Başrah, Iraq

**Busselton** *125 A7* Western Australia

**Bussora** see Al Başrah

**Buta** *53 D5* Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo

**Butembo** *55 E5* Nord-Kivu, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Butler** *19 F4* Pennsylvania, NE USA

**Buton, Pulau** *117 E4* var. Pulau Butung; *prev.* Boetoeng, island C Indonesia

**Bütow** see Bytów

**Butte** *22 B2* Montana, NW USA

**Butterworth** *116 B3* Pinang, Peninsular Malaysia

**Butterflies** *17 E1* island group Nunavut, NE Canada

**Butuan** *117 F2* off. Butuan City, Mindanao, S Philippines

**Butuan City** see Butuan

**Butung, Pulau** see Buton, Pulau

**Butuntum** see Bitonto

**Buulobarde** *51 D5* var. Buulo Berde. Hiiraan, C Somalia

**Buulo Berde** see Buulobarde

**Buur Gaabo** *51 D6* Jubbada Hoose, S Somalia

**Buxoro** *100 D2* var. Bokhara, *Rus.* Bukhara. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**Buynaksk** *89 B8* Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation

**Büyükağrı Dağı** *95 F3* var. Ağrı Dağı, Agrı Dağı, Köh I Noh, Masin, Eng. Great Ararat, Mount Ararat, mountain E Turkey

**Büyükmenderes Nehri** *94 A4* river SW Turkey

**Buzuá** *86 C4* Buzú, SE Romania

**Büzmeýin** see Abadan

**Buzumbe** *89 D6* Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Byahoml'** *85 D5* *Rus.* Begoml'. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus

**Byalyhnychy** *85 D6* *Rus.* Belynichi. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Byan Tumen** see Chyobalsan

**Byarezina** *85 D6* *prev.* Byerezino, *Rus.* Berezina, river C Belarus

**Bydgoszcz** *76 C3* Ger. Bromberg. Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland

**Byelaruskaya Hrada** *85 B6* *Rus.* Belorusskaya Gryada, ridge N Belarus

**Byerezino** see Byarezina

**Byron Island** see Nikunau

**Bystrova** see Kemin

**Bytva** *77 C5* Žilinský Kraj, N Slovakia

**Bytom** *77 C5* Ger. Beuthen. Śląskie, S Poland

**Bytów** *76 C2* Ger. Bütow. Pomorskie, N Poland

**Byuzmeyin** see Abadan

**Byval'ki** *85 D8* Homyeľ'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Byzantium** see Istanbul

## C

**Caála** *56 B2* var. Kaala, Robert Williams, *Port.* Vila Robert Williams. Huambo, C Angola

**Caazapá** *42 D3* Caazapá, S Paraguay

**Caballo Reservoir** *26 C3* reservoir New Mexico, SW USA

**Cabanaquinta** *70 D1* var. Cabañaquinta. Asturias, N Spain

**Cabanacuinta** see Cabanaquinta

**Cabanatuan** *117 E1* off. Cabanatuan City. Luzon, N Philippines

**Cabanatuan City** see Cabanatuan

**Cabillonum** see Chalon-sur-Saône

**Cabimas** *36 C1* Zulia, NW Venezuela

**Cabinda** *56 A1* var. Kabinda. Cabinda, NW Angola

**Cabinda** *56 A1* var. Kabinda, province NW Angola

**Cahora Bassa, Albufeira de** *56 D2* var. Lake Cahora Bassa, reservoir NW Mozambique

**Cahora Bassa, Lake** see Cahora Bassa, Albufeira de

**Caborca** *28 B1* Sonora, NW Canada

**Cabot Strait** *17 G4* strait E Canada

**Cabo Verde, Ilhas do** *54 E2* island S Sao Tome and Principe, Africa, E Atlantic Ocean

**Cabrera, Illa de** *71 G3* island E Spain

**Cáceres** *70 C3* Ar. Qazris. Extremadura, W Spain

**Cachimbo, Serra do** *41 E2* mountain range C Brazil

**Caconda** *56 B2* Huila, C Angola

**Cađa** *77 C5* Hung. Csaca, Žilinský Kraj, N Slovakia

**Cadillac** *18 C2* Michigan, N USA

**Cádiz** *117 E2* off. Cadiz City. Negros, C Philippines

**Cádiz** *70 C5* anc. Gades, Gadier, Gadir, Gadiere. Andalucía, SW Spain

**Cádiz City** see Cádiz

**Cádiz, Golfo de** *70 B5* Eng. Gulf of Cadiz, *gulf* Portugal/Spain

**Cádiz, Gulf of** see Cádiz, Golfo de

**Cadurcum** see Cahors

**Caen** *68 B3* Calvados, N France

**Caene/Caenopolis** see Qinā

**Caerdydd** see Cardiff

**Caer Glou** see Gloucester

**Caer Gybi** see Holyhead

**Caesarea** see Caesariya

**Caesarea Mazaca** see Kayseri

**Caesarobriga** see Talavera de la Reina

**Caesaronidum** see Tours

**Caesaronagus** see Beauvais

**Caesena** see Cesena

**Cafayate** *42 C2* Salta, N Argentina

**Cagayan de Oro** *117 E2* off. Cagayan de Oro City. Mindanao, S Philippines

**Cagayan de Oro City** see Cagayan de Oro

**Caigliari** *75 A6* anc. Caralis. Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Caguas** *33 F3* E Puerto Rico

**Cağun** *69 C5* anc. Cadurcum. Lot, S France

**Cağun** *69 C5* anc. Cadurcum, S France

**Caicos Passage** *32 D2* strait Bahamas/Turks and Caicos Islands

**Caiffa** see Hefa

**Caifungo** *74 E1* N San Marino

**Caïphas** see Hefa

**Caïms** *126 D3* Queensland, NE Australia

**Cairo** *30 B2* var. El Qáhira, Ar. Al Qáhírah. country capital (Egypt) N Egypt

**Caïslén an Bharrach** see Castibarr

**Cajamarca** *96 D3* *prev.* Caxamarca. Cajamarca, NW Peru

**Čakovce** *78 B2* Ger. Csakathurm, Hung. Csáktornya; *prev.* Ger. Tschakathurm. Medimurje, N Croatia

**Calabar** *53 G5* Cross River, S Nigeria

**Calabozo** *36 D2* Guárico, C Venezuela

**Calafat** *86 B3* Dolj, SW Romania

**Calafate** see El Calafate

**Calahorra** *71 E2* La Rioja, N Spain

**Calais** *68 C2* Pas-de-Calais, N France

**Calais** *19 H2* Maine, NE USA

**Calais, Pas de** see Dover, Strait of

**Calama** *42 B2* Antofagasta, N Chile

**Caláras** see Calárási

**Calárási** *86 D3* var. Caláras, *Rus.* Kalarash. C Moldova

**Calárási** *86 C5* Caláráși, SE Romania

**Calatayud** *71 E2* Aragón, NE Spain

**Calbayog** *117 E2* off. Calbayog City. Samar, C Philippines

**Calbayog City** see Calbayog

**Calcutta** see Kolkata

**Caldeas da Rainha** *70 B3* Leiria, W Portugal

**Caldera** *42 B3* Atacama, N Chile

**Caldwell** *24 C3* Idaho, NW USA

**Caledonia** *30 C1* Corozal, N Belize

**Caleta Olivia** *43 B6* Santa Cruz, SE Argentina

**Calgary** *15 E5* Alberta, SW Canada

**Calí** *36 B3* Valle del Cauca, W Colombia

**Calicut** see Kozhikode

**California** *25 B7* off. State of California, also known as El Dorado, The Golden State, state W USA

**California, Golfo de** *28 B2* Eng. Gulf of California; *prev.* Sea of Cortez, *gulf* W Mexico

**California, Gulf of** see California, Golfo de

**Calímanesti** *86 B4* Vâlcea, SW Romania

**Calisia** see Kalisz

**Callanish** *18 E2*, *127 B5* lake South Australia

**Callao** *38 C4* Callao, W Peru

**Callatis** see Mangalia

**Callosa de Segura** *71 F4* País Valencià, E Spain

**Calmar** see Kalmar

**Caloundra** *127 E5* Queensland, E Australia

**Calanissetta** *75 C7* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Calulua** *50 F4* Bari, NE Somalia

**Camahabata** *56 B1* Cuanza Norte, NW Angola

**Camacupa** *56 B2* var. General Machado, *Port.* Vila General Machado. Bié, C Angola

**Camagüey** *32 C2* *prev.* Puerto Principe. Camagüey, C Cuba

**Camagüey, Archipiélago de** *32 C2* island group C Cuba

**Camana** *39 F4* var. Camaná. Arequipa, SW Peru

**Camargue** *69 D6* physical region SE France

**Ca Mau** *115 D6* var. Quan Long, Minh Hai, Vietnam

**Cambay, Gulf of** see Khambhāt, Gulf of

**Cambesia** see Chambray

**Cambodia** *115 D5* off. Kingdom of Cambodia, *var.* Democratic Kampuchea, Roat Kampuchea, *Cam.* Kampuchea; *prev.* People's Democratic Republic of Kampuchea, country SE Asia

**Cambodia, Kingdom of** see Cambodia

**Cambrai** *68 C2* Flam. Kambray, *prev.* Cambray; *anc.* Cameracum. Nord, N France

**Cambray** see Cambrai

**Cambrian Mountains** *67 C6* mountain range C Wales, United Kingdom

**Cambridge** *32 A4* W Jamaica

**Cambridge** *18 D4* Waikato, North Island, New Zealand

**Cambridge** *67 B6* Lt. Cantabrigia. E England, United Kingdom

**Cambridge** *19 F4* Maryland, NE USA

**Cambridge** *18 D4* Ohio, NE USA

**Cambridge Bay** *15 F3* var. Ikalukutiak. Victoria Island, Nunavut, NW Canada

**Camden** *20 B2* Arkansas, C USA

**Camelliata State** see Alabama

**Cameroon** see Cambray

**Cameroon** *54 A4* off. Republic of Cameroon, *Fr.* Cameroun, country W Africa

**Cameroon, Republic of** see Cameroon

**Cameroon** see Cameroon

**Camocim** *41 F2* Ceará, E Brazil

**Camopi** *37 H3* E French Guiana

**Campamento** *40 C2* Olancho, C Honduras

**Campânia** *79 D5* Eng. Champagne, region S Italy

**Campbell, Cape** *129 D5* headland South Island, New Zealand

**Camp**



Cape Verde Basin – Chimoio

**Cape Verde Basin** 44 C4 *undersea basin* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Cape Verde Plain** 44 C4 *abysal plain* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Cape Verde, Republic of** see Cape Verde  
**Cape York Peninsula** 126 C2 *peninsula* Queensland, N Australia  
**Cap-Haïtien** 32 D3 *var.* Le Cap, N Haiti  
**Capira** 31 G5 Panamá, C Panama  
**Capitán Arturo Prat** 132 A2 *Chilean research station* South Shetland Islands, Antarctica  
**Capitán Pablo Lagereza** 42 D1 *var.* Mayor Pablo Lagereza, Chaco, N Paraguay  
**Capodistria** see Koper  
**Capri** 75 C5 *island* S Italy  
**Caprivi Concession** see Caprivi Strip  
**Caprivi Strip** 56 C3 *Ger.* Caprivizipfel; *prev.* Caprivi Concession, *cultural region* NE Namibia  
**Caprivizipfel** see Caprivi Strip  
**Cap Saint-Jacques** see Vung Tau  
**Caquetá, Río** 36 C5 *var.* Río Japurá, Yapurá, *river* Brazil/Columbia  
**Caquetá, Río** see Japurá, Río  
**CAR** see Central African Republic  
**Caracal** 86 B5 Olt, S Romania  
**Caracarai** 40 D1 Rondônia, W Brazil  
**Caracas** 36 D1 *country capital* (Venezuela) Distrito Federal, N Venezuela  
**Caralis** see Cagliari  
**Caratasc, Laguna de** 31 E2 *lagoon* NE Honduras  
**Carbalhino** see O Carbalhino  
**Carbón, Laguna del** 43 B7 *physical feature* SE Argentina  
**Carbondale** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**Carbonia** 75 A6 *var.* Carbonia Centro, Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Carbonia Centro** see Carbonia  
**Carcasso** see Carcassonne  
**Carcassonne** 69 C6 *anc.* Carcasso, Aude, S France  
**Cardamomes, Chaîne des** see Krávnah, Chuór Phnum  
**Cardamom Mountains** see Krávnah, Chuór Phnum  
**Cardenas** 32 B2 Matanzas, W Cuba  
**Cardiff** 67 C7 Wel. Caerdydd, *national capital* S Wales, United Kingdom  
**Cardigan Bay** 67 C6 *bay* W Wales, United Kingdom  
**Carei** 86 B3 *Ger.* Gross-Karol, Karol, Hung. Nagykaroly; *prev.* Careii-Mari, Satu Mare, NW Romania  
**Carei-Mari** see Carei  
**Carey, Lake** 125 B6 *lake* Western Australia  
**Carriaco** 37 E1 Sucre, NE Venezuela  
**Caribbean Sea** 32 C4 *sea* W Atlantic Ocean  
**Caribrod** see Dimitrovgrad  
**Carlisle** 66 C4 *anc.* Caer Luel, Luguvallium, Luguvallum, NW England, United Kingdom  
**Carlow** 67 B6 Ir. Ceatharlach, SE Ireland  
**Carlsbad** 26 D3 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Carlsbad** see Karlovy Vary  
**Carlsberg Ridge** 118 B4 *undersea ridge* S Arabian Sea  
**Carlsruhe** see Karlsruhe  
**Carmana/Carmania** see Kermán  
**Carmarthen** 67 C6 SW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Carmaux** 69 C6 Tarn, S France  
**Carmel** 18 C4 Indiana, N USA  
**Carmelita** 30 B1 Petén, N Guatemala  
**Carmen** 29 C4 *var.* Ciudad del Carmen, Campeche, SE Mexico  
**Carmona** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Carmona** see Ulge  
**Carnaro** see Kvarner  
**Carnarvon** 125 A5 Western Australia  
**Carnegie, Lake** 125 B5 *salt lake* Western Australia  
**Car Nicobar** 111 F3 *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean  
**Caroia, Ilha** 54 E1 *island* N Sao Tome and Principe, Africa, E Atlantic Ocean  
**Carolina** 41 F2 Maranhão, E Brazil  
**Caroline Island** see Millennium Island  
**Caroline Islands** 122 B2 *island group* C Micronesia  
**Carolopolis** see Châlons-en-Champagne  
**Caroni, Río** 37 C3 *river* E Venezuela  
**Caronium** see Carun  
**Carora** 36 C1 Lara, N Venezuela  
**Carpathian Mountains** 59 E4 *var.* Carpathians, Cz./Pol. Karpaty, Ger. Karpaten, *mountain range* E Europe  
**Carpathians** see Carpathian Mountains  
**Carpathos/Carpathus** see Kárhpatos  
**Carpatii Meridionali** 86 B4 *var.* Alpi Transilvanice, Carpatii Sudici, Eng. South Carpathians, Transylvanian Alps, Ger. Südkarpaten, Transylvanische Alpen, Hung. Déli-Kárpátok, Erdélyi-Havasok, *mountain range* C Romania  
**Carpatii Sudici** see Carpatii Meridionali  
**Carpentaria, Gulf of** 126 B2 *gulf* N Australia  
**Carpi** 74 C2 Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Carrara** 74 B3 Toscana, C Italy  
**Carson City** 25 C5 *state capital* Nevada, W USA  
**Carson Sink** 25 C5 *salt flat* Nevada, W USA  
**Carstensen, Puntjak** see Jaya, Puncak  
**Cartagena** 36 B1 *var.* Cartagena de los Indes. Bolívar, NW Colombia  
**Cartagena** 71 F4 *anc.* Carthago Nova, Murcia, SE Spain  
**Cartagena de los Indes** see Cartagena  
**Cartago** 31 E4 Cartago, C Costa Rica  
**Carthage** 23 F5 Missouri, C USA  
**Carthago Nova** see Cartagena  
**Cartwright** 17 F2 Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Carúpano** 37 E1 Sucre, NE Venezuela  
**Carusbur** see Cherbourg  
**Caruthersville** 23 F5 Missouri, C USA  
**Cary** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Casablanca** 48 C2 Ar. Dar-el-Beida, NW Morocco  
**Casa Grande** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA  
**Cascade Range** 24 B3 *mountain range* Oregon/ Washington, NW USA  
**Casade Basin** 12 A4 *undersea basin* NE Pacific Ocean  
**Cascals** 70 B4 Lisboa, C Portugal  
**Caserta** 75 D5 Campania, S Italy  
**Casey** 132 D4 *Australian research station* Antarctica  
**Čáslav** 77 B5 *Ger.* Tschaslau, Sřetřdnř Čechy, C Czech Republic  
**Casper** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA

**Caspian Depression** 89 B7 Kaz. Kaspiy Mangy Opyaty, Rus. Prikaspiyskaya Nizmennost', *depression* Kazakhstan/Russian Federation  
**Caspian Sea** 92 A4 Az. Kazar Dānizi, Kaz. Kaspiy Tengizi, Per. Bahr-e-Khazar, Daryysay Khazar, Rus. Kaspiyskoye More, *inland sea* Asia/Europe  
**Cassal** see Kasai  
**Cassel** see Kassel  
**Castamoni** see Kastamonu  
**Casteggio** 74 B2 Lombardia, N Italy  
**Castelló de la Plana** see Castellón de la Plana  
**Castellón de la Plana** see Castellón de la Plana  
**Castellón de la Plana** 71 F3 *var.* Castellón, Cat. Castelló de la Plana, País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Castelnaudary** 69 C6 Aude, S France  
**Castelo Branco** 70 C3 Castelo Branco, C Portugal  
**Castelsarrasin** 69 B6 Tarn-et-Garonne, S France  
**Castelvetrano** 75 C7 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Castilla-La Mancha** 71 E3 *autonomous community* NE Spain  
**Castilla-León** 70 C2 *var.* Castilla y Leon, *autonomous community* NW Spain  
**Castilla y Leon** see Castilla-León  
**Castlebar** 67 A5 Ir. Caisleán an Bharraigh, W Ireland  
**Castleford** 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom  
**Castle Harbour** 20 B5 *inlet* Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean  
**Castro Regina** see Regensburg  
**Castricum** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Castries** 33 F1 *country capital* (Saint Lucia) N Saint Lucia  
**Castro** 43 B6 Los Lagos, W Chile  
**Castrovillari** 75 D6 Calabria, SW Italy  
**Caustera** 70 D4 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Cawell Sound** 129 A7 *sound* South Island, New Zealand  
**Catacamas** 30 D2 Olancho, C Honduras  
**Catacos** 38 B3 Piura, NW Peru  
**Catalan Bay** 71 H4 *bay* E Gibraltar, Mediterranean Sea  
**Cataluña** 71 G2 N Spain  
**Catamarca** see San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca  
**Catania** 75 D7 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Catanzaro** 75 D6 Calabria, SW Italy  
**Catarroja** 71 F3 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Cat Island** 32 C1 *island* C Bahamas  
**Catskill Mountains** 19 F3 *mountain range* New York, NE USA  
**Cattaro** see Kotor  
**Cauca, Río** 36 B2 *river* N Colombia  
**Caucasia** 36 B2 Antioquia, NW Colombia  
**Caucusos** 59 C4 Rus. Kavkaz, *mountain range* Georgia/Russian Federation  
**Caura, Río** 37 E3 *river* C Venezuela  
**Caويا** see Kavajë  
**Cavalla** 52 D5 *var.* Cavally, Cavally Fleuve, *river* Côte d'Ivoire/Liberia  
**Cavally/Cavally Fleuve** see Cavalla  
**Caviana de Fora, Ilha** 41 E1 *var.* Ilha Caviana, NE Indian Ocean  
**Caviana, Ilha** see Caviana de Fora, Ilha  
**Cawnpore** see Kānpur  
**Caxamarca** see Cajamarca  
**Caxito** 56 B1 Bengo, NW Angola  
**Cayenne** 37 B3 *dependent territory/arrondissement capital* (French Guiana) NE French Guiana  
**Cayes** 32 D3 *var.* Cayes, SW Haiti  
**Cayman Brac** 32 B3 *island* E Cayman Islands  
**Cayman Islands** 32 B3 *UK dependent territory* W West Indies  
**Cayo** see San Ignacio  
**Cay Sal** 32 B2 *islet* SW Bahamas  
**Cazin** 78 B3 Federacija Bosna i Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Cazalla** 71 E4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Ceadar-Lunga** see Ciadr-Lunga  
**Ceará** 41 F2 *off.* Estado do Ceará, *region* C Brazil  
**Ceará** 41 F2 *off.* Estado do Ceará, *state* C Brazil  
**Ceará** see Fortaleza  
**Ceara Abyssal Plain** see Ceará Plain  
**Ceará, Estado do** see Ceará  
**Ceará Plain** 34 *var.* Ceara Abyssal Plain, *abysal plain* W Atlantic Ocean  
**Ceatharlach** see Carlow  
**Cebaco, Isla** 31 F5 *island* SW Panama  
**Cebu** 117 E2 *off.* Cebu City, Cebu, C Philippines  
**Cebu City** see Cebu  
**Cechy** see Bohemia  
**Cecina** 74 B3 Toscana, C Italy  
**Cedar City** 22 A5 Utah, W USA  
**Cedar Falls** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**Cedar Lake** 16 A2 *lake* Manitoba, C Canada  
**Cedar Rapids** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**Cedros, Isla** 28 A2 *island* W Mexico  
**Ceduna** 127 A6 South Australia  
**Cefalù** 75 C7 *anc.* Cephaloedium, Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Celebes** see Sulawesi  
**Celebes Sea** 117 E3 *Ind.* Laut Sulawesi, *sea* Indonesia/Philippines  
**Celje** 73 E7 Ger. Cilli, C Slovenia  
**Celldömök** 77 C6 Vas, W Hungary  
**Celle** 72 B3 *var.* Zelle, Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Celovec** see Klagenfurt  
**Celtic Sea** 67 B7 Ir. An Mhuir Cheilteach, *sea* SW British Isles  
**Celtic Shelf** 58 B3 *continental shelf* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Cenderawasih, Teluk** 117 G4 *var.* Teluk Iran, Teluk Sarena, *bay* W Pacific Ocean  
**Cenon** 69 B5 Gironde, SW France  
**Centennial State** see Colorado  
**Central African Republic** see Central African Republic  
**Central African Republic** 54 C4 *var.* République Centrafricaine, *abbrev.* CAR; *prev.* Ubangi-Shari, Oubangui-Chari, Territoire de l'Oubangui-Chari, *country* C Africa  
**Central, Cordillera** 36 B3 *mountain range* W Colombia  
**Cordillera Central** 33 E3 *mountain range* C Dominican Republic  
**Cordillera Central** 31 F5 *mountain range* C Panama  
**Central, Cordillera** 117 E1 *mountain range* Luzon, N Philippines  
**Central Group** see Inner Islands  
**Centralia** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA  
**Central Indian Ridge** see Mid-Indian Ridge  
**Central Makran Range** 112 A3 *mountain range* W Pakistan

**Central Pacific Basin** 120 D1 *undersea basin* C Pacific Ocean  
**Central, Planalto** 41 F3 *var.* Brazilian Highlands, *mountain range* E Brazil  
**Central Province and Bharar** see Madhya Pradesh  
**Central Range** 122 B3 *mountain range* NW Papua New Guinea  
**Central Russian Upland** see Srednerusskaya Vozvyshennost'  
**Central Siberian Plateau** 92 D3 *var.* Central Siberian Uplands, Eng. Central Siberian Plateau, *mountain range* N Russian Federation  
**Central Siberian Plateau/Central Siberian Uplands** see Srednesibirskoye Ploskogor'ye  
**Central, Sistema** 70 D3 *mountain range* C Spain  
**Central Valley** 25 B6 *valley* California, W USA  
**Centum Cellae** see Civitatecchia  
**Ceos** see Tziá  
**Cephaloedium** see Cefalù  
**Ceram** see Seram, Pulau  
**Cerani Sea** see Laut Seram  
**Cerasus** see Giresun  
**Cereté** 43 B6 Córdoba, NW Colombia  
**Cergy-Pontoise** see Pontoise  
**Cerignola** 75 D5 Puglia, SE Italy  
**Cerkeş** 94 C2 Çankırı, N Turkey  
**Cernáuți** see Chernivtsi  
**Cernăuți** 86 E4 Haut-Rhin, NE France  
**Cerro de Pasco** 38 C3 Pasco, C Peru  
**Cervera** 71 F2 Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Cervino, Monte** see Matterhorn  
**Cesena** 74 C3 *anc.* Caesena, Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Cēsis** 84 D3 *Ger.* Wenden, Cēsis, C Latvia  
**Ceská Republika** see Czech Republic  
**Ceské Budějovice** 77 B3 *Ger.* Budweis, Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic  
**Cesky Krumlov** 77 A5 *var.* Böhmisch-Krumau, Ger. Krummau, Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic  
**Ceský Les** see Bohemian Forest  
**Cetatea Dambovitei** see București  
**Cetinje** 79 C5 Ir. Cetigne, S Montenegro  
**Cette** see Sète  
**Cettigne** see Cetinje  
**Ceuta** 48 C2 *enclave* Spain, N Africa  
**Ceyhan** 69 C6 *mountain range* S France  
**Ceyhan** 94 D4 Adana, S Turkey  
**Ceylanpınar** 95 E4 Sanliurfa, SE Turkey  
**Ceylon** see Sri Lanka  
**Ceylon Plain** 102 B4 *abysal plain* N Indian Ocean  
**Ceyre to the Caribs** see Marie-Galante  
**Chachapoyas** 38 B6 Amazonas, NW Peru  
**Chachavichy** 85 D6 Rus. Chechevichi, Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Chaco** see Gran Chaco  
**Chad** 54 C3 *off.* Republic of Chad, Fr. Tchad, *country* C Africa  
**Chad, Lake** 54 B3 Fr. Lac Tchad, *lake* C Africa  
**Chad, Republic of** see Chad  
**Chadron** 22 D3 Nebraska, C USA  
**Chadry-Lunga** see Ciadr-Lunga  
**Chahai Hills** 112 A2 *anc.* Chah Gay, *mountain range* Afghanistan/Pakistan  
**Chaghassary** see Asadābād  
**Chagos-Lacade Plateau** 102 B4 *undersea plateau* N Indian Ocean  
**Chagos Trench** 119 C5 *trench* N Indian Ocean  
**Chah Gay** see Chagai Hills  
**Chailu, Massif du** 55 B6 *mountain range* C Gabon  
**Chain Ridge** 118 B4 *undersea ridge* W Indian Ocean  
**Chajul** 30 B2 Quiché, W Guatemala  
**Chakhsānsūr** 100 D5 Nimrūz, SW Afghanistan  
**Chala** 38 B4 Arequipa, SW Peru  
**Chalatenango** 30 C3 Chalatenango, N El Salvador  
**Chalcidice** see Chalkidiki  
**Chalcis** see Chalkida  
**Chalkida** 83 E7 *island* Dodekanisa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Chalkida** 83 C5 *var.* Halkida, *prev.* Khalkis, *anc.* Chalcis, Evvoia, E Greece  
**Chalkidiki** 82 C4 *var.* Khalkidiki; *anc.* Chalcidice, *peninsula* NE Greece  
**Challans** 68 B4 Vendée, NW France  
**Challapatta** 59 F4 *turo*, SW Bolivia  
**Changer Deep** 130 B3 *trench* W Pacific Ocean  
**Challenger Fracture Zone** 131 F4 *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean  
**Châlons-en-Champagne** 68 D3 *prev.* Châlons-sur-Marne, *hist.* Arcae Remorum; *anc.* Carolopolis, Marne, NE France  
**Châlons-sur-Marne** see Châlons-en-Champagne  
**Chalon-sur-Saône** 68 D4 *anc.* Cabillonum, Burgundy, Loire, C France  
**Cha Mai** see Thung Song  
**Cham** 112 B2 Baluchistan, SW Pakistan  
**Chambéry** 69 D5 *anc.* Camberia, Savoie, E France  
**Champagne** 68 D3 *cultural region* N France  
**Champagne** see Campania  
**Champaign** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA  
**Champasak** 115 D3 *Changpasak*, S Laos  
**Champlain, Lake** 19 F2 *lake* Canada/USA  
**Champton** 29 G4 Campeche, SE Mexico  
**Chanak** see Çanakkale  
**Chanaral** 42 B3 Atacama, N Chile  
**Chan-chiang/Chanchiang** see Zhanjiang  
**Chandeleur Islands** 20 C3 *island group* Louisiana, S USA  
**Chandigarh** 112 D2 *state capital* Punjab, N India  
**Chandrapur** 113 A2 Maharashtra, C India  
**Changan** see Xi'an, Shaanxi, C China  
**Changane** 57 E3 *river* S Mozambique  
**Changchun** 106 D3 *var.* Ch'angch'un, Ch'ang-ch'un; *prev.* Hsinking, *province capital* Jilin, NE China  
**Ch'angch'un/Ch'ang-ch'un** see Changchun  
**Chang Jiang** 106 A5 Eng. Yangtze; *var.* Yangtze River  
**Changli** 114 A3 Magway, W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Changliak** 68 D4 *prev.* Chaumont-en-Bassigny, Haute-Marne, N France  
**Chaumont-en-Bassigny** see Chaumont  
**Chau Phu** see Châu Đức  
**Chausy** see Chavusy  
**Chaves** 70 F3 *anc.* Aque Flavie, Vila Real, N Portugal  
**Chavez, Río** 41 E1 Santa Cruz, Isla  
**Chavusy** 85 E6 Rus. Chausy, Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Chaykovskiy** 89 D5 Permskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Cheb** 77 A5 *Ger.* Karlovskiy Kraj, W Czech Republic  
**Chelchaks** 89 C5 Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation  
**Chelboyan** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**Chelchaouen** see Chelchaouen  
**Chéch, Erg** 52 D1 *desert* Algeria/Mali  
**Chechevichi** see Chachevichi  
**Che-chiang** see Zhejiang  
**Cheduba Island** 114 A4 *island* W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Chedraouen** 48 C2 *var.* Chaouën, Chelchaouën, Sp. Xauen, N Morocco  
**Chefeo** see Yantai  
**Chéjo-do** see Jeju-do  
**Chéju Strait** see Jeju Strait  
**Chekiang** see Zhejiang  
**Cheleken** see Hazar  
**Chelkar** see Shalkar  
**Chelmsford** 72 D4 Rus. Kholm. Lubelskie, SE Poland  
**Chelmo** 76 C3 *Ger.* Culm, Kuhl. Kujański-pomorskie, C Poland  
**Chelmsza** 76 C3 *Ger.* Culme, Kulme, C Poland  
**Cheltenham** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
**Chelyabinsk** 92 C3 Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation  
**Chenigauz** 72 D4 *prev.* Karl-Marx-Stadt, Sachsen, E Germany  
**Chemulpo** see Incheon  
**Chenab** 112 C2 *river* India/Pakistan  
**Chengchiatun** see Liaoyuan  
**Ch'eng-chou/Chengchow** see Zhengzhou  
**Chengde** 106 D3 *var.* Jehol, Hebei, E China

**Channel-Port aux Basques** 17 G4 Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada  
**Channel, The** see English Channel  
**Channel Tunnel** 68 C2 *tunnel* France/United Kingdom  
**Chantabun/Chantaburi** see Chanthaburi  
**Chantada** 20 B1 Galicia, NW Spain  
**Chanthaburi** 115 C6 *var.* Chantabun, Chanthaburi, Chantaburi, S Thailand  
**Chanute** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA  
**Chaouën** see Chelchaouen  
**Chaoyang** 106 D3 Liaoning, NE China  
**Chapala, Lago de** 28 D4 *lake* C Mexico  
**Chapan, Gora** 100 B3 *mountain* C Turkmenistan  
**Chapayevsk** 89 C6 Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Chaplynká** 87 F4 Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Chapra** see Chhpara  
**Charcot Seamounts** 58 B3 *seamount range* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Chardzhev** see Türkmenabat  
**Chardzhou/Chardhui** see Türkmenabat  
**Charente** 69 B5 *cultural region* W France  
**Charente** 69 B5 *river* W France  
**Chari** 54 B3 *var.* Shari, *river* Central Africa  
**Charkhi/Charkhi** see Ruogiang  
**Charleroi** 65 C7 Hainaut, S Belgium  
**Charlesbourg** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Charles de Gaulle** 68 E1 (Paris) Seine-et-Marne, N France  
**Charles Island** 16 D1 *island* Nunavut, NE Canada  
**Charles Island** see Santa Maria, Isla  
**Charleston** 21 F2 New Jersey, NE USA  
**Charleston** 18 D5 *state capital* West Virginia, NE USA  
**Charleville** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia  
**Charleville-Mézières** 68 D3 Ardennes, N France  
**Charlie-Gibbs Fracture Zone** 44 C2 *tectonic feature* N Atlantic Ocean  
**Charlotte** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Charlotte Amalie** 33 F3 *prev.* Saint Thomas, *dependent territory* US Virgin Islands (US)  
**Saint Thomas, N Virgin Islands (US)**  
**Charlotte Harbor** 21 E5 *inlet* Florida, SE USA  
**Charlottenhof** see Aegvidi  
**Charlottesville** 19 E5 Virginia, NE USA  
**Charlottetown** 17 F4 *province capital* Prince Edward Island, Prince Edward Island, SE Canada  
**Charlotte Town** see Roseau, Dominica  
**Chark** see Shur  
**Charters Towers** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia  
**Chartres** 68 C3 *anc.* Autricum, Civitas Carnutum, Eure-et-Loir, C France  
**Chashniki** 85 D5 Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus  
**Châteaubriant** 68 B4 Loire-Atlantique, W France  
**Châteaudun** 68 C3 Eure-et-Loir, C France  
**Châteauroux** 68 C4 *prev.* Indreville, Indre, C France  
**Château-Thierry** 68 C3 Aisne, N France  
**Châtélet** 65 C7 Hainaut, S Belgium  
**Châtelleraut** see Châtelleraut  
**Châtelleraut** 68 B4 *var.* Châtelleraut, Vienne, C France  
**Chatham Island** see San Cristóbal, Isla  
**Chatham Island Rise** see Chatham Rise  
**Chatham Islands** 121 E5 *island group* New Zealand, SW Pacific Ocean  
**Chatham Rise** 120 D5 *var.* Chatham Island Rise, *undersea rise* S Pacific Ocean  
**Chatkal Range** 101 F2 Rus. Chatkal'skiy Khrebet, *mountain range* Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan  
**Chatkal'skiy Khrebet** see Chatkal Range  
**Chattagang** see Chittagong  
**Chattahoochee River** 20 D3 *river* SE USA  
**Chattanooga** 20 D1 Tennessee, S USA  
**Chatyr-Tash** 101 G2 Narynskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan  
**Cháu Đức** 115 D6 *var.* Chauphu, Chau Phu, An Giang, S Vietnam  
**Chiang** 114 A3 Magway, W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Chiangmai** 68 D4 *prev.* Chaumont-en-Bassigny, Haute-Marne, N France  
**Chaumont-en-Bassigny** see Chaumont  
**Chau Phu** see Châu Đức  
**Chausy** see Chavusy  
**Chaves** 70 F3 *anc.* Aque Flavie, Vila Real, N Portugal  
**Chavez, Río** 41 E1 Santa Cruz, Isla  
**Chavusy** 85 E6 Rus. Chausy, Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Chaykovskiy** 89 D5 Permskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Cheb** 77 A5 *Ger.* Karlovskiy Kraj, W Czech Republic  
**Chelchaks** 89 C5 Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation  
**Chelboyan** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**Chelchaouen** see Chelchaouen  
**Chéch, Erg** 52 D1 *desert* Algeria/Mali  
**Chechevichi** see Chachevichi  
**Che-chiang** see Zhejiang  
**Cheduba Island** 114 A4 *island* W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Chedraouen** 48 C2 *var.* Chaouën, Chelchaouën, Sp. Xauen, N Morocco  
**Chefeo** see Yantai  
**Chéjo-do** see Jeju-do  
**Chéju Strait** see Jeju Strait  
**Chekiang** see Zhejiang  
**Cheleken** see Hazar  
**Chelkar** see Shalkar  
**Chelmsford** 72 D4 Rus. Kholm. Lubelskie, SE Poland  
**Chelmo** 76 C3 *Ger.* Culm, Kuhl. Kujański-pomorskie, C Poland  
**Chelmsza** 76 C3 *Ger.* Culme, Kulme, C Poland  
**Cheltenham** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
**Chelyabinsk** 92 C3 Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation  
**Chenigauz** 72 D4 *prev.* Karl-Marx-Stadt, Sachsen, E Germany  
**Chemulpo** see Incheon  
**Chenab** 112 C2 *river* India/Pakistan  
**Chengchiatun** see Liaoyuan  
**Ch'eng-chou/Chengchow** see Zhengzhou  
**Chengde** 106 D3 *var.* Jehol, Hebei, E China

**Chengdu** 106 B5 *var.* Chengtu, Ch'eng-tu, *province capital* Sichuan, C China  
**Chenghsien** see Zhengzhou  
**Chengtu/Ch'eng-tu** see Chengdu  
**Chennai** 116 D2 *prev.* Madras, *state capital* Tamil Nadu, S India  
**Chenstokhov** see Czestochowa  
**Chen Xian/Chenxian/Chen Xiang** see Chenzhou  
**Chenzhou** 106 C6 *var.* Chenxian, Chen Xian, Chen Xiang, Hunan, S China  
**Chepelare** 82 C3 Smolyan, S Bulgaria  
**Chepén** 38 B3 La Libertad, C Peru  
**Cher** 68 C4 *river* C France  
**Cherbourg** 68 B3 *anc.* Carusbur, Manche, N France  
**Cherchepovets** 88 B4 Vologodskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Cherphynka** 87 F4 Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Chergui, Chott ech** 48 D2 *salt lake* NW Algeria  
**Cherikov** see Cherykay  
**Cherkassy** see Cherkasy  
**Cherkasy** 87 E2 Rus. Cherkassy, Cherkas'ka Oblast', U Ukraine  
**Cherkessk** 89 B7 Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation  
**Chernigov** see Chernihiv  
**Chernihiv** 87 E1 Rus. Chernigov, Chernihiv'ska Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Chernivitsi** 86 C *Ger.* Czernowitz, Rom. Cernăuți, Rus. Chernovtsy, Chernivets'ka Oblast', W Ukraine  
**Cherno More** see Black Sea  
**Chernomorskoye** see Chernomors'ke  
**Chernovtsy** see Chernivtsi  
**Chernoye More** see Black Sea  
**Chernykhovsk** 84 A4 *Ger.* Interstburg, Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Cherry Hill** 19 F4 New Jersey, NE USA  
**Cherski Range** see Chersky, Khrebet  
**Cherskiy** 93 G2 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation  
**Chersky, Khrebet** 93 F2 *var.* Cherski Range, *mountain range* NE Russian Federation  
**Cherso** see Cress  
**Cherven'** see Chervyen'  
**Chervonograd** see Chervonohrad  
**Chervonohrad** 86 C2 Rus. Chervonograd, L'viv'ska Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Chervyns'** 85 D6 Rus. Chervyn', Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
**Cherykaw** 85 E7 Rus. Cherkov, Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Chesapeake Bay** 19 F5 *inlet* NE USA  
**Chesha Bay** see Cheshskaya Guba  
**Cheshskaya Guba** 133 D5 *var.* Archangel Bay, Chesha Bay, Drina Bay, *bay* NW Russian Federation  
**Chester** 67 C6 Wel. Caerleon, hist. Legacaester, Lat. Deva, Devana Castra, C England, United Kingdom  
**Chetumal** 29 H4 *var.* Payo Obispo, Quintana Roo, SE Mexico  
**Chetumal Hill** 16 D4 *hill range* England/Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Cheyenne** 22 D4 *state capital* Wyoming, C USA  
**Cheyenne River** 22 D3 *river* South Dakota/ Wyoming, N USA  
**Chezdi-Osorheiu** see Târgu Secuiesc  
**Chhappra** 113 F3 *prev.* Chapra, Bihar, N India  
**Chhattisgarh** 115 E4 *cultural region* E India  
**Chiá** see Jiayi  
**Chia-i** see Jiayi  
**Chiang-bi** see Jiangxi  
**Chiang Mai** 114 B4 *var.* Chiangmai, Chiangmai, Kiangmai, Chiang Mai, NW Thailand  
**Chiangmai** see Chiang Mai  
**Chiang Rai** 114 C3 *var.* Chiangrai, Chienrai, Muang Chiang Rai, Chiang Rai, NW Thailand  
**Chiang-shing** see Jiangsu  
**Chiangning** see Nanjing  
**Chianpi** see Chiang Rai  
**Chianti** 74 C3 *cultural region* C Italy  
**Chiapa** see Chiapa de Corzo  
**Chiapa de Corzo** 29 G5 *var.* Chiapa, Chiapas, SE Mexico  
**Chiayi** see Jiayi  
**Chiba** 108 B1 *var.* Tibá, Chiba, Honshū, S Japan  
**Chibabou** 16 D3 Québec, SE Canada  
**Chicago** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**Chi'i-ch'i-ta-erh** see Qiqlihar  
**Chikasha** 27 G2 Oklahoma, C USA  
**Chiclayo** 38 B3 Lambayeque, NW Peru  
**Chico** 25 B3 California, W USA  
**Chico, Río** 43 B7 *river* SE Argentina  
**Chico, Río** 43 B6 *river* SE Argentina  
**Chicolet** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Chienngai** see Chiang Mai  
**Chienrai** see Chiang Mai  
**Chiesanuova** 74 D2 SW San Marino  
**Chieti** 74 D4 *var.* Teate, Abruzzo, C Italy  
**Chifeng** 105 G2 *var.* Ulanhad, Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Chigrin** see Chhyrryn  
**Chih-fu** see Yantai  
**Chihli** see Hebei  
**Chihli, Gulf of** see Bo Hai  
**Chihuhua** 28 C2 Chihuhua, NW Mexico  
**Childress** 27 F2 Texas, SW USA  
**Chile** 42 B3 *off.* Republic of Chile, *country* SW South America  
**Chile Basin** 35 A5 *undersea basin* E Pacific Ocean  
**Chiliá** 43 B6 *var.* Chilio, W Chile  
**Chile, Republic of** see Chile  
**Chile Rise** 35 A7 *undersea rise* SE Pacific Ocean  
**Chilia-Nouá** see Kliya  
**Chilibabombwe** 56 D2 Copperbelt, C Zambia  
**Chi-lin** see Jilin  
**Chillán** 43 B5 Bio Bio, C Chile  
**Chilloitche** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA  
**Chimantán, Sleinthe** see Wicklow Mountains  
**Chiole, Isla de** 43 A6 *var.* Isla Grande de Chiloé, *island* W Chile  
**Chilpancing**



**China** 102 C2 *off.* People's Republic of China, *Chin.* Chung-hua Jen-min Kung-ho-kuo, Zhonghua Renmin Gongheguo; *prev.* Chinese Empire, *country* E Asia

**Chi-na/Chinan** *see* Jinan

**Chinadega** 30 C3 Chinadega, NW Nicaragua

**China, People's Republic of** *see* China

**China, Republic of** *see* Taiwan

**Chincha Alta** 38 D4 Ica, SW Peru

**Chin-chiang** *see* Quanzhou

**Chin-chou/Chinchow** *see* Jinzhou

**Chindwin** *see* Chindwin

**Chindwin** 114 B2 *var.* Chindwin, *river* N Myanmar (Burma)

**Chinese Empire** *see* China

**Ch'ing Hai** *see* Qinghai Hu, China

**Chinghai** *see* Qinghai

**Chingola** 56 D2 Copperbelt, C Zambia

**Ching-Tao/Ch'ing-tao** *see* Qingdao

**Chingueti** 52 C2 *prev.* Chingueti, Adrar, C Mauritania

**Chin Hills** 114 A3 *mountain range* W Myanmar (Burma)

**Chinh sien** *see* Jinzhou

**Chinnereth** *see* Tiberias, Lake

**Chinook Trough** 91 H4 *trough* N Pacific Ocean

**Chioaglia** 74 C2 *anc.* Fossa Claudia, Veneto, NE Italy

**Chios** 83 D5 *var.* Hios, Khios, It. Scio, *Turk.* Sakiz-Adasi, Chios, E Greece

**Chios** 83 D5 *var.* Khios, Island E Greece

**Chipata** 56 D2 *prev.* Fort Jameson, Eastern, E Zambia

**Chiquián** 38 C3 Ancash, W Peru

**Chiquimula** 30 B2 Chiquimula, SE Guatemala

**Chirala** 110 D1 Andhra Pradesh, E India

**Chirchik** *see* Chirchik

**Chirchik** 101 E2 *Rus.* Chirchik. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Chiriqui Gulf** 31 E5 *Eng.* Chiriqui Gulf, *gulf* SW Panama

**Chiriquí Gulf** *see* Chiriquí, Golfo de

**Chiriquí, Laguna de** 31 E5 *lagoon* NW Panama

**Chiriquí, Volcán de** *see* Barú, Volcán

**Chirripó, Cerro** *see* Chirripó Grande, Cerro

**Chirripó Grande, Cerro** 30 B4 *var.* Cerro Chirripó, *mountain* SE Costa Rica

**Chisec** 30 B2 Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala

**Chisholm** 31 F3 Minnesota, N USA

**Chisimaio/Chisimayua** *see* Kisimayo

**Chisinau** 86 D4 *Rus.* Kishinev, *country capital* C Moldova

**Chita** 93 F4 Chitinskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation

**Chitungwiza** *see* Chitungwiza

**Chitanga** 56 C1 Lunda Norte, NE Angola

**Chitina** 14 D3 Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala

**Chitose** 108 D2 *var.* Titose, Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Chitré** 31 F5 Herrera, S Panama

**Chittagong** 113 G4 *Ben.* Chittagām. Chittagong, SE Bangladesh

**Chitungwiza** 56 D3 *prev.* Chitungwiza, Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe

**Chkalov** *see* Orenburg

**Chlef** 48 D2 *var.* Ech Chelif, Ech Chleff; *prev.* Al-Asnam, El Asnam, Orléansville, NW Algeria

**Chocolate Mountains** 25 D8 *mountain range* California, W USA

**Chodorov** *see* Khodoriv

**Chodzież** 76 C3 Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Choeloe Choel** 43 C5 Río Negro, C Argentina

**Choiseul** 122 C3 *var.* Lauru, *island* NW Solomon Islands

**Chojnice** 76 C2 *Ger.* Konitz, Pomorskie, N Poland

**Ch'ok'ë** 50 C4 *var.* Choqe Mountains, *mountain range* NW Ethiopia

**Choke Mountains** *see* Ch'ok'ë

**Cholet** 68 B4 Maine-et-Loire, NW France

**Choluteca** 30 C3 Choluteca, S Honduras

**Choluteca, Río** 30 C3 *river* SW Honduras

**Choma** 56 D2 Southern, S Zambia

**Chomutov** 76 A4 *Ger.* Komotau, Ustecký kraj, NW Czech Republic

**Chona** 91 E2 *river* C Russian Federation

**Chon Buri** 115 C5 *prev.* Bang Pla Soi. Chon Buri, S Thailand

**Chone** 38 A1 Manabí, W Ecuador

**Ch'ongjin** 107 B5 NE North Korea

**Chongging** 107 B5 *var.* Ch'ung-ching, Ch'ung-ch'ing, Chungking, Palsien, Tchongking, Yuzhou, Chongching Shi, C China

**Chongging Shi** 107 B5 *province* C China

**Chonnacht** *see* Connaught

**Chonos, Archipiélago de** 43 A6 *island group* S Chile

**Chóra** 83 D7 Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Chóra Sfakion** 83 C8 *var.* Sfákia. Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Chorne More** *see* Black Sea

**Chornomors'ke** 87 A4 *Rus.* Chernomorskoye, Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Chorokhi/Chorokhi** *see* Choruh Nehri

**Chortkiv** 86 C2 *Rus.* Chortkov. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Chortkov** *see* Chortkiv

**Chorzów** 77 C5 *Ger.* Königshütte; *prev.* Królewska Huta, Śląskie, S Poland

**Chosebuz** *see* Corbus

**Chosen-kaiyō** *see* Korea Strait

**Choshi** 109 D5 *var.* Tyōsi. Chiba, Honshū, S Japan

**Choson-minjinjuji-innin-kanghwaguk** *see* North Korea

**Choszczno** 76 B3 *Ger.* Arnswalde, Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland

**Chota Nagpur** 113 E4 *plateau* N India

**Chodm** 52 C2 Adrar, C Mauritania

**Chotbasan** 105 F2 *prev.* Byran Tumen. Dornod, SE Mongolia

**Christchurch** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Christiana** 32 B5 C Jamaica

**Christiania** *see* Oslo

**Christiansand** *see* Kristiansand

**Christianshab** *see* Qasiqianguit

**Christiansund** *see* Kristiansund

**Christmas Island** 119 D5 *Australian external territory* E Indian Ocean

**Christmas Island** *see* Kiriritati

**Christmas Ridge** 121 E1 *undersea ridge* C Pacific Ocean

**Chuan** *see* Sichuan

**Ch'uan-chou** *see* Quanzhou

**Chubek** *see* Moskva

**Chubut, Río** 43 B6 *river* SE Argentina

**Ch'u-chiang** *see* Shaoguan

**Chudskoye Özero** *see* Peipus, Lake

**Chugoku-sanchi** 109 B6 *mountain range* Honshū, SW Japan

**Chui** *see* Chuy

**Chukai** *see* Cukai

**Chukchi Plain** 133 B2 *abyssal plain* Arctic Ocean

**Chukchi Plateau** 12 C2 *undersea plateau* Arctic Ocean

**Chukchi Sea** 12 B2 *Rus.* Chukotskoye More, *sea* Arctic Ocean

**Chukotskoye More** *see* Chukchi Sea

**Chula Vista** 25 C8 California, W USA

**Chulucanas** 38 B2 Piura, NW Peru

**Chulym** 92 D4 *river* C Russian Federation

**Cumphon** 115 C6 *var.* Jumphorn. Cumphon, SW Thailand

**Chuncheon** 107 E4 *prev.* Ch'unch'ön, Jap. Shusen, N South Korea

**Ch'unch'ön** *see* Chuncheon

**Ch'ung-ch'ing/Ch'ung-ching** *see* Chongging

**Chung-hua Jen-min Kung-ho-kuo** *see* China

**Chungking** *see* Chongging

**Chunya** 93 E5 *river* C Russian Federation

**Chuquicamata** 42 B2 Antofagasta, N Chile

**Chuisca** *see* Sucre

**Chuska Mountains** 26 C1 *mountain range* Arizona/New Mexico, SW USA

**Chuser** *anc.* Curia Rhaetorum. Graubünden, E Switzerland

**Churchill** 15 G4 Manitoba, C Canada

**Churchill** 16 B2 *river* Manitoba/Saskatchewan, C Canada

**Churchill** 17 F2 *river* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada

**Chuska Mountains** 26 C1 *mountain range* Arizona/New Mexico, SW USA

**Chusovoy** 89 D5 Permskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Chust** *see* Khust

**Chuuk Islands** 122 B2 *var.* Hogoey Islands; *prev.* Truk Islands, *island group* Caroline Islands, C Micronesia

**Chuy** 42 E4 *var.* Chui, Rocha, E Uruguay

**Chyorny** 87 E2 *Rus.* Chigrin. Cherkas'ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Ciadir-Lunga** 86 D4 *var.* Ceadir-Lunga, *Rus.* Chadyr-Lunga, S Moldova

**Cide** 94 C2 Kastamonu, N Turkey

**Ciechanów** 76 D3 *prev.* Zichenau. Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Ciego de Avila** 32 C2 Ciego de Avila, C Cuba

**Ciénaga** 36 B1 Magdalena, N Colombia

**Cienfuegos** 32 B2 Cienfuegos, C Cuba

**Ciezia** 71 E4 Murcia, SE Spain

**Ciachabeyli** 94 C3 Konya, C Turkey

**Kikobia** 123 E4 *prev.* Thikombia, *island* N Fiji

**Cilacap** 116 C5 *prev.* Tjilatjap. Jawa, C Indonesia

**Cill Airne** *see* Killyarne

**Cill Chnigh** *see* Killykeny

**Cilli** *see* Celje

**Cill Mhantáin** *see* Wicklow

**Cimpina** *see* Cămpina

**Cimpulung** *see* Cămpulung

**Cina Selatan, Laut** *see* South China Sea

**Cincinnati** 18 C4 Ohio, N USA

**Ciney** 65 C7 Namur, SE Belgium

**Cinto, Monte** 69 E7 *mountain* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea

**Cintra** *see* Sintra

**Cipolletti** 43 B5 Río Negro, C Argentina

**Ciribón** 116 C4 *prev.* Tjirebon. Jawa, S Indonesia

**Cirkvenica** *see* Crikvenica

**Cirò Marina** 75 E6 Calabria, S Italy

**Cirquenzia** *see* Crikvenica

**Cisádlé** 86 B4 *Ger.* Heftau, *Hung.* Nagydísznőd. Sibiu, SW Romania

**Citharista** *see* la Ciotat

**Citalitépeli** *see* Orizaba, Volcán Pico de

**Citrus Heights** 25 B5 California, W USA

**Ciudad Acuña** *see* Villa Acuña

**Ciudad Bolívar** 37 E2 *prev.* Angostura. Bolívar, E Venezuela

**Ciudad Camargo** 28 D2 Chihuahua, N Mexico

**Ciudad Cortés** *see* Cortés

**Ciudad Dario** 30 D3 *var.* Dario. Matagalpa, W Nicaragua

**Ciudad de Dolores Hidalgo** *see* Dolores Hidalgo

**Ciudad de Guatemala** 30 B2 *Eng.* Guatemala City; *prev.* Santiago de los Caballeros, *country capital* (Guatemala) Guatemala, C Guatemala

**Ciudad del Carmen** *see* Carmen

**Ciudad del Este** 42 E2 *prev.* Ciudad Presidente Stroessner, Presidente Stroessner, Puerto Presidente Stroessner. Alto Paraná, SE Paraguay

**Ciudad Delicias** *see* Delicias

**Ciudad de México** *see* Mexico

**Ciudad de Panamá** *see* Panamá

**Ciudad Guayana** 37 E2 *prev.* San Tomé de Guayana, Santo Tomé de Guayana. Bolívar, NE Venezuela

**Ciudad Guzmán** 28 D4 Jalisco, SW Mexico

**Ciudad Hidalgo** 29 G3 Chiapas, SE Mexico

**Ciudad Juárez** 28 C1 Chihuahua, N Mexico

**Ciudad Lerdo** 28 D3 Durango, C Mexico

**Ciudad Madero** 29 E3 *var.* Villa Cecilia. Tamaulipas, C Mexico

**Ciudad Mante** 29 E3 Tamaulipas, C Mexico

**Ciudad Miguel Alemán** 29 E2 Tamaulipas, C Mexico

**Ciudad Obregón** 28 B2 Sonora, NW Mexico

**Ciudad Ojeda** 36 C1 Zulia, NW Venezuela

**Ciudad Porfirio Díaz** *see* Piedras Negras

**Ciudad Presidente Stroessner** *see* Ciudad del Este

**Ciudad Quesada** *see* Quesada

**Ciudad Real** 70 D3 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Ciudad-Rodrigo** 30 G3 Castilla-León, N Spain

**Ciudad Trujillo** *see* Santo Domingo

**Ciudad Tuxtla** 29 E3 San Luis Potosí, C Mexico

**Ciudad Victoria** 29 E3 Tamaulipas, C Mexico

**Ciudadella** 71 H3 *var.* Ciutadella de Menorca. Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea

**Ciudadella de Menorca** *see* Ciutadella de Menorca

**Civitanova Marche** 74 D3 Marche, C Italy

**Avitas Altae Ripae** *see* Breg

**Civitas Carnuntum** *see* Chartres

**Civitas Eboracum** *see* Evesux

**Civitasvechia** 74 C4 *anc.* Centum Cellae, Trajani Portus. Lazio, C Italy

**Claremore** 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Clarence** 129 C5 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Clarence** 129 C5 *river* South Island, New Zealand

**Clarence Town** 32 D2 Long Island, C Bahamas

**Clarinda** 23 F4 Iowa, C USA

**Clarion Fracture Zone** 131 E2 *tectonic feature* NE Pacific Ocean

**Clarión, Isla** 28 A5 *island* W Mexico

**Clark Fork** 22 A1 *river* Idaho/Montana, NW USA

**Clark Hill Lake** 21 E2 *var.* J.Storm Thurmord Reservoir, *reservoir* Georgia/South Carolina, SE USA

**Clarksburg** 18 D4 West Virginia, NE USA

**Clarksdale** 26 D2 Mississippi, S USA

**Clarksville** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA

**Clausentum** *see* Southampton

**Clayton** 27 E1 New Mexico, SW USA

**Clearwater** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA

**Clearwater Mountains** 24 D2 *mountain range* Idaho, NW USA

**Cleburne** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Clermont** 14 D2 Queensland, E Australia

**Clermont-Ferrand** 69 C5 Pay-de-Dôme, C France

**Cleveland** 18 D3 Ohio, N USA

**Cleveland** 20 D1 Tennessee, S USA

**Clifton** 26 C2 Arizona, SW USA

**Clinton** 20 B2 Mississippi, S USA

**Clinton** 27 F1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Clipperton Fracture Zone** 131 E3 *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean

**Cloppenburg Island** 13 A7 *French dependency of French Polynesia* E Pacific Ocean

**Cloncurry** 126 B3 Queensland, C Australia

**Clonmel** 67 B6 Ir. Cluain Meala, S Ireland

**Cloppenburg** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany

**Cloquet** 23 G2 Minnesota, N USA

**Cloud Peak** 22 G3 *mountain* Wyoming, C USA

**Clovis** 27 E2 New Mexico, SW USA

**Cluain Meala** *see* Clonmel

**Cluj** *see* Cluj-Napoca

**Cluj-Napoca** 86 B3 *Ger.* Klausenburg, *Hung.* Kolozsvár; *prev.* Cluj, Cluj, NW Romania

**Clutha** 129 B7 *river* South Island, New Zealand

**Clwyd** 66 C4 *river* W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Coari** 40 D2 Amazonas, N Brazil

**Coast Mountains** 14 D4 Fr. Chaine Côtière, *mountain range* Canada/USA

**Coast Range** 24 A4 *mountain range* W USA

**Coats Island** 15 G3 *island* Nunavut, NE Canada

**Coats Land** 132 B2 *physical region* Antarctica

**Coatzacoalcas** 29 G4 *var.* Quetzalcoalcó; *prev.* Puerto México. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico

**Cobán** 30 B2 Alta Verapaz, C Guatemala

**Cobar** 127 C6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Cobija** 39 E3 Pando, NW Bolivia

**Coblenz/Coblentz** *see* Koblenz

**Coburg** 73 C5 Bayern, SE Germany

**Coca** *see* Puerto Francisco de Orellana

**Cocanada** *see* Kákináda

**Cochabamba** 39 F4 *hist.* Oropeza. Cochabamba, C Bolivia

**Cochin** *see* Kochi

**Cochinos, Bahía de** 32 B2 *Eng.* Bay of Pigs, *bay* SE Cuba

**Cochrane** 43 C4 Ontario, S Canada

**Cochrane** 43 B7 Aisen, S Chile

**Cocholca** *see* Nicaragua, Lago de

**Cockade State** *see* Maryland

**Cockburn Town** 33 E2 San Salvador, E Bahamas

**Cockpit Country, The** 32 A4 *physical region* W Jamaica

**Cocoba** 35 A5 Estuare, NW Gabon

**Cocconino Plateau** 26 B1 *plain* Arizona, SW USA

**Coco, Río** 31 E2 Río Wanki, Segoviao Wangki, *river* Honduras/Nicaragua

**Cocos Basin** 102 C5 *undersea basin* E Indian Ocean

**Cocos Island Ridge** *see* Cocos Ridge

**Cocos Islands** 119 D5 *island group* E Indian Ocean

**Cocos Ridge** 13 C8 *var.* Cocos Island Ridge, *undersea ridge* E Pacific Ocean

**Cod, Cape** 19 G3 *headland* Massachusetts, NE USA

**Codfish Island** 129 A8 *island* SW New Zealand

**Codlea** 86 C4 *Ger.* Zeiden, *Hung.* Feketehalom. Brasov, C Romania

**Cody** 22 C2 Wyoming, C USA

**Coeur d'Alene** 24 C2 Idaho, NW USA

**Coeverden** 64 E2 Drence, NE Netherlands

**Coey Harbour** 127 E6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Cognac** 69 B5 *anc.* Compiacnum. Charente, W France

**Cohalm** *see* Rupea

**Coiba, Isla de** 31 E5 *island* SW Panama

**Coihaique** 43 B6 *var.* Coyhaique. Aisen, S Chile

**Coimbatore** 110 C3 Tamil Nādu, S India

**Coimbra** 70 B3 *anc.* Conimbriga, Conimbriga. Coimbra, W Portugal

**Coín** 70 D5 Andalucía, S Spain

**Coira/Coire** *see* Chur

**Colby** 23 E4 Kansas, C USA

**Colchester** 67 E6 Connecticut, NE USA

**Coleman** 27 F3 Texas, SW USA

**Colearaine** 66 B4 Ir. Gúil Rathin, N Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Colesberg** 56 C5 Northern Cape, C South Africa

**Colima** 28 D4 Colima, S Mexico

**Colli** 66 B3 *island* W Scotland, United Kingdom

**College Station** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Collie** 125 A7 Western Australia

**Collipe** *see* Lëria

**Colmar** 68 E4 *Ger.* Kolmar. Haut-Rhin, NE France

**Coln** *see* Köln

**Cologne** *see* Köln

**Colomb-Béchar** *see* Béchar

**Colombia** 36 B3 *off.* Republic of Colombia, *country* N South America

**Colombian Basin** 34 A1 *undersea basin* SW Caribbean Sea

**Colombia, Republic of** *see* Colombia

**Colombie-Britannique** *see* British Columbia

**Colombo** 110 C4 *country capital* (Sri Lanka) Western Province, W Sri Lanka

**Colón** 31 G4 *prev.* Aspinwall. Colón, C Panama

**Colón, Archipiélago de** *see* Galápagos Islands

**Colón Ridge** 13 B8 *undersea ridge* E Pacific Ocean

**Colorado** 22 C4 *off.* State of Colorado, *also known as* Centennial State, Silver State, *state* C USA

**Colorado City** 27 F3 Texas, SW USA

**Colorado Plateau** 26 B1 *plateau* W USA

**Colorado, Río** 43 C5 *river* E Argentina

**Colorado, Rio** *see* Colorado River

**Colorado River** 13 B5 *var.* Río Colorado, *river* Mexico/USA

**Colorado River** 27 G4 *river* Texas, SW USA

**Colorado Springs** 22 D5 Colorado, C USA

**Colombia** 19 E4 Maryland, NE USA

**Columbia** 23 G4 *var.* Barcoo, Cooper's Creek, *seasonal river* Queensland/ South Australia, Australia

**Columbia** 21 E2 *state capital* South Carolina, SE USA

**Columbia** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA

**Columbia River** 24 B3 *river* Canada/USA

**Columbia Plateau** 24 C3 *plateau* Idaho/Oregon, NW USA

**Columbus** 20 D2 Georgia, SE USA

**Columbus** 18 C4 Indiana, N USA

**Columbus** 20 C2 Mississippi, S USA

**Columbus** 23 F4 Nebraska, C USA

**Columbus** 18 D4 *state capital* Ohio, N USA

**Colville Channel** 128 D2 *channel* North Island, New Zealand

**Colville River** 14 D2 *river* Alaska, USA

**Comacchio** 74 C3 *var.* Comacchiac, *anc.* Comactium. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy

**Comacium** *see* Comacchio

**Comacalco** 29 G4 Tabasco, SE Mexico

**Coma Pedrosa, Pic de** 69 A7 *mountain* NW Andorra

**Comarapa** 39 F4 Santa Cruz, C Bolivia

**Comayagua** 30 C2 Comayagua, W Honduras

**Comer** *see* See Como, Lago di

**Comilla** 113 G4 *Ben.* Kumilla. Chittagong, E Bangladesh

**Comino** *see* Kemmuna

**Comitán** 29 G5 *var.* Comitán de Domínguez. Chiapas, SE Mexico

**Comitán de Domínguez** *see* Comitán

**Commachio** *see* Comacchio

**Commissioner's Point** 20 A5 *headland* W Bermuda

**Communism Peak** 101 F3 *prev.* Quilai Kommunizm, *mountain* E Tajikistan

**Como** 74 B2 *anc.* Comum. Lombardía, N Italy

**Comodoro Rivadavia** 43 B6 Chubut, SE Argentina

**Como, Lake** 74 B2 *var.* Lario, *Eng.* Lake Como, *Ger.* Comer See, *lake* N Italy

**Como, Lake** *see* Como, Lago di

**Comores, République Fédérale Islamique des** *see* Comoros

**Comoros** 57 F2 *off.* Federal Islamic Republic of the Comoros, Fr. République Fédérale Islamique des Comores, *country* W Indian Ocean

**Comoros, Federal Islamic Republic of the** *see* Comoros

**Compiègne** 68 C3 Oise, N France

**Compiutum** *see* Alcala de Henares

**Compiacnum** *see* Cognac

**Compostella** *see* Santiago de Compostela

**Comrat** 86 D4 *Rus.* Komrat. S Moldova

**Comum** *see* Como

**Conakry** 52 C4 *country capital* (Guinea) SW Guinea

**Conca** *see* Cuenca

**Concepcion** 68 A3 Finistère, NW France

**Concepción** 39 G3 Santa Cruz, E Bolivia

**Concepción** 43 B5 Río Bio, C Chile

**Concepción** 42 D2 *var.* Villa Concepción. Concepción, C Paraguay

**Concepción** *see* La Concepción

**Concepción de la Vega** *see* La Vega

**Conchos, Río** 26 D4 *river* NW Mexico

**Conchos, Río** 28 D2 *river* C Mexico

**Concord** 19 G3 *state capital* New Hampshire, NE USA

**Concordia** 42 D4 Entre Rios, E Argentina

**Concordia** 23 E4 Kansas, C USA

**Cón Dao** *see* Côn Dao Sơn

**Côn Dao Sơn** 115 E7 *var.* Côn Dao, Con Son, *island* S Vietnam

**Condate** *see* Rennes, Ille-et-Vilaine, France

**Condate** *see* St-Claude, Jura, France

**Condega** 30 D3 Estelí, NW Nicaragua

**Condivincum** *see* Nantes

**Confluentes** *see* Koblenz

**Công Hoa Xã Hôi Chu Nghĩa Việt Nam** *see* Vietnam

**Congo** 55 D5 *off.* Republic of the Congo, *Fr.* Moyen-Congo, *prev.* Middle Congo, *country* C Africa

**Congo** 55 C6 *off.* Democratic Republic of Congo; *prev.* Zaïre, Belgian Congo, Congo (Kinshasa), *country* C Africa

**Congo** 55 C6 *var.* Kongo, Fr. Zaïre, *river* C Africa

**Congo Basin** 55 C6 *drainage basin* W Dem. Rep. Congo

**Congo/Congo (Kinshasa)** *see* Congo (Democratic Republic of)

**Conli** *see* Cuneo

**Conimbría/Conimbriga** *see* Coimbra

**Conjeevaram** *see* Kānchipuram

**Connacht** *see* Connaught

**Connaught** 67 A5 *var.* Connaught, Jr. Chonnacht, Cúige, *province* W Ireland

**Connecticut** 19 F3 *off.* State of Connecticut, *also known as* Blue Law State, Constitution State, Land of Steady Habits, Nutmeg State, *state* NE USA

**Connecticut** 19 G3 *river* Canada/USA

**Conroe** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Consentia** *see* Cosenza

**Consolation del Sur** 32 A2 Pinar del Río, W Cuba

**Con Son** *see* Côn Dao Sơn

**Constance** *see* Konstanz

**Constance, Lake** 73 B7 *Ger.* Bodensee, *lake* C Europe

**Constanza** 86 D5 *var.* Küstendje, *Eng.* Constanza, *Ger.* Konstanza, *Turk.* Küstence, Constanța, SE Romania

**Constantia** *see* Coutances

**Constantia** *see* Konstanz

**Constantine** 49 E2 *var.* Qacentina, Ar. Qusantina, NE Algeria

**Constantinople** *see* Istanbul

**Constantiela** *see* Oltenița

**Constanz** *see* Konstanz

**Constanza** *see* Constanța

**Constitution State** *see* Connecticut

**Coo** *see* Kos

**Cooper Pedy** 127 A5 South Australia

**Cookville** 20 D1 Tennessee, S USA

**Cook Islands** 123 F4 *territory in free association with New Zealand* S Pacific Ocean

**Cook, Mount** *see* Aoraki

**Cook Strait** 129 D5 *var.* Raukawa, *strait* New Zealand

**Cooktown** 126 D2 Queensland, NE Australia

**Coolidge** 125 B6 Western Australia

**Coona** 127 D7 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Coomassie** *see* Kumasi

**Corn Rapids** 23 F2 Minnesotaota, N USA

**Cooper Creek** 126 C4 *var.* Barcoo, Cooper's Creek, *seasonal river* Queensland/ South Australia, Australia



Coxen Hole – Djailolo

**Coxen Hole** see Roatán  
**Coxin Hole** see Roatán  
**Coyhaique** see Coihaique  
**Coyote State**, *the* see South Dakota  
**Coshé** 104 C5 *Yamoussoukro*, W China  
**Cozumel, Isla** 29 H3 *Isle de Mexico*  
**Cracovia/Cracow** see Kraków  
**Craddock** 56 C5 Eastern Cape, S South Africa  
**Craig** 22 C4 Colorado, C USA  
**Craiova** 86 B5 Dolj, SW Romania  
**Crabbrook** 15 E5 British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Crane** see The Crane  
**Cranz** see Zelenogradsk  
**Crawley** 67 E7 SE England, United Kingdom  
**Cremona** 74 B2 Lombardia, N Italy  
**Creole State** see Louisiana  
**Cres** 78 A3 *Il Cherso; anc. Crexa. island* W Croatia  
**Crescent City** 24 A4 California, W USA  
**Crescent Group** 106 C7 *island group* C Paracel Islands  
**Creston** 23 F4 Iowa, C USA  
**Crestview** 23 D4 Florida, SE USA  
**Crete** see Kriti  
**Crête** 66 D2 Val-de-Marne, N France  
**Crete, Sea of/Creticum, Mare** see Kretico Pelagos  
**Creuse** 68 B6 river, C France  
**Crew** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
**Crievnia** see Crie  
**Crikvenica** 78 A3 *Il. Crikvenica; prev. Crikvenica, Crikvenica*, Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia  
**Crimea** see Krym'sky Pivostir  
**Cristóbal** 31 G4 Colón, C Panama  
**Cristóbal Colón, Pico** 36 B1 *mountain* N Colombia  
**Cristuru/Cristuru Săciues** see Cristuru Secuiesc  
**Cristuru Secuiesc** 86 C4 *prev. Cristur, Cristuru Săciues, Sita Cristuru, Ger. Kreutz, Hung. Székelykeresztúr, Szitás-Keresztúr*, Harghita, C Romania  
**Crkjenica** see Crikvenica  
**Crna Gora** see Montenegro  
**Crna Reka** 79 D6 *river* S FYR Macedonia  
**Crni Drim** see Black Drin  
**Croatia** 78 B3 *off. Republic of Croatia*, Ger. Kroatien, SCh. Hroavatska, *country* SE Europe  
**Croatia, Republic of** see Croatia  
**Crocodile** see Limpopo  
**Croia** see Krujë  
**Croker Island** 124 E2 *island* Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Cromwell** 129 B7 Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Crooked Island** 32 D2 *island* SE Bahamas  
**Crooked Island Passage** 32 D2 *channel* SE Bahamas  
**Crookston** 23 F1 Minnesota, N USA  
**Crossen** see Krosno Odrzańskie  
**Croton/Crotona** see Crotone  
**Crotone** 75 B6 *var. Cotrone; anc. Croton*, Crotona, Calabria, SW Italy  
**Crowley** 67 A5 SE England, United Kingdom  
**Crozet Basin** 119 B6 *undersea basin* S Indian Ocean  
**Crozet Islands** 119 B7 *island group* French Southern and Antarctic Lands  
**Crozet Plateau** 119 B7 *var. Crozet Plateaux. undersea plateau* SW Indian Ocean  
**Crozet Plateaux** see Crozet Plateau  
**Crystal Brook** 127 B6 South Australia  
**Csaca** see Csácz  
**Csakathum/Csakortnya** see Čakovce  
**Csikzereda** see Győr-Ménfőcsanak  
**Csorna** 77 C6 Győr-Ménfőcsanak, Sopron, NW Hungary  
**Csurgó** 67 C7 Somogy, SW Hungary  
**Cuando** 56 C2 *var. Kwando, river* S Africa  
**Cuanza** 56 B1 *var. Kwango. river* C Angola  
**Cuahtémoc** 28 C2 Chihuahua, N Mexico  
**Cuautila** 29 D4 Morelos, S Mexico  
**Cuba** 32 B2 *off. Republic of Cuba. country* W West Indies  
**Cubal** 56 B2 Benguela, W Angola  
**Cubango** 56 B2 *var. Kuwango, Port. Vila Artur de Paiva, Vila do Ponto, Huila, SW Angola*  
**Cubango** 56 B2 *var. Kuwango, Kavango, Kubango, Okavango, Okavango. river* S Africa  
**Cuba, Republic of** see Cuba  
**Cúcúta** 36 C2 *var. San José de Cúcúta. Norte de Santander, N Colombia*  
**Cuddapah** 110 C2 Andhra Pradesh, S India  
**Cuenca** 38 B2 Azuay, S Ecuador  
**Cuenca** 71 E3 *anc. Conca. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain*  
**Cuera** see Chur  
**Cuernavaca** 29 E4 Morelos, S Mexico  
**Cuiabá** 41 E3 *prev. Cuyabá. state capital* Mato Grosso, SW Brazil  
**Cúige** see Connaght  
**Cúige Laighean** see Leinster  
**Cúige Mumhan** see Munster  
**Culjick** 64 D4 Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands  
**Cüil Raitthin** see Coleraire  
**Cuito** 56 B2 *var. Kwito. river* SE Angola  
**Cukai** 116 B3 *var. Chukai, Kemaman. Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia*  
**Cularo** see Grenoble  
**Culiacán** 38 C3 *var. Culiacán Rosales, Culiacán-Rosales, Sinaloa, C Mexico*  
**Culiacán-Rosales/Culiacán Rosales** see Culiacán  
**Cullera** 71 F3 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Cullman** 20 C2 Alabama, S USA  
**Culm** see Chelmo  
**Culmsee** see Chelmsa  
**Cumaná** 37 E1 Sucre, NE Venezuela  
**Cumbal, Nevado de** 36 A4 *elevation* S Colombia  
**Cumberland** 19 E4 Maryland, NE USA  
**Cumberland Plateau** 20 D1 *plateau* E USA  
**Cumberland Sound** 15 H3 *inlet* Baffin Island, Nunavut, NE Canada  
**Cumpas** 28 B2 Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Cuneo** 74 A2 Fr. Coni, Piemonte, NW Italy  
**Cunnamulla** 127 C5 Queensland, E Australia  
**Cuprija** 78 B4 Serbia, E Serbia  
**Curaçao** 33 E5 Dutch island territory S West Indies  
**Curia Rhaetorum** see Chur  
**Curicó** 42 B4 Maule, C Chile  
**Curietta** see Kik  
**Curitiba** 41 A4 *prev. Curytiba. state capital* Paraná, S Brazil  
**Curbtunar** see Tervel

**Curtea de Argeş** 86 C4 *var. Curtea-de-Arges. Arges, S Romania*  
**Curtea-de-Arges** see Curtea de Argeş  
**Curtici** 86 A4 Ger. Kurtitsch, Hung. Kürtös, Arad, W Romania  
**Curtis Island** 126 E4 *island* Queensland, SE Australia  
**Curytiba** see Curitiba  
**Cuzco** 39 A4 *var. Cuzco. Cusco, C Peru*  
**Cusset** 69 C5 Allier, C France  
**Cutch, Gulf of** see Kachchi, Gulf of  
**Cuttack** 113 F4 Odisha, E India  
**Cuvier Plateau** 119 E6 *undersea plateau* E Indian Ocean  
**Cuxhaven** 72 B2 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Cuyabá** see Cuiabá  
**Cuyuni, Rio** see Cuyuni River  
**Cuyuni River** 37 F3 *var. Rio Cuyuni. river* Guyana/Venezuela  
**Cuzco** see Cuzco  
**Cyclades** see Kyklades  
**Cydonia** see Chanía  
**Cymru** see Wales  
**Cyprus** 80 C4 *off. Republic of Cyprus, Gk. Kypros, Türk. Kıbrıs, Kıbrıs Cumhuriyeti. country* E Mediterranean Sea  
**Cyprus, Republic of** see Cyprus  
**Cythnos** see Kythnos  
**Czech Republic** 77 A5 *Cz. Česká Republika. country* C Europe  
**Czenstochau** see Częstochowa  
**Czernowitz** see Chernivtsi  
**Czestochowa** 76 C4 Ger. Czenstochau, Tšchenstochau, Rus. Čhenstokhov. Śląskie, S Poland  
**Człuchów** 76 C3 Ger. Schlochau. Pomorskie, NW Poland

D

**Dabajuro** 36 C1 Falcón, NW Venezuela  
**Dabeiba** 36 B2 Antioquia, NW Colombia  
**Dabrowa Tarnowska** 77 D5 Malopolskie, S Poland  
**Dabryn'** 85 C8 Rus. Dobryn'. Homel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Dacca** see Dhaka  
**Daegu** 107 E4 *off. Daegu Gwang-yeoksi. prev. Taegu, Jap. Taikyu. SE South Korea*  
**Daegu Gwang-yeoksi** see Daegu  
**Dagana** 52 B3 N Senegal  
**Dagda** 84 D4 Kraslava, SE Latvia  
**Dagden** see Hiiumaa  
**Dagenham** 67 B8 United Kingdom  
**Dagli Quaraabag** see Nagorno-Karabakh  
**Dagö** see Hiiumaa  
**Dagupan** 117 E1 *off. Dagupan City. Luzon, N Philippines*  
**Dagupan City** see Dagupan  
**Dahinggan Ling** 105 C4 *Eng. Great Khingan Range. mountain range* NE China  
**Dahm, Ramlat** 99 B6 *desert* NW Yemen  
**Dahomey** see Benin  
**Daihouku** see Taipei  
**Daimio** 72 D3 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Dalmionia** 83 B7 Peloponnisos, S Greece  
**Dainan** see Tainan  
**Daiting, Bi'an** see Dingle Bay  
**Dairen** see Dalian  
**Daejeon** 107 E4 *off. Daejeon Gwang-yeoksi. prev. Tačjon, Jap. Taiden. C South Korea*  
**Daejeon Gwang-yeoksi** see Daejeon  
**Dakar** 52 B3 *country capital* (Senegal) W Senegal  
**Dakhla** see Ad Dakhla  
**Dakoro** 53 G3 Maradi, S Niger  
**Dakovica** see Glavice  
**Dakovo** 78 C3 *var. Djakovac, Hung. Diakovár. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia*  
**Dakshin** see Deccan  
**Dalain Hob** 104 D3 *var. Ejnin Qi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China*  
**Dalai Nor** see Hulun Nur  
**Dalaman** 94 A4 Muğla, SW Turkey  
**Dalandzadag** 105 E5 Ömnögovi, S Mongolia  
**Dal Lat** 115 B6 Lâm Đồng, S Vietnam  
**Dalby** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia  
**Dale City** 19 E4 Virginia, NE USA  
**Dalhart** 27 E1 Texas, SW USA  
**Dali** 106 A6 *var. Xiaguan. Yunnan, SW China*  
**Dalian** 106 C3 *var. Dairen, Dalian, Jap. Dairen, Lüda, Ta-lien, Rus. Dalian. Liaoning, NE China*  
**Dalien** see Dalian  
**Dalles** 27 C2 Texas, SW USA  
**Dalmacia** 78 B4 Eng. Dalmatia, Ger. Dalmatien, It. Dalmazia. *cultural region* S Croatia  
**Dalmatia/Dalmatien/Dalmazia** see Dalmacia  
**Dalny** see Dalian  
**Dalton** 20 D1 Georgia, SE USA  
**Dalvadis** see Jokmokk  
**Daly Waters** 126 A2 Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Damachava** 85 A6 *var. Damachova, Pol. Domaczewo, Rus. Domachevo. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus*  
**Damachova** see Damachava  
**Damian** 114 C4 Daman and Diu, W India  
**Damara** 54 C4 Ombeila-Mpoko, S Central African Republic  
**Damas** see Dimashq  
**Damasco** see Dimashq  
**Damascus** see Dimashq  
**Damavand, Qolqeh-ye** 98 D3 *mountain* N Iran  
**Damietta** see Dumyāt  
**Dammām** see Ad Dammām  
**Damouir** 97 A5 *var. Ad Dāmūr. W Lebanon*  
**Dampier** 124 A4 Western Australia  
**Dampier, Selat** 117 F4 *strait* Papua, E Indonesia  
**Damqaw** 99 D6 *var. Damqut. E Yemen*  
**Damqut** see Damqaw  
**Damxung** 104 C5 *var. Gongtang. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China*  
**Danakil Desert** 50 D4 *var. Afar Depression, Danakil Plain. desert* E Africa  
**Danakil Plain** see Danakil Desert  
**Danané** 52 D5 W Côte d'Ivoire  
**Dā Ning** 115 E5 *prev. Tourane. Quang Nam-Đa Nẵng, C Vietnam*  
**Danborg** see Dannebrog  
**Dandong** 106 D3 *var. Tan-tung; prev. An-tung. Liaoning, NE China*

**Danborg** 61 E3 *var. Danborg. Tunu, N Greenland*  
**Danew** see Galkynys  
**Dangara** see Danghara  
**Dangerous Archipelago** see Tuamotu, Iles  
**Danghara** 101 E3 Rus. Dangara, SW Tajikistan  
**Danghe Nanshan** 104 D3 *mountain range* W China  
**Dang Rak, Phanom/Dangrek, Chaîne des** see Dăngrêk, Chuôr Phnum  
**Dangrêk, Chuôr Phnum** 115 D5 *var. Phanom Dang Rak, Phanom Dong Rak, Fr. Chaîne des Dangrêk. mountain range* Cambodia/Thailand  
**Dangriga** 30 C1 *prev. Stann Creek. Stann Creek, E Belize*  
**Danish West Indies** see Virgin Islands (US)  
**Danli** 30 D2 El Paraíso, S Honduras  
**Danmark** see Denmark  
**Danmarksraedet** see Denmark Strait  
**Dannenberg** 72 D3 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Dannervirke** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Dantzig** see Gdańsk  
**Danube** 59 E4 Bul. Dunav, Cz. Dunaj, Ger. Donau, Hung. Duna, Rom. Dunărea. river C Europe  
**Danubian Plain** see Danubská Ravina  
**Danum** see Doncaster  
**Danville** 19 E5 Virginia, NE USA  
**Danxian/Dan Xian** see Danzhou  
**Danzhou** 106 C7 *prev. Danxian, Dan Xian, Nada. Hainan, S China*  
**Danzig** see Gdańsk  
**Danziger Bucht** see Danzig, Gulf of  
**Danzig, Gulf of** 76 C2 *var. Gulf of Gdańsk, Ger. Danziger Bucht, Pol. Zakota Gdańska, Rus. Gdan'skaya Bukhta. gulf* N Poland  
**Darun** see Daqun  
**Dar'a** 97 B5 *var. Der'a, Fr. Dérâa. Dar'a, SW Syria*  
**Darabani** 86 C3 Botoșani, NW Romania  
**Darabul-Kurgan** see Daroot-Korgon  
**Dardanelles** 94 A2 Eng. Dardanelles. strait N Turkey  
**Dardanelles** see Çanakkale Boğazi  
**Darhan** 105 E2 Darhan Uul, N Mongolia  
**Dar-el-Beida** see Casablanca  
**Dar es Salaam** 51 C7 *Dar es Salaam, E Tanzania*  
**Darfield** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand  
**Darfur** 50 A4 *var. Darfur Massif. cultural region* W Sudan  
**Darfur Massif** see Darfur  
**Darhan** 105 E2 Darhan Uul, N Mongolia  
**Darién, Golfo del** see Darien, Gulf of  
**Darien, Gulf of** 36 A2 Sp. Golfo del Darién. gulf S Caribbean Sea  
**Darién, Isthmus of** see Panama, Istmo de  
**Darién, Serranía del** 31 H5 *mountain range* Colombia/Panama  
**Dario** see Ciudad Darío  
**Darjougum** see Darjougum  
**Darjeeling** see Darjiling  
**Darjiling** 113 F3 *prev. Darjeeling. West Bengal, NE India*  
**Darling River** 127 C6 *river* New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Darlington** 67 D5 NE England, United Kingdom  
**Darmstadt** 73 B5 Hessen, SW Germany  
**Daruth** 49 G2 *var. Dérna. NE Libya*  
**Darwin, Cape** 132 D2 *cape* Antarctica  
**Daroca** 71 E2 Aragón, NE Spain  
**Daroot-Korgon** 101 F3 *var. Daraut-Kurgan. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan*  
**Dartford** 67 B8 SE England, United Kingdom  
**Dartmoor** 67 C7 *moorland* SW England, United Kingdom  
**Dartmouth** 17 F4 Nova Scotia, SE Canada  
**Darvaza** see Derwez, Turkmenistan  
**Darwin** 124 D2 *prev. Palmerston, Port Darwin. territory capital* Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Darwin, Isla** 38 A4 *island* Galápagos Islands, W Ecuador  
**Dashhowuz** see Dasoguz  
**Dashkavka** 85 D6 Rus. Dashkovka. Mahilyovskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Dashkavka** see Dashkavka  
**Dasoguz** 100 C2 Rus. Dashkhovuz, Turkmen. Dashhowuz; prev. Tashauz. Dasoguz Welaýaty, N Turkmenistan  
**Da, Sóng** see Black River  
**Datong** 106 C3 *var. Tatung, Ta-t'ung. Shanxi, C China*  
**Daugava** see Western Dvina  
**Dauvayville** 84 D4 Ger. Dinaburg; prev. Rus. Dvinsk. Daugavpils, SE Latvia  
**Daung Kyun** 115 B6 *island* S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Dauphiné** 69 D5 *cultural region* E France  
**Dāvāngere** 110 C2 Karnātaka, W India  
**Davao** 117 F3 *off. Davao City. Mindanao, S Philippines*  
**Davao City** see Davao  
**Davao Gulf** 117 F3 *gulf* Mindanao, S Philippines  
**Davenport** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**David** 31 E5 Chiriquí, W Panama  
**Davie Ridge** 119 B6 *undersea ridge* W Indian Ocean  
**Davis** 132 D3 *Australian research station* Antarctica  
**Davis Sea** 132 D3 *see* Antarctica  
**Davis Strait** 60 B3 *strait* Baffin Bay/Labrador Sea  
**Dawei** 115 B5 *var. Tavoy, Htawei. Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma)*  
**Dawlat Qatar** see Qatar  
**Dax** 69 B6 *var. Ax; anc. Aquae Augustae, Aquae Tarbelicae. Landes, SW France*  
**Dayr az Zawr** 96 D3 *var. Deir ez Zor. Dayr az Zawr, E Syria*  
**Dayton** 18 C4 Ohio, N USA  
**Daytona Beach** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**De Aar** 56 C5 Northern Cape, S South Africa  
**Dead Sea** 23 B6 *var. Bahret Lut, Lacus Asphaltites, Ar. Al Bahr al Mayyit, Bahrat Lut, Heb. Yam HaMelah. salt lake* Israel/Jordan  
**Deán Funes** 42 C3 Córdoba, C Argentina  
**Death Valley** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Deatnu** 62 D2 Fin. Tenjokki, Nor. Tana. river Finland/Norway  
**Debar** 79 D6 Ger. Dibra, Turk. Debre. W FYR Macedonia  
**De behagle** see Lai  
**Đebica** 77 D5 Podkarpackie, SE Poland  
**De Bildt** see De Bilt

**De Bilt** 64 C3 *var. De Bildt. Utrecht, C Netherlands*  
**Debno** 76 B3 Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland  
**Debre** see Debar  
**Debreceen** 77 D6 Ger. Debreczyn, Rom. Debretin; prev. Debrecen, Hgida-Bihar, E Hungary  
**Debreceen/Debrecein** see Debreceen  
**Debrețin** see Debreceen  
**Decatur** 20 C1 Alabama, S USA  
**Decatur** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA  
**Deccan** 112 D5 Hind. Dakshin. plateau C India  
**Décin** 76 B4 Ger. Tetschen. Ustecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic  
**Deedaga/Deedagach** see Aleveandropoli  
**Deedensvaart** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Dee** 66 C3 *river* NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Deering** 14 D2 Alaska, USA  
**Deés** see Dej  
**Deggendorf** 73 D6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Degirmenlik** 80 C5 Gk. Kythrea. N Cyprus  
**Deh Bid** see Safiashahr  
**Dehli** see Delhi  
**Deh Shū** see Dīshū  
**Deinze** 65 B5 Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium  
**Deir ez Zor** see Dayr az Zawr  
**Deirgeirt, Loch** see Derg, Lough  
**Dej** 86 B3 Hung. Des; prev. Desse. Cluj, NW Romania  
**De Jouvier** see Joure  
**Dekleia** see Dhekleia  
**Dekoa** 54 C4 Kinshasa, C Central African Republic  
**De Land** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**Delano** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Delarām** see Dilārām  
**Delaware** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA  
**Delaware** 19 F4 *off. State of Delaware, also known as Blue Hen State, Diamond State, First State. state* NE USA  
**Delft** 64 B4 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Delzijl** 64 E1 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Delgo** 50 B3 Northern, N Sudan  
**Delhi** 112 D3 *var. Delhi, Hind. Dilli, hist. Shahjahanabad. union territory capital* Delhi, N India  
**Delicias** 28 D2 *var. Ciudad Delicias. Chihuahua, N Mexico*  
**Deli-Karnekot** see Carpatii Meridionali  
**Delmenhorst** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Del Rio** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**Deltona** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**Demba** 55 D6 Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Dembia** 54 D4 Mbomou, SE Central African Republic  
**Demchok** 104 A5 *var. Dëmçog. disputed region* China/India  
**Demerara Plain** 34 C2 *abysal plain* W Atlantic Ocean  
**Deming** 26 C3 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Demmin** 72 C2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany  
**Demopolis** 20 C2 Alabama, S USA  
**Denag** 68 B5 *var. Demchok. China/India*  
**Denail** see McKinley, Mount  
**Denau** see Denov  
**Dender** 65 B6 Fr. Dendre. river W Belgium  
**Dendre** see Dender  
**Denkamp** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Den Haag** see 's-Gravenhage  
**Denham** 125 A5 Western Australia  
**Denham** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Den Helder** 64 C2 Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands  
**Dénia** 71 F4 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Deniliquin** 127 C7 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Denison** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA  
**Denison** 27 G2 Texas, SW USA  
**Denizli** 94 B4 Denizli, SW Turkey  
**Denmark** 63 A7 *off. Kingdom of Denmark, Dan. Danmark; anc. Hafnia. country* N Europe  
**Denmark, Kingdom of** see Denmark  
**Denmark Strait** 60 D4 *var. Danmarksraedet. strait* Greenland/Iceland  
**Dennergy** 33 F1 E Saint Lucia  
**Denov** 101 E3 Rus. Denau. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan  
**Denpasar** 116 D5 *prev. Paloe. Bali, C Indonesia*  
**Denton** 27 G2 Texas, SW USA  
**D'Entrecasteaux Islands** 122 B3 *island group* SE Papua New Guinea  
**Denver** 22 D4 *state capital* Colorado, C USA  
**Der'a/Dera/Dérna** see Dar'a  
**Dera Ghāzi Khān** 112 C3 *var. Dera GhāziKhān. Punjab, C Pakistan*  
**Dera GhāziKhān** see Dera Ghāzi Khān  
**Deravica** 79 D5 *mountain* S Serbia  
**Derbent** 89 B8 Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation  
**Derby** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
**Dereili** see Gönnoi  
**Dergachi** see Derhachi  
**Derg, Lough** 67 A6 Ir. Loch Deirgeirt. lake W Ireland  
**Derhachi** 87 G2 Rus. Dergachi. Kharkiv's'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**De Riddet** 20 A3 Louisiana, S USA  
**Dérna** see Darnah  
**Derry** see Londonderry  
**Dertosa** see Tortosa  
**Derventa** 78 B3 Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Derwez** 100 C2 Rus. Darvaza. Ahal Welaýaty, C Turkmenistan  
**Dés** see Dej  
**Deschutes River** 24 B3 *river* Oregon, NW USA  
**Desé** 50 C4 *var. Desse, It. Dessie. Amara, N Ethiopia*  
**Desado, Rio** 43 B7 *river* S Argentina  
**Desertas, Ilhas** 48 A2 *island group* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Deshu** see Dīshū  
**Des Moines** 23 F3 *state capital* Iowa, C USA  
**Desna** 87 E2 *river* Russian Federation/Ukraine  
**Dessau** 72 C4 Sachsen-Anhalt, E Germany  
**Desse** see Desé  
**Dessie** see Desé  
**Desyatitsa** see Iordanipolis  
**Detroit** 18 D3 Michigan, N USA  
**Detroit Lakes** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Deurne** 65 D5 Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands  
**Deutschendorf** see Poprad  
**Deutsch-Eylau** see Iława  
**Deutsch Krone** see Walcz

**Deutschland/Deutschland, Bundesrepublik** see Germany  
**Deutsch-Südwestafrika** see Namibia  
**Deva** 86 B4 Ger. Diernrich, Hung. Déva. Hunedoara, W Romania  
**Déva** see Deva  
**Deva** see Chester  
**Devana** see Aberdeen  
**Devana Castra** see Chester  
**Devdelija** see Geveglja  
**Deventer** 64 D3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Devils Lake** 23 E1 North Dakota, N USA  
**Devoll** see Devollit, Lumi i  
**Devollit, Lumi i** 79 D6 *var. Devoll. river* SE Albania  
**Devon Island** 15 F2 *prev. North Devon Island. island* Parry Islands, Nunavut, NE Canada  
**Devonport** 127 C8 Tasmania, SE Australia  
**Devrek** 94 C2 Zonguldak, N Turkey  
**Dexter** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA  
**Deynam** see Galkynys  
**Dēzfāl** 98 C3 *var. Dīzfāl. Khūzestān, SW Iran*  
**Dezhou** 106 D4 Shandong, E China  
**Dhaka** 113 G4 *prev. Dacca. country capital* (Bangladesh) Dhaka, C Bangladesh  
**Dhanbād** 113 F4 Jhārkhand, NE India  
**Dhekēlia** 80 C5 Eng. Dhekleia, Gk. Dekēleia. UK air base SE Cyprus  
**Dhekleia** see Dhekleia  
**Dhidhimōtikhon** see Didymōteicho  
**Dhikri Ori** see Dikti  
**Dhōdhēkanisos** see Dodekanisa  
**Dhomokos** see Domokós  
**Dhrama** see Drāma  
**Dhrepanon, Akrotirio** see Drépano, Akrotirio  
**Dhūn na nGāl, Bā** see Donegal Bay  
**Dhuusa Marreeb** 51 E5 *var. Dusa Marreb, It. Dusa Mareb. Galdagudud, C Somalia*  
**Diakovar** see Đakovó  
**Diamantina, Chapada** 41 F3 *mountain range* E Brazil  
**Diamantina Fracture Zone** 119 E6 *tectonic feature* E Indian Ocean  
**Diamond State** see Delaware  
**Diarbekr** see Diyarbakır  
**Dibon** see Dijon  
**Dibra** see Debar  
**Dibrugarh** 113 B3 Assam, NE India  
**Dickinson** 22 D2 North Dakota, N USA  
**Dicle** see Tigris  
**Didimōtio** see Didymōteicho  
**Didymōteicho** 82 D3 *var. Dhidhimōtikhon, Didimōtho. Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thrāki, NE Greece*  
**Diedenhofen** see Thionville  
**Diekirch** 65 D7 Diekirch, C Luxembourg  
**Diernrich** see Deva  
**Diên Biën** 114 D3 *var. Bien Bien, Dien Bien Phu. Lai Châu, N Vietnam*  
**Dien Bien Phu** see Diên Biën  
**Diepenbeek** 63 D6 Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Diepholz** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Dieppe** 68 C2 Seine-Maritime, N France  
**Dieren** 64 D4 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Differdange** 65 D8 Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg  
**Digne** 69 D6 *var. Digne-les-Bains. Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France*  
**Digne-les-Bains** see Digne  
**Digod** see Digul, Sungai  
**Digoin** 68 C4 Saône-et-Loire, C France  
**Digul, Sungai** 117 H5 *prev. Digoel. river* Papua, E Indonesia  
**Dihang** see Brahmaputra  
**Dijlah** see Tigris  
**Dijon** 68 D4 *anc. Dibio. Côte d'Or, C France*  
**Dikhlī** 50 D4 SW Djibouti  
**Dikson** 92 D2 Taymyrskiy (Dolgano-Nenetskiy) Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation  
**Dikti** 83 D8 *var. Dhikri Ori. mountain range* Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea  
**Dilārām** 100 D5 *prev. Delārām. Nirmūz, SW Afghanistan*  
**Dili** 117 F5 *var. Dilli, Dilly. country capital* (East Timor) N East Timor  
**Dilla** 53 G3 *var. Dillia. river* SE Niger  
**Di Linh** 115 B6 Lâm Đồng, S Vietnam  
**Dilling** 50 B4 *var. Dila. country capital* East Timor  
**Dilli** see Delhi, India  
**Dillia** see Dilla  
**Dilling** 50 B4 *var. Ad Dalanj. Southern Kordofan, C Sudan*  
**Dillon** 22 B2 Montana, NW USA  
**Dilly** see Dili  
**Dilolo** 53 D7 Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Dimashq** 97 B5 *var. Ash Shām, Esh Sham, Eng. Damascus, Fr. Damas, It. Damasco. country capital* (Syria) Dimashq, SW Syria  
**Dimitrovgrad** 82 D3 Khaskovo, S Bulgaria  
**Dimitrovgrad** 89 C6 *prev. Caribrod. Serbia, SE Serbia*  
**Dimitrovo** see Pernik  
**Dimovo** 82 B1 Vidin, NW Bulgaria  
**Dinajpur** 113 F3 Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh  
**Dinan** 68 B3 Côtes d'Armor, NW France  
**Dinant** 65 C7 Namur, S Belgium  
**Dinar** 94 B4 Afyon, SW Turkey  
**Dinara** see Dinarić Alps  
**Dinaric Alps** 78 C4 *var. Dinar. mountain range* Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia  
**Dindigul** 110 C3 Tamil Nādū, SE India  
**Dinidag** 67 B6 Ir. Bā na Daingin. bay SW Ireland  
**Dinguiraye** 52 C4 N Guinea  
**Diourbel** 52 B3 W Senegal  
**Diré Dawa** 51 D5 Diré Dawa, E Ethiopia  
**Dirk Hartog Island** 125 A5 *island* Western Australia  
**Dirschau** see Tczew  
**Disappointment, Lake** 124 C4 *salt lake* Western Australia  
**Discovery Bay** 32 B4 Middlesex, Jamaica, Greater Antilles, C Jamaica Caribbean Sea  
**Dīshū** 100 D5 *prev. Deh Shū, var. Deshu. Helmand, S Afghanistan*  
**Disko Bugt** see Qeqertarsuup Tunua  
**Dispur** 113 G3 *state capital* Assam, NE India  
**Divinsópolis** 41 F4 Minas Gerais, SE Brazil  
**Divo** 52 D5 S Côte d'Ivoire  
**Divodrum Mediomatricum** see Metz  
**Diyarbakır** 95 E4 *var. Diarbekr; anc. Amida. Diyarbakır, SE Turkey*  
**Dizful** see Dēzfāl  
**Djailolo** see Halmahera, Pulau



**Djajapura** see Jayapura  
**Djakarta** see Jakarta  
**Jambala** 55 B6 Plateaux, C Congo  
**Djambi** see Jambi  
**Djambi** see Hari, Batang  
**Djanet** 49 E4 prev. Fort Charlet, SE Algeria  
**Djéblé** see Jabla  
**Djelfa** 48 D2 var. El Djelfa, N Algeria  
**Djéma** 54 D4 Haut-Mbomou, E Central African Republic  
**Djember** see Jember  
**Djéرابلس** see Jarabulus  
**Djerba** 49 F2 var. Djerba, Jazīrat Jarbah, *island* E Tunisia  
**Djerba** see Jerba, Ile de  
**Djérem** 54 B4 river C Cameroon  
**Djevdelija** see Gevelgia  
**Djibouti** 50 D4 var. Jibuti, *country capital* (Djibouti) E Djibouti  
**Djibouti** 50 D4 off. Republic of Djibouti, var. Jibuti; prev. French Somaliland, French Territory of the Afars and Issas, Fr. Côte Française des Somalis, Territoire Français des Afars et des Issas, *country* E Africa  
**Djibouti**, **Republic of** see Djibouti  
**Djokjakarta** see Yogyakarta  
**Djourab**, **Dj** 54 C2 *desert* N Chad  
**Djupigovugr** 61 E5 Austurland, SE Iceland  
**Dmitryevsk** see Maktyyevsk  
**Dnepr** see Dniéper  
**Dneprodzerzhinsk** see Romaniv  
**Dneprodzerzhynskoye Vodokhranilishche** see Dniprodzerzhynsk'ke Vodoshkovyshche  
**Dnepropetrovsk** see Dnipropetrovsk'k  
**Dneprodruudne** see Dniprodroude  
**Dnestr** see Dniester  
**Dnieper** 59 F4 Bel. Dnyaprop, Rus. Dnepr, Ukr. Dniipro, river E Europe  
**Dnieper Lowland** 87 E2 Bel. Prydnyprowskaya Nizina, Ukr. Prydniprov's'ka Nyzovyna, *lowlands* Belarus/Ukraine  
**Dniester** 59 F4 Rom. Nistru, Rus. Dnestr, Ukr. Dniester; anc. Tyras, river Moldova/Ukraine  
**Dniro** see Dnieper  
**Dniprodzerzhynsk** see Romaniv  
**Dniprodzerzhynsk'ke Vodoshkovyshche** 87 F3 Rus. Dneprodzerzhynskoye Vodokhranilishche, *reservoir* C Ukraine  
**Dnipropetrovsk'k** 87 F3 Rus. Dnepropetrovsk; prev. Yekaterinoslav. Dnipropetrovsk'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Dniprodruđe** 87 F3 Rus. Dneprodroudeye, Zaporiž'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine  
**Dniester** see Dniester  
**Dnyaprop** see Dnieper  
**Doba** 54 C4 Logone-Oriental, S Chad  
**Döbeln** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Doberal Peninsula** 117 G4 Dut. Vogelkop, *peninsula* Papua, E Indonesia  
**Doboj** 78 C3 Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Dobro Misto** 76 D2 Ger. Guttstadt, Warmińsko-mazurskie, NE Poland  
**Dobrich** 82 E1 Rom. Bazarjig; prev. Tolbukhin, Dobrich, NE Bulgaria  
**Dobruş** 85 D7 Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Dobryn'** see Dabryn'  
**Dodecanese** see Dodekánisa  
**Dodekánisa** 83 D6 var. Nóties Sporádes, Eng. Dodecanese; prev. Dhodhekanísos, Dodekanisos, *island group* SE Greece  
**Dodekanisos** see Dodekánisa  
**Dodge City** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA  
**Dodoma** 47 D5 country capital (Tanzania) (Dodoma, C Tanzania)  
**Dogana** 74 E1 NE see Marino Europe  
**Dogo** 109 B6 island Oki-shotó, SW Japan  
**Dogondoutchi** 53 F3 Dosso, SW Niger  
**Dogrular** see Pravda  
**Dogubayazıt** 95 F3 Ağrı, E Turkey  
**Dogu Karadeniz Dağları** 95 F3 var. Anadolu Dağları, *mountain range* NE Turkey  
**Doha** see Ad Dawhah  
**Dokre** see Londonderry  
**Dokdo** see Liancourt Rocks  
**Dokkum** 64 D1 Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Dokuchayevs'k** 87 G3 var. Dokuchayevsk, Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine  
**Dokuchayevsk** see Dokuchayevs'k  
**Doldrums Fracture Zone** 44 C4 *fracture zone* W Atlantic Ocean  
**Dôle** 68 D4 Jura, E France  
**Dolina** see Dolyna  
**Dolinskaya** see Dolyn's'ka  
**Dolisié** 55 B6 prev. Loubombo, Niari, S Congo  
**Dolna Oryakhovitsa** 82 D2 prev. Polikrayshtse, Veliko Tŭrnovo, N Bulgaria  
**Dolní Chiflík** 82 E2 prev. Rudník, Varna, E Bulgaria  
**Dolomites** 74 C1 var. Dolomiti, Eng. Dolomites, *mountain range* NE Italy  
**Dolomites/Dolomiti** see Dolomitiche, Alpi  
**Dolores** 42 D4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Dolores** 30 B1 Petén, N Guatemala  
**Dolores** 42 D4 Soriano, SW Uruguay  
**Dolores Hidalgo** 29 E4 var. Ciudad de Dolores Hidalgo, Guanajuato, C Mexico  
**Dolyna** 86 B2 Rus. Dolina, Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine  
**Dolyn's'ka** 87 F3 Rus. Dolinskaya, Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Domacheŭo/Domaczewo** see Damachava  
**Dombås** 63 B5 Oppland, S Norway  
**Domel Island** see Letso'ak-av Kyun  
**Domesnes**, **Cape** see Kolkasrags  
**Domeyko** 42 B3 Atacama, N Chile  
**Dominica** 33 F4 off. Commonwealth of Dominica, *country* E West Indies  
**Dominica Channel** see Martinique Passage  
**Dominica, Commonwealth of** see Dominica  
**Dominican Republic** 33 E2 *country* C West Indies  
**Domokós** 83 B5 prev. Dhomokós, Stereá Ellás, C Greece  
**Don** 89 B6 var. Duna, Tanais, river SW Russian Federation  
**Donau** see Danube  
**Donauswürth** 73 C6 Bayern, S Germany  
**Don Benito** 70 C3 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Doncaster** 67 D5 anc. Danum, N England, United Kingdom  
**Dondo** 56 B1 Cuanza Norte, NW Angola

**Donegal** 67 B5 Ir. Dún na nGall, Donegal, NW Ireland  
**Donegal Bay** 67 A5 Ir. Bá Dhún na nGall, *bay* NW Ireland  
**Donetsk** 87 G2 river Russian Federation/Ukraine  
**Donetsk'k** 87 G3 Rus. Donetsk; prev. Stalino, Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Dongfang** 106 B7 var. Basuo, Hainan, S China  
**Dongguan** 106 C6 Guangdong, S China  
**Đông Hà** 114 E4 Quang Tri, C Vietnam  
**Dong Hai** see East China Sea  
**Đông Hoi** 114 D4 Quang Binh, C Vietnam  
**Dongliang** see Liaoyuan  
**Dongola** 50 B3 river W Dongola, Dunqulah, Northern, N Sudan  
**Dongou** 55 C5 Likouala, NE Congo  
**Dong Rak, Phanom** see Dânggrêk, Chuôř Phnum  
**Dongting Hu** 106 C5 var. Tung-t'ing Hu, *lake* S China  
**Donostia** 71 E1 Pais Vasco, N Spain see *also* San Sebastián  
**Doolga** see Doolgas  
**Doolow** 51 D5 Tsumai, E Ethiopia  
**Doonriik** see Douna  
**Door Peninsula** 18 C2 *peninsula* Wisconsin, N USA  
**Dooxo Nugaaleed** 51 E5 var. Nogal Valley, *valley* E Somalia  
**Dordrecht** 69 B5 *cultural region* SW France  
**Dordogne** 69 B3 river W France  
**Dordrecht** 64 C4 var. Dordt, Dort, Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands  
**Dordt** see Dordrecht  
**Dorohoi** 86 C3 Botoşani, NE Romania  
**Dorotea** 62 C4 Västerbotten, N Sweden  
**Dorpat** see Tartu  
**Dorre Island** 125 A5 *island* Western Australia  
**Dort** see Dordrecht  
**Dortmund** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Dos Hermanas** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Dospad Dagh** see Rhodope Mountains  
**Dostpat** 82 C3 Smolyan, S Bulgaria  
**Douma** 20 D3 Alabama, S USA  
**Doutnuva** 84 B4 Kaunas, C Lithuania  
**Douai** 68 C2 prev. Douay; anc. Duacum, Nord, N France  
**Douala** 55 A5 var. Duala, Littoral, W Cameroon  
**Douay** see Douai  
**Douglas** 67 C5 *dependent territory capital* (Isle of Man) E Isle of Man  
**Douglas** 26 C3 Arizona, SW USA  
**Douglas** 22 D3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Douna** see Dúina  
**Douro** see Duero  
**Douvres** see Dover  
**Dover** 67 E7 Fr. Douvres, Lat. Dubris Portus, SE England, United Kingdom  
**Dover** 19 F4 state capital Delaware, NE USA  
**Dover, Strait of** 68 C2 var. Straits of Dover, Fr. Pas de Calais, *strait* England, United Kingdom/France  
**Dover, Straits of** see Dover, Strait of  
**Dovreffjell** 63 B5 plateau S Norway  
**Downpatrick** 67 B5 Ir. Rún Pádraig, SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Dozen** 109 B6 island Oki-shotó, SW Japan  
**Dráa, Hammada du** see Dra, Hamada du Draa/Drac see Durrës  
**Drachten** 64 D2 Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Dragăneşti** 86 B5 Vâlcea, SW Romania  
**Dragoman** 82 B2 Sofiya, W Bulgaria  
**Dra, Hamada du** 48 C3 var. Hammada du Dráa, Haut Plateau du Dra, plateau W Algeria  
**Dra, Haut Plateau du** see Dra, Hamada du  
**Drachinyň** 85 B6 Pol. Drohiczyń Poleski, Rus. Droghichin. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Drakensberg** 56 D5 *mountain range* Lesotho/ South Africa  
**Drake Passage** 35 B8 *passage* Atlantic Ocean/ Pacific Ocean  
**Drafla** 82 D2 Tŭrgovişte, N Bulgaria  
**Dráma** 82 C3 var. Dhŕama. Anatolíki Makedonía kai Thŕáki, NE Greece  
**Dramburg** see Drawsko Pomorskie  
**Drammen** 63 B6 Buskerud, S Norway  
**Drav** see Drava  
**Drava** 78 C3 var. Drau, Eng. Drave, Hung. Dráva, river C Europe  
**Dráva/Drave** see Drau/Drava  
**Drawsko Pomorskie** 76 B3 Ger. Dramburg, Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland  
**Drépano, Akrotirio** 82 C4 var. Akrotirio  
**Drépanum** see Tragani  
**Dresden** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Drin** see Drinit, Lumi i  
**Drina** 78 C3 river Bosnia and Herzegovina/Serbia  
**Drinit, Lumi i** 79 D5 var. Drin, river NW Albania  
**Drinit të Zi, Lumi i** see Black Drin  
**Drissa** see Drysa  
**Drobeta-Turnu Severin** 86 B5 prev. Turnu Severin, Mehedinţi, SW Romania  
**Drogheda** 67 B5 Ir. Droichead Átha, NE Ireland  
**Drogichin** see Drachichyn  
**Droghobych** see Drohobych  
**Drohiczyn Poleski** see Drachichyn  
**Drohobych** 86 B2 Pol. Drohobycz, Rus. Drohobych, L'viv's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Drohobych** see Drohobych  
**Droshchynsk** see Druskininkai  
**Drôme** 69 C5 *cultural region* E France  
**Dronning Maus Land** 132 B2 *physical region* Antarctica  
**Drontheim** see Trondheim  
**Drug** see Durg  
**Druk-yul** see Bhutan  
**Drummondville** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Druskininkai** see Druskininkai  
**Druskininkai** 85 B5 Pol. Druskinienki, Alytus, S Lithuania  
**Dryden** 16 B3 Ontario, C Canada  
**Drysa** 85 D5 Rus. Drissa, river N Belarus  
**Duacum** see Douai  
**Duala** see Douala  
**Dubai** see Dubayy  
**Dubisari** 86 D3 Rus. Dubossary, NE Moldova  
**Dubavunt** 15 F4 river Nunavut, NW Canada  
**Dubayy** 98 D4 Eng. Dubai, Dubayy, NE United Arab Emirates  
**Dubbo** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Dublin** 67 B5 Ir. Baile Átha Cliath; anc. Eblana, *country capital* (Ireland) Dublin, E Ireland

**Dublin** 21 E2 Georgia, SE USA  
**Dubno** 86 C2 Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Dubossary** see Dubisari  
**Dubris Portus** see Dover  
**Dubovsk'k** 79 B5 Ir. Ragusa, Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia  
**Dubuque** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**Dudelange** 65 D8 var. Forge du Sud, Ger. Dudelingen, Luxembourg, S Luxembourg  
**Dudelingen** see Dudelange  
**Duero** 70 D2 Port. Douro, river Portugal/Spain  
**Duesseldorf** see Düsseldorf  
**Duffel** 65 C5 Antwerpen, C Belgium  
**Dugi Otok** 78 A4 var. Isola Grossa, It. Isola Lunga, *island* W Croatia  
**Duinekerke** see Dunquerque  
**Duisburg** 72 A4 prev. Duisburg-Hamborn, Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Duisburg-Hamborn** see Duisburg  
**Duiven** 64 D4 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Dug Falwilt** 51 B5 Jonglei, C South Sudan  
**Dulan** 104 D4 var. Qagan Us, Qinghai, C China  
**Dulce, Golfo** 31 E5 gulfo S Costa Rica  
**Dulce, Golfo** see Izabal, Lago de  
**Dülmen** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Dulovo** 82 E1 Silistra, NE Bulgaria  
**Duluth** 23 G2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Dumla** 97 B5 Fr. Douma, Dimashq, SW Syria  
**Dumas** 27 E1 Texas, SW USA  
**Dunaburg** 66 C4 S Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Dumont d'Urville** 132 C4 *French research station* Antarctica  
**Dumyát** 50 B1 var. Dumyát, Eng. Damietta, N Egypt  
**Duna** see Danube, C Europe  
**Dúna** see Western Dvina  
**Duna** see Don, Russian Federation  
**Dunaj** see Danubius  
**Dunaj** see Wien, Austria  
**Dunaj** see Danube, C Europe  
**Dunapentele** see Dunaujváros  
**Dunapentele** see Danube  
**Dunaujváros** 77 C7 prev. Dunapentele, Sztálinváros, Fejér, C Hungary  
**Dunav** see Danube  
**Dunavská Rovina** 82 C2 Eng. Danubian Plain, *lowlands* N Bulgaria  
**Duncan** 27 G2 Oklahoma, C USA  
**Dundalk** 67 B5 Ir. Dún Dealgan, Louth, NE Ireland  
**Dún Dealgan** see Dundalk  
**Dundee** 56 D4 KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa  
**Dundee** 66 C4 E Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Dunedin** 129 B7 Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Dunfermline** 66 C4 C Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Dungu** 55 E5 Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Dungun** 116 B3 river. Kuala Dungun, Terengganu, Peninsular Malaysia  
**Dunholme** see Durham  
**Dunkerk** 68 C2 Eng. Dunkirk, Flem. Dünkerke; prev. Dunquerque, Nord, N France  
**Dunkirk** see Dünkirchen  
**Dún Laoghaire** 67 B6 Eng. Dunleary; prev. Kingstown, E Ireland  
**Dunleary** see Dún Laoghaire  
**Dún Pádraig** see Downpatrick  
**Dunquerque** see Dunquerque  
**Dunqulah** see Dongola  
**Dupnitsa** 82 C2 prev. Marek, Stanke Dimitrov, Krusovtindil, W Bulgaria  
**Durg** 99 E5 see Dusham, E Oman  
**Durance** 69 D6 river SE France  
**Durango** 28 D3 var. Victoria de Durango, Durango, W Mexico  
**Durango** 22 C5 Colorado, C USA  
**Durankulak** 82 E1 Rom. Râcari; prev. Blatinitsa, Duranulac, Dobrich, NE Bulgaria  
**Durant** 27 G2 Oklahoma, C USA  
**Duralac** see Durnakulak  
**Durazzo** see Durrës  
**Durban** 56 D4 var. Port Natal, KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa  
**Durbé** 84 B3 Ger. Durben, Liepāja, W Latvia  
**Durben** see Durbe  
**Durg** 113 E4 prev. Durg. Chhattisgarh, C India  
**Durham** 67 D5 hist. Dunholme, N England, United Kingdom  
**Durham** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Durocoratorium** see Reims  
**Durostorum** see Silistra  
**Durovernum** see Canterbury  
**Durrës** 79 C6 var. Durrësi, Dursi, Ir. Durazzo, SCr. Drac, Turk. Drac, Durrës, W Albania  
**Durrësi** see Durrës  
**Dursi** see Durrës  
**Duriz, Jabal ad** 97 C5 *mountain* SW Syria  
**D'Urville Island** 128 C4 island C New Zealand  
**Dusa Mareb/Dusa Marreb** see Dhuusa Marreeb  
**Dushanbe** 101 E3 var. Dushambez; prev. Stalinabad, Taj. Stalinobod, *country capital* (Tajikistan) W Tajikistan  
**Düsseldorf** 72 A4 var. Duesseldorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Düsti** 101 E3 Rus. Düstü, SW Tajikistan  
**Dutch East Indies** see Indonesia  
**Dutch Guinea** see Suriname  
**Dutch Harbor** 14 B3 Unalaska Island, Alaska, USA  
**Dutch New Guinea** see Papua  
**Duzdab** see Zhedzhab  
**Dvina Bay** see Chibskaya Guba  
**Dvinsk** see Davaupils  
**Dvyaney** see Galkynyş  
**Dyersburg** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA  
**Dyshambe** see Dushanbe  
**Dza Chu** see Mekong  
**Zaudzhikau** see Vladikavkaz  
**Dzerzhinsk** 89 C5 Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Dzerzhinský** see Nar'yan-Mar  
**Dzhalal-Abad** 101 F2 Kir. Jalal-Abad, Dzhalal-Abadskaya Oblast', W Kyrgyzstan  
**Dzhambuk** see Taraz  
**Dzharkurgan** see Jarqo'rg'ol  
**Dzhelandy** 101 F3 SE Tajikistan  
**Dzhergalan** 101 G2 Kir. Jyrgalan, Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan  
**Dzhezakagan** see Zhezakagan  
**Dzhizak** see Jizzax  
**Dzhizgulyk, Khrebet** 93 G3 *mountain range* E Russian Federation  
**Dzhusaly** see Zhasaly

**Działdowo** 76 D3 Warmińsko-Mazurskie, C Poland  
**Dzuunmod** 105 E2 Töv, C Mongolia  
**Dzvin Soyoni Nuruu** see Vostochnyy Sayan  
**Dzvin** see Western Dvina  
**E**  
**Eagle Pass** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**East Açores Fracture Zone** see East Azores Fracture Zone  
**East Antarctica** 132 C3 var. Greater Antarctica, *physical region* Antarctica  
**East Australian Basin** see Tasman Basin  
**East Azores Fracture Zone** 44 C3 var. East Açores Fracture Zone, *tectonic feature* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Eastbourne** 67 E7 SE England, United Kingdom  
**East Cape** 128 E3 *headland* North Island, New Zealand  
**East China Sea** 103 E2 Chin. Dong Hai, sea W Pacific Ocean  
**East Fracture Zone** 131 G4 *tectonic feature* E Pacific Ocean  
**Eastern Island** see Pascua, Isla de  
**Eastern Desert** 46 D3 var. Aş Şahrá' ash Sharqiyah, Eng. Arabian Desert, Eastern Desert, E Egypt  
**Eastern Desert** see Sahara el Sharqiyah  
**Eastern Ghat** 102 B3 *mountain range* SE India  
**Eastern Sayans** see Vostochnyy Sayan  
**Eastern Sierra Madre** see Madre Oriental, Sierra  
**East Falkland** 43 D8 var. Isla Soledad, *island* E Falkland Islands  
**East Frisian Islands** 72 A3 Eng. East Frisian Islands, *island group* NW Germany  
**East Frisian Islands** see Ostfriesische Inseln  
**East Grand Forks** 23 E1 Minnesota, N USA  
**East Indianan Ridge** 119 D6 *undersea ridge* E Indian Ocean  
**East Indies** 130 A3 *island group* SE Asia  
**East Kilbride** 66 C4 S Scotland, United Kingdom  
**East Korea Bay** 107 E3 bay E North Korea  
**Eastleigh** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom  
**East London** 56 D5 Afr. Oos-Londen; prev. Emonti, Port Rex, Eastern Cape, S South Africa  
**Eastmain** 16 D3 river Québec, C Canada  
**East Mariana Basin** 120 B1 *undersea basin* W Pacific Ocean  
**East Novaya Zemlya Trough** 90 C1 var. Novaya Zemlya Trough, trough W Kara Sea  
**East Pacific Rise** 131 F4 *undersea rise* E Pacific Ocean  
**East Pakistan** see Bangladesh  
**East Saint Louis** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA  
**East Scotia Basin** 45 C7 *undersea basin* SE Scotia Sea  
**East Sea** 108 A4 var. Sea of Japan, Rus. Yaponskoye More, Sea NW Pacific Ocean  
**East Siberian Sea** see Vostochno-Sibirskoye More  
**East Timor** 117 F5 var. Loro Sae; prev. Portuguese Timor, Timor Timur, *country* S Indonesia  
**Eau Claire** 18 A2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Eau Claire, Lac à L'** see St. Clair, Lake  
**Eauripik Rise** 120 B2 *undersea rise* W Pacific Ocean  
**Ebensee** 73 D6 Oberösterreich, N Austria  
**Eberswalde-Finow** 72 D3 Brandenburg, E Germany  
**Ebetu** 108 D2 var. Ebetu, Hokkaidó, NE Japan  
**Ebetsu** see Ebetsu  
**Eblana** see Dublin  
**Ebolowa** 55 A5 Sud, S Cameroon  
**Ebon Atoll** 122 D2 var. Epoon, atoll Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands  
**Ebora** see Évora  
**Eboracum** see York  
**Ebro** 71 E2 river NE Spain  
**Ebracum** see York  
**Ebusus** see Eivissa  
**Ecbatana** see Hamadān  
**Ech Chelif/Ech Chleff** see Chleř  
**Echo Bay** 15 E3 Northwest Territories, NW Canada  
**Echt** 65 D5 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Ecija** 70 C5 anc. Astigi, Andalucía, SW Spain  
**Eckdrang** see Vieslitz  
**Ecuador** 38 B1 off. Republic of Ecuador, *country* NW South America  
**Ecuador, Republic of** see Ecuador  
**Ed Da'in** 50 A4 Southern Darfur, W Sudan  
**Ed Damazin** 50 C4 var. Ad Damazin, Blue Nile, E Sudan  
**Edmar** 50 C3 var. Ad Dámir, Ad Damar, River Nile, NE Sudan  
**Ed Deba** 50 B3 Northern Darfur, NW Sudan  
**Edé** 64 D4 Gelderland, C Netherlands  
**Edé** 53 F5 Osun, SW Nigeria  
**Edéa** 55 A5 Littoral, SW Cameroon  
**Edessa** see Şanlıurfa  
**Edfu** see Idfu  
**Edgeøya** 61 G2 island S Svalbard  
**Edgeware** 67 A7 Harrow, SE England, United Kingdom  
**Edinburg** 27 G5 Texas, SW USA  
**Edinburgh** 66 C4 *national capital* S Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Edingen** see Engchien  
**Edirne** 94 A2 Eng. Adrianople; anc. Adrianopolis, Hadrianopolis, Edirne, NW Turkey  
**Edmonds** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA  
**Edmonton** 15 E5 *province capital* Alberta, SW Canada  
**Edmundston** 17 E4 New Brunswick, SE Canada  
**Edna** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA  
**Edolo** 74 B1 Lombardia, N Italy  
**Edremiit** 94 A3 Balikesir, NW Turkey  
**Edward, Lake** 55 E5 var. Albert Edward Nyanza, Edward Nyanza, Lac Idi Amin, Lake Rutanzige, lake Uganda/Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Edward Nyanza** see Edward, Lake  
**Edwards Plateau** 27 F3 plain Texas, SW USA  
**Edzo** 31 E4 prev. Rae-Edzo, Northwest Territories, NW Canada  
**Eeklo** 65 B5 var. Eekloo, Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium  
**Eekloo** see Eeklo  
**Eems** see Ems  
**Eersel** 65 C5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Eesti Vabariik** see Estonia  
**Efaté** 122 D4 var. Efate, Fr. Vaté; prev. Sandwich Island, *island* C Vanuatu  
**Efate** see Efate

**Effingham** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA  
**Eforie-Sud** 86 D5 Constanţa, E Romania  
**Egadi Is.** 75 B7 *island group* S Italy  
**Ege Deniz** see Aegean Sea  
**Eger** 77 D6 off. Eger, Egeres, NE Hungary  
**Eger** see Cheb, Czech Republic  
**Egeria Fracture Zone** 119 C5 *tectonic feature* W Indian Ocean  
**Éghezze** 65 C6 Namur, C Belgium  
**Egina** see Aigina  
**Egmo** see Aigio  
**Egmont** see Taranaki, Mount  
**Egmont, Cape** 128 C4 *headland* North Island, New Zealand  
**Egoli** see Johannesburg  
**Egypt** 50 B2 off. Arab Republic of Egypt, Ar. Jumhūriyah Mişr al-'Arabiyyah, prev. United Arab Republic; anc. Aegyptus, *country* NE Africa  
**Eibar** 71 E1 País Vasco, N Spain  
**Eibergen** 64 E3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Eidfjord** 63 A5 Hordaland, S Norway  
**Eier-Berg** see Saar Munamig  
**Eifel** 73 A5 plateau W Germany  
**Eiger** 73 B7 *mountain* C Switzerland  
**Eigg** 66 B3 island W Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Eight Degree Channel** 110 B3 *channel* India/ Maldives  
**Eighty Mile Beach** 124 B4 beach Western Australia  
**Eisenen** 63 D6 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Eilat** see Eilat  
**Eindhoven** 65 D5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Eipe** see Ipeř  
**Éire** see Ireland  
**Éireann, Muir** see Irish Sea  
**Eisenhüttenstadt** 72 D4 Brandenburg, E Germany  
**Eisenmarkt** see Hunedoara  
**Eiskvattun** 73 E5 Bergundalen, E Austria  
**Eisenleben** 72 C4 Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany  
**Eivissa** 71 G3 var. Iviza, Cast. Ibiza; anc. Ebusus, Ibiza, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Ejea de los Caballeros** 17 E2 Aragón, NE Spain  
**Ejñ Qi** see Dalain Hob  
**Ekapa** see Cape Town  
**Ekaterrindor** see Krasnodar  
**Ekkvattun** 73 E5 Bergundalen, S G1 *mountain range* NE Russian Federation  
**El 'Alamein** see Al' Alamayn  
**El Asnam** see Chlef  
**Elat** 97 B8 var. Eilat, Elath, Southern, S Israel  
**Elat, Gulf of** see Aqaba, Gulf of  
**Elath** see Eilat, Israel  
**Elath** see Al' Aqabah, Jordan  
**El'Atun** 50 B3 Northern Darfur, NW Sudan  
**Elázg** 95 E3 var. Elázg, Elázia, Elázg, E Turkey  
**Elba** 74 B4 island Archipelago Toscano, C Italy  
**Elbasan** 79 D6 var. Elbasani, Elbasan, C Albania  
**Elbasani** see Elbasan  
**Elbe** 58 D3 Cz. Labe, river Czech Republic/ Germany  
**Elbert, Mount** 22 C4 *mountain* Colorado, C USA  
**Elbing** see Elbląg  
**Elbląg** 76 C2 var. Elbląg, Ger. Elbing, Warmińsko-mazurskie, NE Poland  
**El Boulaide/El Boulaide** see Blida  
**El'Brus** 89 A8 var. Gora El'brus, *mountain* SW Russian Federation  
**El'Brus, Gora** see El'Brus  
**El Burgo de Osma** 71 E2 Castilla-León, C Spain  
**Elburu Mountains** see Alborz, Reshteh-ye  
**El Cajon** 25 C8 California, W USA  
**El Calafate** 43 B7 var. Calafate, Santa Cruz, S Argentina  
**El Callao** 37 E2 Bolívar, E Venezuela  
**El Campo** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA  
**El Carmen de Bolívar** 36 B2 Bolívar, NW Colombia  
**El Cayo** see San Ignacio  
**El Centro** 25 D8 California, W USA  
**Elche** 71 F4 Cat. Elx; anc. Ilici, Lat. Illiciis, País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Elda** 71 F4 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**El Djazair** see Alger  
**El Djelfa** see Djelfa  
**Eldorado** 42 E3 Misiones, NE Argentina  
**Eldorado** 38 B1 off. Republic of El Salvador, C Mexico  
**El Dorado** 20 B2 Arkansas, C USA  
**El Dorado** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA  
**El Dorado** 37 E2 Bolívar, E Venezuela  
**El Dorado** see California  
**Eldoret** 51 C6 Rift Valley, W Kenya  
**Elektrostal'** 89 B5 Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Elmri Triangle** 51 B5 disputed region Kenya/Sudan  
**Elephant Butte Reservoir** 26 C2 *reservoir* New Mexico, SW USA  
**Éléss** see Alesd  
**Eleuthera Island** 32 C1 *island* N Bahamas  
**El Fasher** 50 A4 var. Al Fashir, Northern Darfur, W Sudan  
**El Ferrol/El Ferrol del Caullido** see Ferrol  
**El Gedaref** see Gedaref  
**El Gencina** 50 A4 var. Ajjinena, Al-Genain, Al Junaynah, Western Darfur, W Sudan  
**Elgin** 66 C3 NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Elgin** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**El Giza** see Giza  
**El Goleá** 48 D3 var. Al Golea, C Algeria  
**El Hank** 52 D1 *city* N Mauritania  
**El Harat** 48 C2 Fezzan, NE Libya  
**El Jadida** 48 C2 prev. Mazagan, W Morocco  
**Elk** 76 E2 Ger. Lyck, Warmińsko-mazurskie, NE Poland  
**Elk City** 27 F1 Oklahoma, C USA  
**El Khail** see Hebron  
**El Kharga** see Al Khārijah  
**Elkhart** 18 C3 Indiana, N USA  
**El Khartum** see Khartoum  
**Elk River** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
**El Kuneitra** see Al Qunaytirah  
**Ellás** see Greece  
**Ellé Ringnes Island** 15 E1 *island* Nunavut, N Canada  
**Ellen, Mount** 22 B5 *mountain* Utah, W USA



Ellensburg–Forchheim

**Ellensburg** *24 B2* Washington, NW USA  
**Ellesmere Island** *15 F1* island Queen Elizabeth Islands, Nunavut, N Canada  
**Ellesmere, Lake** *129 C6* lake South Island, New Zealand  
**Elizale Islands** see Tuvalu  
**Elliston** *127 A6* South Australia  
**Ellsworth Land** *132 A3* *physical region* Antarctica  
**El Mahbas** *48 B3* var. Mahbès. SW Western Sahara  
**El Mina** *96 B4* var. Al Minā'. N Lebanon  
**El Minya** see Al Minya  
**Elmira** *19 E3* New York, NE USA  
**El Mreyyē** *52 D2* *desert* E Mauritania  
**Elmshorn** *72 B3* Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**El Muglad** *50 B4* Western Kordofan, C Sudan  
**El Obeid** *50 B4* var. Al Ubayyid, Al Ubayyid. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan  
**El Ouaïd** see El Oued  
**El Oued** *49 E2* var. Al Oued, El Ouaïd, El Wad. NE Algeria  
**Ely** *26 B2* Arizona, SW USA  
**El Paso** *26 D3* Texas, SW USA  
**El Porvenir** *31 G4* Kuna Yala, N Panama  
**El Progreso** *30 C2* Yoro, NW Honduras  
**El Puerto de Santa María** *70 C5* Andalucía, S Spain  
**El Qāhira** see Cairo  
**El Quneitra** see Al Qunaytirah  
**El Qusair** see Al Qusur  
**El Quweira** see Al Quwayrah  
**El Rama** *31 E3* Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua  
**El Real** *31 H5* var. El Real de Santa María. Darién, SE Panama  
**El Real de Santa María** see El Real  
**El Reno** *27 F1* Oklahoma, C USA  
**El Salvador** *30 B3* off. República de El Salvador. *country* Central America  
**El Salvador, República de** see El Salvador  
**Elsass** see Alsace  
**El Sáuz** *28 C2* Chihuahua, N Mexico  
**El Serrat** *69 A7* N Andorra Eire  
**Elst** *64 D4* Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**El Sueco** *28 C2* Chihuahua, N Mexico  
**El Suweida** see 'As Suwayda'  
**El Suweis** see Suez  
**Eltanin Fracture Zone** *131 E5* *tectonic feature* SE Pacific Ocean  
**El Tigre** *37 A2* Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela  
**Elvas** *70 C4* Portalegre, C Portugal  
**El Vendrell** *71 G2* Cataluña, NE Spain  
**El Vigla** *36 C2* Mérida, NW Venezuela  
**El Wad** see El Oued  
**Ellwell, Lake** *22 B1* *reservoir* Montana, NW USA  
**Elx** see Elche  
**Ely** *25 D5* Nevada, W USA  
**El Yopal** see Yopal  
**Emajõgi** *84 D3* Ger. Embach. *river* SE Estonia  
**Emāmürūd** see Shāhrūd  
**Emāmshahr** see Shāhrūd  
**Emba** *92 B4* Kuz. Embi. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan  
**Embach** see Emajõgi  
**Embi** see Emba  
**Emden** *72 A3* Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Emerald** *126 D4* Queensland, E Australia  
**Emerald Isle** see Montserrat  
**Emesa** see Hims  
**Emmaste** *84 C2* Hiiumaa, W Estonia  
**Emmeloord** *64 D2* Flevoland, N Netherlands  
**Emmen** *64 E2* Drenthe, NE Netherlands  
**Emmendingen** *73 A6* Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
**Emona** see Ljubljana  
**Emonti** see East London  
**Emory Peak** *27 A4* *mountain* Texas, SW USA  
**Empalme** *28 B2* Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Emperor Seamount** *91 G3* *seamount range* NW Pacific Ocean  
**Empire State of the South** see Georgia  
**Emporia** *23 F5* Kansas, C USA  
**Empty Quarter** see Ar Rub' al Khālī  
**Ems** *72 A3* Dut. Ems. *river* NW Germany  
**Enaretskär** see Inarijärvi  
**Encamp** *69 A8* Encamp. C Andorra Europe  
**Encarnación** *42 D3* Itapúa, S Paraguay  
**Encinatas** *28 B2* California, W USA  
**Encs** *77 B6* Dorset-Abajj-Zemplén, NE Hungary  
**Endeavour Strait** *126 C1* *strait* Queensland, NE Australia  
**Enderbury Island** *123 F3* *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati  
**Enderby Land** *132 C2* *physical region* Antarctica  
**Enderby Plain** *132 D2* *abysal plain* S Indian Ocean  
**Enderdors** off Jędrzejów  
**Enewetak Atoll** *122 C1* var. ʻĀnewetak, Eniwetok. *atoll* Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands  
**Enfield** *67 A7* United Kingdom  
**Engeten** see Aūd  
**Enghien** *65 B6* Dut. Edingen. Hainaut, SW Belgium  
**England** *67 D5* Lat. Anglia. *cultural region* England, United Kingdom  
**Englewood** *22 D4* Colorado, C USA  
**English Channel** *67 D8* var. The Channel, Fr. la Manche. *channel* NW Europe  
**Engure** *84 C3* Tukums, W Latvia  
**Engures Ezers** *84 B3* lake NW Latvia  
**Enguri** *95 F1* Rus. Inguri. *river* NW Georgia  
**Enid** *27 F1* Oklahoma, C USA  
**Enikale Strait** see Kerch Strait  
**Eniwetok** see Enewetak Atoll  
**En Nāqūra** *97 A5* var. An Nāqūrah. SW Lebanon  
**En Nazira** see Natrat  
**Ennedi** *54 D2* plateau E Chad  
**Ennis** *67 A6* Ir. Inis. Clare, W Ireland  
**Ennis** *27 G3* Texas, SW USA  
**Enniskillen** *67 B5* var. Inniskilling. Ir. Inis Ceithleann. SW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Enns** *73 D6* river C Austria  
**Enschede** *64 E3* Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Ensenada** *28 A1* Baja California Norte, NW Mexico  
**Entebbe** *51 B6* S Uganda  
**Entonamento** *70 B3* Santarém, C Portugal  
**Enugu** *53 G5* Enugu, S Nigeria  
**Epanomi** *82 B4* Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece  
**Epēna** *55 B5* Likouala, NE Congo  
**Eperies/Eperjes** see Prešov  
**Epi** *122 D4* var. Ēpi. *island* C Vanuatu  
**Ēpi** see Ēpi

**Ēpinal** *68 D4* Vosges, NE France  
**Epiphania** see Hamāh  
**Epoon** see Ebon Atoll  
**Epsom** *67 A8* United Kingdom  
**Equality State** see Wyoming  
**Equatorial Guinea** *35 A5* off. Equatorial Guinea. Republic of. *country* C Africa  
**Equatorial Guinea, Republic of** see Equatorial Guinea  
**Erautini** see Johannesburg  
**Erbil** see Arbil  
**Ercis** *95 F3* Van, E Turkey  
**Erdely** see Transylvania  
**Erdlyi-Havask** see Carpatii Meridionali  
**Erdnet** *105 E2* Orkhon, N Mongolia  
**Erdi** *54 C2* plateau NE Chad  
**Erdi Ma** *54 D2* *desert* NE Chad  
**Erebus, Mount** *132 B4* volcano Ross Island, Antarctica  
**Eregli** *94 A4* Konya, S Turkey  
**Erlenhot** *105 F2* var. Erlhan. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, NE China  
**Erlurt** *72 C4* Thüringen, C Germany  
**Ergene Çayı** see Ergene Irmağı  
**Ergene Irmağı** *94 A2* var. Ergene Çayı. *river* NW Turkey  
**Ergun** *105 F1* var. Labudalin; prev. Ergun Youqi. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Ergun He** see Argun  
**Ergun Youqi** see Ergun  
**Erie** *18 D3* Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Érié, Lac** see Erie, Lake  
**Erie, Lake** *18 D3* Fr. Lac Érié. lake Canada/USA  
**Eritrea** *50 C4* off. State of Eritrea, Ertra. *country* E Africa  
**Eritrea, State of** see Eritrea  
**Erivan** see Yerevan  
**Erlangen** *73 C5* Bayern, S Germany  
**Erlau** see Eger  
**Erliau** see Erenhot  
**Ermelo** *64 D3* Gelderland, C Netherlands  
**Ermioni** *83 C6* Pelopónnisos, S Greece  
**Ermoupolis** *83 D6* var. Hermoupolis; prev. Ermoúpolis. Sýrros, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Ermoupolis** see Ermoúpolis  
**Ernākulam** *110 C3* Kerala, SW India  
**Erode** *110 C2* Tamil Nādu, SE India  
**Éroqlines** *65 B7* Hainaut, S Belgium  
**Er-Rachidia** *48 C2* var. Ksar al Soule. E Morocco  
**Er Rahad** *50 B4* var. Ar Rahad. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan  
**Erromango** *122 D4* *island* S Vanuatu  
**Ertis** see Irtysh, C Asia  
**Ertra** see Eritrea  
**Erzerum** see Erzurum  
**Erzbergir** *73 C5* Cz. Krusné Hory, Eng. Ore Mountains. *mountain range* Czech Republic/Germany  
**Erzincan** *95 E3* var. Erzincan. Erzincan, E Turkey  
**Erzinjan** see Erzincan  
**Erzurum** *95 E3* prev. Erzerum. Erzurum, NE Turkey  
**Esbjerg** *63 A7* Ribe, W Denmark  
**Esbo** see Espoo  
**Escaldes** *69 A8* Escaldes Engordany, C Andorra Europe  
**Escanaba** *18 C2* Michigan, N USA  
**Escant** see Scheldt  
**Esch-sur-Alzette** *65 D8* Luxembourg, L Luxembourg  
**Escuayl** *100 B3* Rus. Gaskan-Kul'. Balkan Peninsula, W Turkmenistan  
**Esfahan** *98 C3* Eng. Isfahan; anc. Aspadana. Ešfāhan, C Iran  
**Esh Sharā** see Ash Sharāh  
**Esil** see Ishim, Kazakhstan/Russian Federation  
**Esikmo Point** see Arviat  
**Eskiköy** *94 B3* var. Eškishehr. Eškishehr, W Turkey  
**Eskishehr** see Eškishehr  
**Eslāmābād** *98 C3* var. Eslāmābād-e Gharb; prev. Harunabad, Shāhābād. Kermānshāhān, W Iran  
**Eslāmābād-e Gharb** see Eslāmābād  
**Esmeraldas** *38 A1* Esmeraldas, N Ecuador  
**Esna** see Isnā  
**España** see Spain  
**Espanola** *26 D1* New Mexico, SW USA  
**Esperance** *125 B7* Western Australia  
**Esperanza** *28 B2* Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Esperanza** *132 A2* *Argentinian research station* Antarctica  
**Espinal** *36 B3* Tolima, C Colombia  
**Espinhaço, Serra do** *34 D4* *mountain range* SE Brazil  
**Espírito Santo** *41 F4* off. Estado do Espírito Santo. *region* E Brazil  
**Espírito Santo** *41 F4* off. Estado do Espírito Santo. *state* E Brazil  
**Espírito Santo, Estado do** see Espírito Santo  
**Espiritu Santo** *122 C4* var. Santo. *island* W Vanuatu  
**Espoo** *63 D6* Swe. Esbo. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**Esquel** *43 B6* Chubut, SW Argentina  
**Essaouira** *48 B2* prev. Mogador. W Morocco  
**Esseg** see Osijek  
**Es Semara** see Smara  
**Essen** *65 C5* Antwerpen, N Belgium  
**Essen** *72 A4* var. Essen an der Ruhr. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Essen an der Ruhr** see Essen  
**Essequibo River** *37 F3* river C Guyana  
**Es Suweida** see 'As Suwayda'  
**Estadno, Hlano** *27 E2* *plain* New Mexico/Texas, SW USA  
**Estados, Isla de los** *43 C8* prev. Eng. Staten Island. *island* S Argentina  
**Estância** *41 C3* Sergipe, E Brazil  
**Esteli** *30 D3* Estelí, NW Nicaragua  
**Estella** *71 E1* Bas. Lizarrā. Navarra, N Spain  
**Estespana** *70 D5* Andalucía, S Spain  
**Estevan** *15 F5* Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Etländ** see Estonia  
**Estonia** *84 D2* off. Republic of Estonia, Est. Eesti  
**Vabariik, Ger. Eastland, Latv. Igaunija; prev.** Estonian SSR, Rus. Estonskaya SSR. *country* NE Europe

**Estonian SSR** see Estonia  
**Estonia, Republic of** see Estonia  
**Estonskaya SSR** see Estonia  
**Estrela, Serra da** *70 C3* *mountain range* C Portugal  
**Estremadura** see Extremadura  
**Estremoz** *70 C4* Évora, S Portugal  
**Eszék** see Osijek  
**Esztergom** *77 C6* Ger. Gran; anc. Strigonium. Komárom-Esztergom, N Hungary  
**Étalle** *65 D8* Luxembourg, SE Belgium  
**Étawah** *112 D3* Uttar Pradesh, N India  
**Ethiopia** *31 C5* off. Federal Democratic Republic of Ethiopia; prev. Abyssinia, People's Democratic Republic of Ethiopia. *country* E Africa  
**Ethiopia, Federal Democratic Republic of** see Ethiopia  
**Ethiopian Highlands** *51 C5* var. Ethiopian Plateau. plateau N Ethiopia  
**Ethiopian Plateau** see Ethiopian Highlands  
**Ethiopia, People's Democratic Republic of** see Ethiopia  
**Etna** *Monte *75 C7* Eng. Mount Etna. volcano Sicily, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Etna, Mount** see Etna, Monte  
**Etosha Pan** *55 B5* salt lake N Namibia  
**Etoumbi** *56 B3* Cuvette Ouest, NW Congo  
**Etshc** see Adige  
**Et Taflia** see At Tafliah  
**Etah** *65 D8* Dickirk, C Luxembourg  
**Eua** *123 E5* prev. Middleburg. *island* Tongatapu Group, SE Tonga  
**Euboea** *83 C5* Lat. Euboea. *island* C Greece  
**Euboea** see Envoia  
**Eucia** *125 D6* Western Australia  
**Euclid** *18 D3* Ohio, N USA  
**Eufaula Lake** *27 G1* var. Eufaula Reservoir. *reservoir* Oklahoma, C USA  
**Eufaula Reservoir** see Eufaula Lake  
**Eugene** *24 B3* Oregon, NW USA  
**Eumolpises** see Plovdiv  
**Eupen** *65 D6* Liège, E Belgium  
**Euphrates** *90 B4* Ar. Al-Furāt, Turk. Fırat Nehri. *river* SW Asia  
**Eureka** *25 A5* California, W USA  
**Eureka** *22 A1* Montana, NW USA  
**Europa Point** *71 E5* *headland* S Gibraltar  
**Europe** *58* *continent*  
**Eutin** *72 C2* Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Euxine Sea** see Black Sea  
**Evansdale** *23 G3* Iowa, C USA  
**Evanson** *18 B3* Illinois, N USA  
**Evanton** *22 B4* Wyoming, C USA  
**Evensville** *18 B5* Indiana, N USA  
**Evansville** *23 G1* Minnesota, N USA  
**Everard, Lake** *127 A6* salt lake South Australia  
**Everest, Mount** *104 B5* Chin. Qomolangma Feng, Nep. Sagarmāthā. *mountain* China/Nepal  
**Everglades** *24 B2* Washington, NW USA  
**Everglades, The** *21 F5* wetland Florida, SE USA  
**Eyje** *63 A6* Aust.-Agder, S Norway  
**Evmpolia** see Plovdiv  
**Evora** *70 B4* anc. Ehora, Lat. Liberalitas Julia. Évora, C Portugal  
**Evreux** *68 C3* anc. Civitas Eburovicum. Eure, N France  
**Evros** see Maritsa  
**Evry** *68 E2* Essonne, N France  
**Ewarton** *32 B5* Jamaica  
**Excelsior Springs** *23 F4* Missouri, C USA  
**Exe** *67 C7* *river* SW England, United Kingdom  
**Exeter** *67 C7* anc. Isca Damnoniorum. SW England, United Kingdom  
**Exmoor** *67 C7* moorland SW England, United Kingdom  
**Exmouth** *124 A4* Western Australia  
**Exmouth** *67 C7* SW England, United Kingdom  
**Exmouth Gulf** *124 A4* gulf Western Australia  
**Exmouth Plateau** *119 E5* *undersea plateau* E Indian Ocean  
**Extremadura** *70 C3* var. Estremadura. *autonomous community* W Spain  
**Exuma Cays** *32 C1* islets C Bahamas  
**Exuma Sound** *32 C1* sound C Bahamas  
**Eyre Mountains** *129 A7* *mountain range* South Island, New Zealand  
**Eyre North, Lake** *127 A5* salt lake South Australia  
**Eyre Peninsula** *127 A5* peninsula South Australia  
**Eyre South, Lake** *127 A5* salt lake South Australia  
**Ezo** see Hokkaidō*

F

**Falkland Plateau** *35 D7* var. Argentine Rise. *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean  
**Falklands** see Falkland Islands  
**Falknov nad Ohri** see Sokolov  
**Fallbrook** *25 C8* California, W USA  
**Falmouth** *32 A4* W Jamaica  
**Falmouth** *67 C7* SW England, United Kingdom  
**Falster** *63 B8* *island* SE Denmark  
**Falticeni** *86 C3* Hung. Falticsén. Suceava, NE Romania  
**Falticsén** see Falticeni  
**Falun** *63 C6* var. Fahlun. Kopparberg, C Sweden  
**Famagusta** see Güzinyazı  
**Famagusta Bay** see Gazimagusa Körfezi  
**Famenne** *65 C7* *physical region* SE Belgium  
**Fang** *114 C3* Chiang Mai, NW Thailand  
**Fanning Island** see Tabuaron  
**Fano** *74 C3* *island* W Denmark  
**Farafangana** *57 G4* Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar  
**Farah** *100 D4* var. Farah, Fararud. Farah, W Afghanistan  
**Farah Rud** *100 D4* river W Afghanistan  
**Farahan** *52 C4* Haute-Guinée, S Guinea  
**Fararud** see Farah  
**Farasan, Jaza'ir** *99 A6* *island group* SW Saudi Arabia  
**Farwell, Cape** *128 C4* *headland* South Island, New Zealand  
**Farwell, Cape** see Nunap Isua  
**Faro** *23 F2* North Dakota, N USA  
**Farg'ona** *101 F2* Rus. Fergana; prev. Novyy Margilan. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan  
**Faribault** *23 F2* Minnesota, N USA  
**Faridabad** *112 D3* Haryana, N India  
**Farkhor** *101 E3* Rus. Parkhar. SW Tajikistan  
**Farmington** *23 G5* Missouri, C USA  
**Farmington** *26 C1* New Mexico, SW USA  
**Faro** *70 B5* Faro, S Portugal  
**Faroe-Iceland Ridge** *58 C1* *undersea ridge* NW Norwegian Sea  
**Faroe Islands** *61 E5* var. Faero Islands, Dan. Færøerne, Faer. Føroyar. *Danish external territory* N Atlantic Ocean  
**Faroe-Shetland Trough** *58 C2* *trough* NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Farquhar Group** *57 G2* *island group* S Seychelles  
**Fars, Khalij-e** see Persian Gulf  
**Farvel, Kap** see Nunap Isua  
**Fastiv** *87 E2* Rus. Fastov. Kyryiv'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Fastov** see Fastiv  
**Fauske** *62 C3* Nordland, C Norway  
**Faventa** see Favuzza  
**Faya Bay** see Fazaifōi  
**Faxaflói** *60 D5* Eng. Faya Bay. bay W Iceland  
**Faya** *54 C2* prev. Faya-Largeau, Largeau. Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad  
**Faya-Largeau** see Faya  
**Fayetteville** *20 A1* Arkansas, C USA  
**Fayetteville** *21 F1* North Carolina, SE USA  
**Fédération** *52 C2* prev. Fédéric, Fr. Fort Gouraud. Tiris Zemmour, NW Mauritania  
**Feir, Cape** *21 F2* *headland* Bald Head Island, North Carolina, SE USA  
**Fécamp** *68 B3* Seine-Maritime, N France  
**Fédala** see Mohammedia  
**Federal Capital Territory** see Australian Capital Territory  
**Fehérgyarmat** *77 E6* Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary  
**Féher témplo** see Bela Crkva  
**Fehmarn** *72 C2* *island* N Germany  
**Fehmarn Belt** *72 C2* Dan. Femern Belt, Ger. Fehmarnbelt. *strait* Denmark/Germany  
**Fehmarnbelt** see Fehmarn Belt/Femer Belt  
**Féijmō** *40 C2* Acre, W Brazil  
**Feilding** *128 D4* Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Feira** see Feira de Santana  
**Feira de Santana** *41 G3* var. Feira. Bahia, E Brazil  
**Feketeahalom** see Codlea  
**Felanitis** *71 G3* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Felipe Julia** see Lisboá  
**Felidhu Atoll** *110 B4* atoll C Maldives  
**Felipe Carrillo Puerto** *29 H4* Quintana Roo, SE Mexico  
**Felixstowe** *67 E6* E England, United Kingdom  
**Fellin** see Viljandi  
**Felsőbánya** see Baia Sprie  
**Felsőmuzslysa** see Muzlja  
**Femunden** *63 B5* lake S Norway  
**Fénérive** see Fénérive Atsinanana  
**Fengcheng** *106 D3* var. Feng-cheng, Fenghuangcheng, Liaoning, NE China  
**Feng-cheng** see Fengcheng  
**Fenghuangcheng** see Fengcheng  
**Fengtien** see Shenyang, China  
**Fengtien** see Liaoning, China  
**Fenoarivo Atsinanana** *57 G3* Fr. Fénérive. Toamasina, E Madagascar  
**Fens, The** *67 E6* wetland E England, United Kingdom  
**Féodosiya** *87 F5* var. Kefe, It. Kaffa; anc. Theodosia. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Ferdinand** see Montana, Bulgaria  
**Ferdinandsberg** see Oțelu Roșu  
**Féres** *82 C4* Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece  
**Fergana** see Farg'ona  
**Fergus Falls** *23 F2* Minnesota, N USA  
**Ferizaj** *79 D5* Serb. Uroševac, C Kosovo  
**Ferkeseddougou** *52 D4* N Côte d'Ivoire  
**Fermo** *74 C4* anc. Firmum Picenum. Marche, C Italy  
**Fernandina, Isla** *38 A5* var. Narborough Island. *island* Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean  
**Fernando de Noronha** *41 H2* *island* E Brazil  
**Fernando Po/Fernando Póo** see Bioko, Isla de  
**Ferrara** *74 C2* anc. Forum Aleni. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Ferreñafe** *38 B3* Lambayeque, W Peru  
**Ferro** see Hierro  
**Ferrol** *70 B1* var. El Ferrol; prev. El Ferrol del Caudillo. Galicia, NW Spain  
**Fertő** see Neusiedlersee  
**Ferwerd** see Ferwert  
**Ferwert** *64 D1* Dutch. Ferwerd. Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Fes** *48 D2* Eng. Fez. N Morocco

**Fetești** *86 D5* Iaomița, SE Romania  
**Fethiye** *94 B4* Muğla, SW Turkey  
**Fettar** *66 D1* island NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Feuilles, Rivière aux** *16 Z2* river Québec, E Canada  
**Feyzbād** *101 F3* var. Faizabad, Faizābād, Feyzbāz, Feyzbād. Badakhshān, NE Afghanistan  
**Feyzbād** see Feyzbād  
**Fez** see Fès  
**Fianarantsoa** *57 F3* Fianarantsoa, C Madagascar  
**Fianga** *34 B4* Mayo-Kebbi, SW Chad  
**Fier** *79 C6* var. Fieri. Fier, SW Albania  
**Fieri** see Fier  
**Figeac** *69 C5* Lot, S France  
**Figig** see Figui  
**Figueira da Foz** *70 B3* Coimbra, W Portugal  
**Figueroes** *71 G2* Cataluña, E Spain  
**Figuig** *48 D2* var. Figig. E Morocco  
**Fiji** *123 E5* off. Sovereign Democratic Republic of Fiji, Fiji, Vitu. *country* SW Pacific Ocean  
**Fiji, Sovereign Democratic Republic of** see Fiji  
**Filadelfia** *30 D4* Guanacaste, W Costa Rica  
**Filiassi** *86 B5* Dolj, SW Romania  
**Filipstad** *63 B6* Värmland, C Sweden  
**Finale Ligure** *74 A3* Liguria, NW Italy  
**Finchley** *67 A7* United Kingdom  
**Findlay** *18 C4* Ohio, N USA  
**Finike** *94 B4* Antalya, SW Turkey  
**Finland** *62 D4* off. Republic of Finland, Fin. Suomen Tasavalta, Suomi. *country* N Europe  
**Finland, Gulf of** *63 D6* Est. Soome Laht, Fin. Suomenlahti, Ger. Finnischer Meerbusen, Rus. Финский Залив, Swe. Finska Viken. *gulf* E Baltic Sea  
**Finland, Republic of** see Finland  
**Finnischer Meerbusen** see Finland, Gulf of  
**Finmarkskvidda** *62 D2* *physical region* N Norway  
**Finska Viken/Finskij Zaliv** see Finland, Gulf of  
**Finsterwalde** *72 D4* Brandenburg, E Germany  
**Fjordland** *129 A7* *physical region* South Island, New Zealand  
**Florina** *74 E1* NE San Marino  
**Firat Nehri** see Euphrates  
**Firenze** *74 C3* Eng. Florence; anc. Florentia. Toscana, C Italy  
**Firmum Picenum** see Fermo  
**First State** see Delaware  
**Fischbacher Alpen** *73 E7* *mountain range* E Austria  
**Fischhausen** see Primorsk  
**Fish** *56 B4* var. Vis. river S Namibia  
**Fishtung** *67 C6* Wcl. Abergwaun. SW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Fisterra, Cabo** *70 B1* headland NW Spain  
**Fitzroy Crossing** *124 C3* Western Australia  
**Fitzroy River** *124 C3* river Western Australia  
**Fiume** see Rijeka  
**Flagstaff** *26 B2* Arizona, SW USA  
**Flanders** *65 A6* Dut. Vlaanderen, Fr. Flandre. *cultural region* Belgium/France  
**Flandre** see Flanders  
**Flathead Lake** *28 B1* lake Montana, NW USA  
**Flat Island** *106 C8* island NE Spratly Islands  
**Flatts Village** *20 B5* var. The Flatts Village. C Bermuda  
**Flensburg** *72 B2* Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Flessingue** see Vlissingen  
**Flickertail State** see North Dakota  
**Flinders Island** *127 C8* island Furneaux Group, Tasmania, SE Australia  
**Flinders Ranges** *127 B6* *mountain range* South Australia  
**Flinders River** *126 C3* river Queensland, NE Australia  
**Flin Flon** *15 F5* Manitoba, C Canada  
**Flint** *18 C3* Michigan, N USA  
**Flint Island** *123 G4* island Line Islands, E Kiribati  
**Florence, Isla** see Santa María, Isla  
**Florence** *20 C7* Alabama, S USA  
**Florence** *21 F2* South Carolina, SE USA  
**Florence** see Firenze  
**Florenca** *36 B4* Caquetá, S Colombia  
**Florentia** see Firenze  
**Flores** *30 B1* Pétén, N Guatemala  
**Flores** *117 E5* Iloana Tenggara, C Indonesia  
**Flores** *70 A5* island Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Flores, Laut** see Flores Sea  
**Flores Sea** *116 D5* Ind. Laut Flores. sea C Indonesia  
**Floriano** *41 F2* Piauí, E Brazil  
**Florianoópolis** *41 F5* prev. Destêro. *state capital* Santa Catarina, S Brazil  
**Florida** *42 D4* Florida, S Uruguay  
**Florida** *21 E4* off. State of Florida, also known as Peninsular State, Sunshine State, *state* SE USA  
**Florida Bay** *21 E5* bay Florida, SE USA  
**Florida Keys** *21 E5* island group Florida, SE USA  
**Florida, Straits of** *32 B1* *strait* Atlantic Ocean/ Gulf of Mexico  
**Florina** *82 B4* var. Phlōrina. Dyitiki Makedonia, N Greece  
**Florisant** *23 G4* Missouri, C USA  
**Flórida, Akrotirio** *83 D7* headland Atsipyliá, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Flushing** see Vlissingen  
**Flýlán** see Viljand  
**Foca** *78 C4* var. Srbjine. SE Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Focșani** *86 C4* Vrancea, E Romania  
**Fogaras/Fogorash** see Jăgăros  
**Foggia** *75 D5* Puglia, SE Italy  
**Fogo** *52 A3* island Ilhas de Sotavento, SW Cape Verde  
**Foix** *69 B6* Ariège, S France  
**Folégandros** *83 C7* *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Foleyet** *16 C4* Ontario, S Canada  
**Foligno** *74 C4* Umbria, C Italy  
**Folkstone** *67 E7* SE England, United Kingdom  
**Fondafu** *18 B2* Wisconsin, N USA  
**Fongafale** *123 E3* var. Funafuti. *country capital* (Tuvalu) Funafuti Atoll, SE Tuvalu  
**Fonseca, Golfo de** see Fonseca, Gulf of  
**Fonseca, Gulf of** *30 C3* Sp. Golfo de Fonseca. *gulf* C Central America  
**Fontainebleau** *38 C3* Seine-et-Marne, N France  
**Fontenay-le-Comte** *68 B4* Vendée, NW France  
**Fontvieille** *69 B8* SW Monaco Europe  
**Fonyód** *77 C7* Somogy, W Hungary  
**Foochow** see Fuzhou  
**Foochow** see Fuzhou  
**Forchheim** *73 C5* Bayern, SE Germany







## Girne – Gytheio

**Girne** 80 C5 Gk. Keryneia, Kyrenia. N Cyprus

**Giron** see Kiruna

**Girona** 71 G2 var. Gerona; *anc.* Gerunda.

Cataluña, NE Spain

**Gisborne** 128 E5 Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand

**Gissar Range** 101 E3 Rus. Gissarskiy Khrebet, *mountain range* Tajikistan/Uzbekistan

**Gissarskiy Khrebet** see Gissar Range

**Githio** see Gythio

**Giulianova** 74 D4 Abruzzi, C Italy

**Giunni** see Gyumi

**Giurgiu** 86 C5 Giurgiu, S Romania

**Giza** 30 B1 var. Al Jizah, El Giza, Gizeh. N Egypt

**Gizhdunov** see G'jurdun

**Gizycko** 76 D2 Ger. Lözten. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Gjakovë** 79 D5 Serb. Dakovica. W Kosovo

**Gjilan** 79 D5 Serb. Gjilane. E Kosovo

**Gjirkastër** see Gjirkastër

**Gjirkastër** 79 C7 Rus. Gjirkastraz; *prev.* Gjirkostastr, Gk. Argirokastro, It. Argirocastro, Gjirkastër, S Albania

**Gjirkrosta** see Gjirkastër

**Gjoa Haven** 15 F3 var. Uqsuqtuq. King William Island, Nunavut, NW Canada

**Gjovik** 63 B5 Oppland, N Norway

**Glace Bay** 17 G4 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada

**Gladiatore** 126 E4 Queensland, E Australia

**Glâma** 63 B5 var. Glommen. river S Norway

**Glavosw** 66 C4 S Scotland, United Kingdom

**Glasnitsa** 87 D1 *prev.* Pravda, Dogular. Silistra, NE Bulgaria

**Glavn'a Morava** see Velika Morava

**Glazov** 89 D5 Udmurtskaya Respublika, N Russian Federation

**Gleitwitz** see Glivice

**Glendale** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA

**Glendive** 22 D2 Montana, NW USA

**Glens Falls** 19 F3 New York, NE USA

**Glevum** see Gloucester

**Glina** 78 B3 var. Banjska Palanka. Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia

**Glittertind** 63 A5 *mountain* S Norway

**Glivice** 77 C5 Gk. Gleivitz, Śląskie, S Poland

**Globo** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA

**Globino** see Hlobyne

**Glogau** see Głogów

**Głogów** 76 B4 Ger. Glogau, Glogow. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland

**Glogow** see Głogów

**Glomma** see Glâma

**Glommen** see Glâma

**Glooucester** 67 D6 *hist.* Caer Glou, Lat. Glevum. C England, United Kingdom

**Głowno** 76 D4 Łódź, C Poland

**Glubokoye** see Hlukhivke

**Glukhov** see Hlukhiv

**Gnesen** see Gniezno

**Gniezno** 76 C3 Ger. Gnesen. Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Gnjilane** see Gjilan

**Gobabis** 56 B3 Omaheke, E Namibia

**Gobi** 104 D3 desert China/Mongolia

**Gobô** 109 C6 Wakayama, Honshû, SW Japan

**Godavari** 102 B3 var. Godavari. river C India

**Godavari** see Godavari

**Godhavn** see Qeqertarsuaq

**Godhra** 112 C4 Gujarat, W India

**Göding** see Hodonin

**Godoy Cruz** 42 B4 Mendoza, W Argentina

**Godthaab/Godthåb** see Nuk

**Godwin Austen, Mount** see K2

**Goede Hoop, Kaap** de see Good Hope, Cape of

**Goedie Hoop, Kaap** die see Good Hope, Cape of

**Goeree** 64 B4 island SW Netherlands

**Goes** 65 B5 Zeeland, SW Netherlands

**Goettingen** see Göttingen

**Goebic Range** 18 B1 *hill range* Michigan/ Wisconsin, N USA

**Goiaânia** 41 E3 *prev.* Goyania. *state capital* Goiás, C Brazil

**Goiaás** 41 E3 off. Estado de Goiás; *prev.* Goiaz, *Goyaz*. region C Brazil

**Goiaás** 41 E3 off. Estado de Goiás; *prev.* Goiaz, *Goyaz*. *state* C Brazil

**Goia's, Estado** de see Goiás

**Goiaz** see Goiás

**Goithoo Atoll** see Horsburgh Atoll

**Göjme** 108 D4 Akita, Honshû, NW Japan

**Gökçeada** 82 D4 var. Imroz Adası, Gk. Imbros. island NW Turkey

**Gökdepe** 100 C3 Rus. Gekdepe, Geok-Tepe. Ahal Velayaty, C Turkmenistan

**Göksun** 94 D4 Kahramanmaraş, C Turkey

**Gök 3 A5** Buskerud, S Norway

**Golan Heights** 97 B5 Ar. Al Jawlan, Heb. HaGolan. *mountain range* SW Syria

**Goldaya Pristan** see Hala Pristan'

**Goldap** 76 E2 Ger. Goldap. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Gold Coast** 127 E5 *cultural region* Queensland, E Australia

**Golden Bay** 128 C4 bay South Island, New Zealand

**Golden State**, The see California

**Goldingen** see Kuldiga

**Goldsboro** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Goleniów** 76 B3 Ger. Gollnow. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Gollnow** see Goleniów

**Golmo** see Golmud

**Golmud** 104 D4 var. Ge'er-mu, Golmo, Chin. Ko-erh-mu. Qinghai, C China

**Golovanevsk** see Holovanivsk'

**Golub-Dobrzyń** 76 C3 Kujawski-pomorskie, C Poland

**Goma** 55 E6 Nord-Kivu, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Gomai** 53 F4 Adamawa, E Nigeria

**Gombroon** see Bandar-e 'Abbās

**Gomel'** see Homel'

**Gomera** 48 A3 island Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Gómez Palacio** 28 D3 Durango, C Mexico

**Gonaïves** 32 D3 var. Les Gonâives. N Haiti

**Gonâve, Ile** de 32 D3 *island* C Haiti

**Gondar** see Gondar

**Gonder** 30 C4 var. Gondar. Âmarâ, NW Ethiopia

**Gondia** 113 E4 Maharashtra, C India

**Gonggar** 104 C5 var. Gyixong, Xizang Zizhiqu, W China

**Gongola** 53 G4 river E Nigeria

**Gongtang** see Damung

**Gonni/Gónnos** see Gónnoi

**Gónnoi** 82 B4 var. Gonni, Gónnos; *prev.* Dereli. Thessalia, C Greece

**Good Hope, Cape** of 56 B5 Afr. Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap die Goëie Hoop. *headland* SW South Africa

**Goodland** 22 D4 Kansas, C USA

**Goondiwindi** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia

**Goor** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands

**Goose Green** 43 D7 var. Prado del Ganso. East Falkland, Falkland Islands

**Goose Lake** 24 B4 var. Lago dos Gansos. lake California/Oregon, W USA

**Gopher State** see Minnesota

**Göppingen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Góra Kalwaria** 92 D4 Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Gorakhpur** 113 E3 Uttar Pradesh, N India

**Gorany** see Harary

**Goražde** 78 C4 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Gorbowichi** see Harbivohy

**Goré** 54 C4 Logone-Oriental, S Chad

**Goré** 51 C5 Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**Gore** 129 B7 Southland, South Island, New Zealand

**Gorgan** 98 D2 var. Astarabad, Astrabad, Gurgan, *prev.* Asterâbâd; *anc.* Hyrcania. Golestân, N Iran

**Gori** 95 F2 C Georgia

**Gorinchem** 64 C4 var. Gorkum. Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands

**Goris** 95 G3 SE Armenia

**Gorki** see Horki

**Gor'kiy** see Nizhny Novgorod

**Gorkum** see Gorinchem

**Görlitz** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany

**Görlitz** see Zgorzelec

**Gorlovka** see Horlivka

**Gorna Dzhumaya** see Blagoevgrad

**Gornja Mužlja** see Mužlja

**Gornji Milanovac** 78 C4 Serbia, C Serbia

**Gorodets** see Haradzets

**Gorodishche** see Horodyshe

**Gorodnya** see Horodnya

**Gorodok** see Haradok

**Gorodok/Gorodok Yagellonski** see Horodok

**Gorontalo** 117 C5 Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Gorontalo, Teluk** see Tomini, Gulf of

**Gorsell** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands

**Gorryn** see Horyn'

**Gorzwó Wielkopolski** 76 B3 Ger. Landsberg, Landsberg an der Warthe. Lubuskie, W Poland

**Gosford** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Goshogawara** 108 D3 var. Gogyogawara. Aomori, Honshû, C Japan

**Gospic** 78 A3 Lika-Senj, C Croatia

**Gostivar** 79 D6 W FYR Macedonia

**Gosygawara** see Goshogawara

**Göteborg** 63 B7 Eng. Gothenburg. Västra Götaland, S Sweden

**Gotel Mountains** 53 G5 *mountain range* E Nigeria

**Götha** 72 C4 Thüringen, C Germany

**Gothenburg** see Göteborg

**Gotland** 63 C7 island SE Sweden

**Goto-retto** 109 A7 island group SW Japan

**Gotska Sandön** 84 B1 island SE Sweden

**Götsu** 109 B6 var. Gôtu. Shimane, Honshû, SW Japan

**Göttingen** 72 B4 var. Göttingen. Niedersachsen, C Germany

**Gottsche** see Kočevje

**Gottwaldov** see Zlín

**Gôtu** see Götsu

**Gouda** 64 C4 Zuid-Holland, C Netherlands

**Gough Fracture Zone** 45 C6 *tectonic feature* S Atlantic Ocean

**Gough Island** 47 B8 island Tristan da Cunha, S Atlantic Ocean

**Gouin, Réservoir** 16 D4 *reservoir* Québec, SE Canada

**Goulburn** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Goundam** 53 E3 Tombouctou, NW Mali

**Gouré** 53 G3 Zinder, SE Niger

**Govera, Gora** see Hovlera, Hora

**Governador Valadares** 41 F4 Minas Gerais, SE Brazil

**Govi Altaya Nuruu** 105 E3 *mountain range* S Mongolia

**Goya** 42 D3 Corrientes, NE Argentina

**Goyania** see Goiânia

**Goyaz** see Goiás

**Goze Beida** 54 C3 Ouaddai, SE Chad

**Gozo** 75 C8 var. Għawdex. *island* L Malta

**Graciota** 70 A5 var. Ilha Graciota, island Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Graciota, Ilha** see Graciota

**Gradačac** 78 C3 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Gradaús, Serra** dos 41 E3 *mountain range* C Brazil

**Gradiška** see Bosanska Gradiška

**Grafton** 127 E5 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Grafton** 23 E1 North Dakota, N USA

**Graham Land** 132 A2 *physical region* Antarctica

**Gradowo** 76 E3 Podlaskie, NE Poland

**Grampian Mountains** 66 C3 *mountain range* C Scotland, United Kingdom

**Gran** see Esztergom, Hungary

**Granada** 30 D3 Granada, SW Nicaragua

**Granada** 70 B5 Andalucía, S Spain

**Gran Canaria** 48 A3 var. Grand Canary. island Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Gran Chaco** 42 D2 var. Chaco. lowland plain South America

**Grand Bahama Island** 32 B1 island N Bahamas

**Grand Banks of Newfoundland** 12 E4 *undersea basin* NW Atlantic Ocean

**Grand Bassa** see Buchanan

**Grand Canary** see Gran Canaria

**Grand Canyon** 26 A1 canyon Arizona, SW USA

**Grand Canyon State** see Arizona

**Grand Cayman** 32 B3 island SW Cayman Islands

**Grand Duchy of Luxembourg** see Luxembourg

**Grande, Bahía** 43 B7 bay S Argentina

**Grande-Comor** see Ngazidia

**Grande de Chioloé, Isla** see Chioloé, Isla de

**Grande Prairie** 15 E4 Alberta, W Canada

**Grand Erg Occidental** 48 D3 desert W Algeria

**Grand Erg Oriental** 49 E3 desert Algeria/Tunisia

**Rio Grande** 29 E2 var. Rio Bravo, Sp. Rio Bravo del Norte, Bravo del Norte. river Mexico/USA

**Grande Terro** 33 G3 island E West Indies

**Grand Falls** 17 G3 Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada

**Grand Forks** 23 E1 North Dakota, N USA

**Grandichi** see Handzichy

**Grand Island** 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA

**Grand Junction** 22 C4 Colorado, C USA

**Grand Paradis** see West Falkland

**Grand Rapids** 18 C3 Michigan, N USA

**Grand Rapids** 23 F1 Minnesota, N USA

**Grand-Saint-Bernard, Col du** du see Great Saint Bernard Pass

**Grand-Santi** 37 G3 W French Guiana

**Granite State** see New Hampshire

**Gran Lago** see Nicaragua, Lago de

**Gran Malvinas** see West Falkland

**Gran Paradiso** 74 A2 Fr. Grand Paradis. mountain NW Italy

**Gran San Bernardo, Passo di** see Great Saint Bernard Pass

**Grants** 26 E5 New Mexico, SW USA

**Grants Pass** 24 B4 Oregon, NW USA

**Graville** 68 B3 Manche, N France

**Gratianopolis** see Grenoble

**Gratz** see Graz

**Graudenz** see Grudziadz

**Graulhet** 69 C6 Tam, S France

**Grave** 64 D4 Noord-Brabant, SE Netherlands

**Grayling** 14 C2 Alaska, USA

**Graz** 73 E7 *prev.* Gratz. Steiermark, SE Austria

**Great Abaco** 32 C1 var. Abaco Island. island N Bahamas

**Great Alföld** see Great Hungarian Plain

**Great Ararat** see Bütüklügn Dagı

**Great Australian Bight** 125 D7 bight S Australia

**Great Barrier Island** 128 D2 island N New Zealand

**Great Barrier Reef** 126 D2 reef Queensland, NE Australia

**Great Basin** 25 C5 basin W USA

**Great Bear Lake** 15 E3 Fr. Grand Lac de l'Ours. lake Northwest Territories, NW Canada

**Great Belt** 63 B8 var. Store Belt, Eng. Great Belt, Storebelt. channel Baltic Sea/Kattegat

**Great Belt** see Storebelt

**Great Bend** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA

**Great Britain** see Britain

**Great Dividing Range** 126 D4 *mountain range* NE Australia

**Greater Antilles** 32 D3 island group West Indies

**Greater Caucasus** 95 G2 *mountain range* Azerbaijan/Georgia/Russian Federation Asia/ Europe

**Greater Sunda Islands** 102 D5 var. Sunda Islands. island group Indonesia

**Great Exhibition Bay** 128 C1 inlet North Island, New Zealand

**Great Exuma Island** 32 C2 island C Bahamas

**Great Falls** 22 B1 Montana, NW USA

**Great Grimsby** see Grimsby

**Great Hungarian Plain** 77 C7 var. Great Alföld, Plain of Hungary, Hung. Alföld. plain SE Europe

**Great Inagua** 32 D2 var. Inagua Islands. island S Bahamas

**Great Indian Desert** see Thar Desert

**Great Khingan Range** see Da Hinggan Ling

**Great Lake** see Tónle Sap

**Great Lakes** 13 C5 lakes Ontario, Canada/USA

**Great Lakes State** see Michigan

**Great Meteor Seamount** see Great Meteor Tablemount

**Great Meteor Tablemount** 44 B3 var. Great Meteor Seamount. seamount E Atlantic Ocean

**Great Nicobar** 111 G3 island Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean

**Great Plain of China** 103 E2 plain E China

**Great Plains** 23 E3 var. High Plains. plains Canada/USA

**Great Rift Valley** 51 C5 *vs.* Rift Valley. depression Asia/Africa

**Great Ruaha** 31 C7 river S Tanzania

**Great Saint Bernard Pass** 74 F1 Fr. Col du Grand-Saint-Bernard, It. Passo del Gran San Bernardo, pass Italy/Switzerland

**Great Salt Desert** see Kavar, Dashed-e

**Great Salt Lake** 23 A2 salt lake Utah, W USA

**Great Salt Lake Desert** 22 A4 plain Utah, W USA

**Great Sand Sea** 49 H3 desert Egypt/Libya

**Great Sandy Desert** 124 C4 desert Western Australia

**Great Sandy Desert** see Ar Rub 'al Khali

**Great Sandy Island** see Fraser Island

**Great Slave Lake** 15 E4 Fr. Grand Lac des Esclaves. lake Northwest Territories, NW Canada

**Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya** see Libya

**Great Sound** 20 A5 sound Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean

**Great Victoria Desert** 125 C5 desert South Australia/Western Australia

**Great Wall of China** 106 C4 ancient monument N China Asia

**Great Yarmouth** 67 E6 var. Yarmouth. E England, United Kingdom

**Greenbica** see Hrebinka

**Greenbos, Sierra** de 70 D3 *mountain range* W Spain

**Greece** 83 A5 off. Hellenic Republic, Gk. Ellás; *anc.* Hellas. country SE Europe

**Greeley** 22 D4 Colorado, C USA

**Green Bay** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA

**Green Bay** 18 B2 lake bay Michigan/Wisconsin, N USA

**Greenville** 21 E1 Tennessee, S USA

**Greenland** 60 D3 Dan. Gronland, Inuit Kalaallit Nunaat. Danish external territory NE North America

**Greenland Sea** 61 F2 sea Arctic Ocean

**Green Mountains** 19 G2 *mountain range* Vermont, NE USA

**Green Mountain State** see Vermont

**Greenock** 66 C4 W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Green River** 22 B3 Wyoming, C USA

**Green River** 18 C5 river Kentucky, C USA

**Green River** 22 B4 river Utah, W USA

**Greensboro** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Greenville** 20 B2 Mississippi, S USA

**Greenville** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Greenville** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Greenwich** 67 B8 United Kingdom

**Greenwood** 26 B2 Mississippi, S USA

**Greenwood** 21 E2 South Carolina, SE USA

**Gregory Range** 126 C3 *mountain range* Queensland, E Australia

**Greifenberg/Greifenberg in Pommern** see Gryfic

**Greifswald** 72 D2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Grenada** 20 C2 Mississippi, S USA

**Grenada** 33 G5 *country* SE West Indies

**Grenadines, The** 23 H4 island group Grenada/St Vincent and the Grenadines

**Grenoble** 69 D5 *anc.* Culuro, Gratianopolis. Isère, E France

**Gresham** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**Grevená** 82 B4 Dytiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Grevenmacher** 65 E8 Grevenmacher, E Luxembourg

**Greymouth** 129 B5 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand

**Grey Range** 127 C5 *mountain range* New South Wales/Queensland, E Australia

**Greytown** see San Juan del Norte

**Griffin** 20 D2 Georgia, SE USA

**Grimari** 54 C4 Ouaka, C Central African Republic

**Grimsby** 67 E5 *prev.* Great Grimsby. E England, United Kingdom

**Grobin** see Grobina

**Grobina** 84 B3 Ger. Grobin, Liepāja, W Latvia

**Grodëk Jagielloński** see Horodok

**Grodno** see Hrodna

**Grodzisk Wielkopolski** 76 B3 Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Groesbeek** 64 D4 Gelderland, SE Netherlands

**Grojece** 76 D4 Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Grossa** 64 E1 Grogningen, NE Netherlands

**Gronland** see Greenland

**Groote Eylandt** 126 B2 island Northern Territory, N Australia

**Grootfontein** 56 B3 Otjozondjupa, N Namibia

**Groot Karasberge** 56 B4 *mountain range* S Namibia

**Gros Islet** 33 F1 N Saint Lucia

**Grossa** 64 E1 Grogningen, NE Poland

**Grossbetschkerek** see Zrenjanin

**Grosse Morava** see Velika Morava

**Grosser Sund** see Suur Väin

**Grosseto** 74 B4 Toscana, C Italy

**Grossglockner** 73 C7 *mountain* W Austria

**Grosskanizsa** see Nagykanizsa

**Gross-Karol** see Carli

**Grosskikinda** see Kikinda

**Grossmischke** see Michalovec

**Gross-Schlatten** see Abrud

**Grosswardein** see Oradea

**Groznyy** 89 B8 Chechenskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation

**Grudovo** see Sredets

**Grudziadz** 76 C3 Ger. Graudenz. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland

**Grums** 63 B6 Värmland, C Sweden

**Grünberg/Grünberg in Schlesien** see Zielona Góra

**Grüneberg** see Zielona Góra

**Gruzinskaya SSR/Gruzija** see Georgia

**Gryazi** 89 B6 Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Gryffie** 76 B2 Ger. Greifenberg, Greifenberg in Pommern. *city* C Germany

**Guabito** 31 E4 Bocas del Toro, NW Panama

**Guadalajara** 28 D4 Jalisco, C Mexico

**Guadalajara** 71 E3 Ar. Wad Al-Hajarah; *anc.* Ariacca. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Guadalcanal** 122 C3 island C Solomon Islands

**Guadaluquivir** 70 D4 river W Spain

**Guadalupe** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico

**Guadalupe Peak** 26 D3 *mountain* Texas, SW USA

**Guadalupe River** 27 G4 river SW USA

**Guadarrama** 32 B2, Sierra de 71 E2 *mountain range* C Spain

**Guadeloupe** 33 H3 French overseas department E West Indies

**Guadiana** 70 C4 river Portugal/Spain

**Guadix** 71 E4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Guamlaac** 30 C2 Francisco Morazán, C Honduras

**Guajira, Peninsula** de la 36 B1 peninsula N Colombia

**Gualaco** 30 D2 Olancho, C Honduras

**Gualán** 30 D2 Zacapa, C Guatemala

**Gualdicciolo** 74 D1 NW San Marino

**Gualeguaychú** 42 D4 Entre Ríos, E Argentina

**Guam** 122 B1 US unincorporated territory W Pacific Ocean

**Guamachil** 28 C3 Banahua, C Mexico

**Guamabaca** 32 B2 La Habana, W Cuba

**Guanaajuato** 29 E4 Guanaajuato, C Mexico

**Guanare** 36 C2 Portuguesa, V Venezuela

**Guanare, Rio** 36 D2 river V Venezuela

**Guangdong** 106 C6 var. Guangdong Sheng. Kuang-tung, Kwangtung, Yue. province S China

**Guangdong Sheng** see Guangdong

**Guangxi** see Guangxi

**Guangxi** see Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu

**Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu** 106 C6 var. Guangxi, Gui, Kuang-hsi, Kwangsi, Eng. Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region. autonomous region S China

**Guanyuan** 106 B5 var. Kuang-yuan, Kwangyuan. Sichuan, C China

**Guangzhou** 106 C6 var. Kuang-chou, Kwangchow, Eng. Canton. province capital Guangdong, C China

**Guantánamo** 32 D3 Guantánamo, SE Cuba

**Guantánamo, Bahía** de 32 D3 Eng. Guantánamo Bay. US military base SE Cuba

**Guantanamo Bay** see Guantánamo, Bahía de

**Guaporé, Rio** 40 D3 var. Rio Iténez. river Bolivia/Brazil

**Guarda** 70 C3 Guarda, N Portugal

**Guarumal** 31 F5 Veraguas, S Panama

**Guasave** 28 C3 Sinaloa, C Mexico

**Guatemala** 30 A2 off. Republic of Guatemala. country Central America

**Guatemala Basin** 13 B7 *undersea basin* E Pacific Ocean

**Guatemala City** see Ciudad de Guatemala

**Guatemala, Republic** of see Guatemala

**Guaviare** 34 B2 off. Comisaría Guaviare. province S Colombia

**Guaviare, Comisaría** see Guaviare

**Guaviare, Rio** 36 D3 river E Colombia

**Guayanais, Macizo** de las see Guiana Highlands

**Guayaquil** 38 A2 var. Santiago de Guayaquil. Guayas, SW Ecuador

**Guayaquil, Golfo** de 38 A2 var. Gulf of Guayaquil. gulf SW Ecuador

**Guayaquil, Gulf** of see Guayaquil, Golfo de

**Guaymas** 28 B2 Sonora, NW Mexico

**Gubadag** 100 C2 Turkmen. Tel'man; *prev.* Tel'mansk. Dasoguz Velayaty, N Turkmenistan

**Guben** 72 D4 var. Wilhelm-Pieck-Stadt. Brandenburg, E Germany

**Gudara** see Ghidara

**Gudaut'a** 95 E1 NW Georgia

**Guret** 68 C4 Creuse, C France

**Guernsey** 67 D8 British Crown Dependency

**Channel Islands**, NW Europe

**Guerrero Negro** 28 A2 Baja California Sur, NW Mexico

**Gul** see Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu

**Guiana** see French Guiana

**Guiana Highlands** 40 D1 var. Macizo de las Guayanais. *mountain range* N South America

**Guba** see Juba

**Guider** see Guider

**Guider** 54 B4 river. Guider. Nord, N Cameroon

**Guidimouni** 53 G3 Zinder, S Niger

**Guilford** 67 D7 SE England, United Kingdom

**Guilín** 106 C6 var. Kuel-lin, Kweilin. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China

**Guimaraes** 70 B2 var. Guimarães. Braga, N Portugal

**Guimaraes** see Guimarães

**Guinea** 52 C4 off. Republic of Guinea, var. Guinée; *prev.* French Guinea, People's Revolutionary Republic of Guinea. country W Africa

**Guinea Basin** 47 A5 *undersea basin* E Atlantic Ocean

**Guinea-Bissau** 52 B4 off. Republic of Guinea-Bissau, P. Guinea-Bissau, Port. Guiné-Bissau; *prev.* Portuguese Guinea. country W Africa

**Guinea-Bissau, Republic** of see Guinea-Bissau

**Guinea, Gulf** of 46 B4 Fr. Golfe de Guinée. gulf E Atlantic Ocean

**Guinea, People's Revolutionary Republic** of see Guinea

**Guinea, Republic** of see Guinea

**Guinea-Bissau** see Guinea-Bissau

**Guinée** see Guinea

**Guinée-Bissau** see Guinea-Bissau

**Guinée, Golfe** de see Guinea, Gulf of

**Güiria** 37 E1 Sucre, NE Venezuela

**Guiyang** 106 B6 var. Kuei-Yang, Kuei-yang, Kueyang, Kweiyang; *prev.* Kweichow. province capital Guizhou, S China

**Gujarat** 106 B6 Guangdong, SE China

**Gujarat** 112 C4 var. Gujerat. cultural region W India

**Gujarat** see Gujrat

**Gujarñawla** 112 D2 Punjab, NE Pakistan

**Gujrat** 112 D2 Punjab, E Pakistan

**Gulbarga** 110 C1 Karnataka, C India

**Gulbene** 84 D3 Ger. Alt-Schwabenburg. Gulbene, NE Latvia

**Gulf of Liaoting** see Liaodong Wan

**Gulfpot** 20 C3 Mississippi, S USA

**Gulf, The** see Persian Gulf

**Gulistan** see Guliston

**Guliston** 101 E2 Rus. Gulistan. Sirdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Gulja** see Yining

**Gulkana** 14 D3 Alaska, USA

**Gulu** 51 B6 Uganda

**Gulyantsi** 82 C1 Pleven, N Bulgaria

**Guma** see Pishan

**Gumbinnen** see Gusev

**Gumpolds** see Humpolec

**Gümülcine/Gümülinja** see Komotini

**Gümülsane** see Gümüşhane

**Gümüshane** 27 C5 *city* W Turkey

**Gümüshane, Gümüshane**, NE Turkey

**Gümüshkhane** see Gümüşhane

**Güney Doğu Toroslar** 95 E4 *mountain range* SE Turkey

**Gunnbjörn Fjeld** 60 D4 var. Gunnbjörns Bjerge. mountain C Greenland

**Gunnbjörns Bjerge** see Gunnbjörn Fjeld

**Gunnedah** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Gurisar** 122 C5 Colorado, C USA

**Gurbansoltan Eje** 100 C2 *prev.* Yılanly, Rus. It'ylay, Yazyk Velayaty, N Turkmenistan

**Gurbantünggüt Shamo** 104 B2 desert W China

**Gurgan** see Gorgan

**Guri, Embalse** de 37 E2 *reservoir* E Venezuela

**Gurkfeld** see Krško

**Gurktalet Alpen** 73 D7 *mountain range* S Austria

**Gurina** 94 D3 *city* C Turkey

**Gur'yev/Gur'yevskaya Oblast'** see Atyrau

**Gusan** 53 G4 Zamfara, NW Nigeria

**Gusev** 84 B4 Ger. Gumbinnen. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Gustavus** 14 D4 Alaska, USA

**Güstrow** 72 B3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Guta/Güta/Gütarö** see Güterlos



**Gyulafehérvár** see Alba Iulia  
**Gyumri** 95 F2 *var.* Gumri, *Rus.* Kumayri; *prev.* Aleksandropol', Lenakan. *W* Armenia  
**Gyzylabat** see Serdar

## H

**Haabai** see Ha'apai Group  
**Haacht** 65 C6 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Haaksbergen** 64 E3 Overijssel, Netherlands  
**Ha'apai Group** 123 F4 *var.* Haabai, *island group* C Tonga  
**Haapsalu** 84 D2 *Ger.* Hapsal, Läänemaa, *W* Estonia  
**Ha'Arava** see 'Arabah, Wadi al  
**Haarlem** 64 C3 *prev.* Harlem. Noord-Holland, *W* Netherlands  
**Haast** 129 B6 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Hachijo-jima** 109 D6 *island* Izu-shotō, SE Japan  
**Hachinohe** 108 D3 Aomori, Honshū, C Japan  
**Hadabat al Jilf al Kabir** 50 A2 *var.* Gilf Kebir Plateau, plateau SW Egypt  
**Hadama** see Nazrēt  
**Hadejia** 53 G4 Jigawa, N Nigeria  
**Hadejia** 53 G3 *river* N Nigeria  
**Hadera** 97 A6 *var.* Khadera; *prev.* Ḥadera. Haifa, C Israel  
**Hadera** see Hadera  
**Haddhummathi Atoll** 110 A5 *atoll* S Maldives  
**Ha Đông** 114 D3 *var.* Hadong. Ha Tây, N Vietnam  
**Hadong** see Ha Đông  
**Hadramaut** see Hadramawt  
**Hadramawt** 99 C6 *Eng.* Hadramaut, *mountain range* S Yemen  
**Hadraniopolis** see Edirne  
**Haerbin/Haer-pin/Ha-erh-pin** see Harbin  
**Hafrnia** see Denmark  
**Hafrnia** see Kobenhavn  
**Hafrén** see Severn  
**Hafun, Ras** see Xaafuun, Raas  
**Hagåtña** 122 B1, *var.* Agaña, *dependent territory capital* (Guam) NW Guam  
**Hagerston** 19 E4 Maryland, NE USA  
**Ha Giang** 114 D3 Ha Giang, N Vietnam  
**Hagios Evstratios** see Agios Efstiratos  
**HaGolan** see Golan Heights  
**Hagondange** 68 D3 Mosselē, NE France  
**Haguenua** 68 E3 Bas-Rhin, NE France  
**Haibowan** see Wuhai  
**Haicheng** 106 D3 Liaoning, NE China  
**Haiderabad** see Hyderabad  
**Haifa** see Hefa  
**Haifa, Bay of** see Mifrats Hefa  
**Haifong** see Hai Phong  
**Haikou** 106 C7 *var.* Hai-K'ou, Hoihow, Fr. Hoi-Hao, *province capital* Hainan, S China  
**Hai-K'ou** see Haikou  
**Ha'il** 98 B4 Ha'il, NW Saudi Arabia  
**Hailuoto** 62 D4 Swe. Karlö, *island* W Finland  
**Hainan** 106 B7 *var.* Hainan Sheng, Qiong, *province* S China  
**Hainan Dao** 106 C7 *island* S China  
**Hainan Sheng** see Hainan  
**Hainasch** see Aināzi  
**Haines** 14 D4 Alaska, USA  
**Hainichen** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Hai Phong** 114 D3 *var.* Haifong, Haiphong. N Vietnam  
**Haiphong** see Hai Phong  
**Haiti** 32 D3 *off.* Republic of Haiti, *country* C West Indies  
**Haiti, Republic of** see Haiti  
**Haiya** 50 C3 Red Sea, NE Sudan  
**Hajdúhadház** 77 D6 Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary  
**Hajjine** see Abū Ḥardān  
**Hajnówka** 64 E3 *Ger.* Hermannen. Podlaskie, NE Poland  
**Hakodate** 108 D3 Hokkaidō, NE Japan  
**Hal** see Halle  
**Halab** 96 B2 *Eng.* Aleppo, Fr. Alep; *anc.* Bereoa. Ḥalab, NW Syria  
**Hala-ib Triangle** 50 C3 *region* Egypt/Sudan  
**Halaniyāt, Juzur al** 99 D6 *var.* Jazīr al Bin Ḥalfān, *Eng.* Kuria Muria Islands, *island group* S Oman  
**Halberstadt** 72 C4 Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany  
**Halden** 63 B6 *prev.* Fredrikshald. Østfold, S Norway  
**Halfmoon Bay** 129 A8 *var.* Oban. Stewart Island, Southland, New Zealand  
**Haliacmon** see Aliákmonas  
**Halifax** 17 F4 *province capital* Nova Scotia, SE Canada  
**Halkida** see Chalkidiki  
**Halle** 65 B6 Fr. Hal, Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Halle** 72 C4 *var.* Halle an der Saale. Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany  
**Halle an der Saale** see Halle  
**Halle-Neustadt** 72 C4 Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany  
**Halley** 132 B2 UK research station Antarctica  
**Hall Islands** 120 B2 *island group* C Micronesia  
**Halls Creek** 124 C3 Western Australia  
**Halmahera, Laut** 117 F3 *Eng.* Halmahera Sea; *sea* E Indonesia  
**Halmahera, Pulau** 117 F3 *prev.* Djailolo, Gilolo, *island* E Indonesia  
**Halmahera Sea** see Halmahara, Laut  
**Halaland** 63 B7 Halland, S Sweden  
**Ha Long** 114 E3 *prev.* Hông Gai; *var.* Hôn Gai, Hôngay, Quang Ninh, N Vietnam  
**Halsingborg** see Helsingborg  
**Hamada** 109 B6 Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Hamadān** 98 C3 *anc.* Ecbatana. Hamadān, W Iran  
**Ḥamāh** 96 B3 *var.* Hama; *anc.* Epiphania, *Bibl.* Hamath. Ḥamāh, W Syria  
**Hamamatsu** 109 D6 *var.* Hamamatu. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan  
**Hamamatu** see Hamamatsu  
**Hamm** 63 B5 *prev.* Storhammer. Hedmark, S Norway  
**Hamath** see Ḥamāh  
**Hamburg** 72 B3 Hamburg, N Germany  
**Hamd, Wadi al** 98 A4 *dry watercourse* W Saudi Arabia  
**Hämenelinna** 63 D5 Swe. Tavastehus. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**HaMeia h, Yam** see Dead Sea  
**Hamerley Range** 124 A4 *mountain range* Western Australia  
**Hamhŭng** 107 E3 N North Korea  
**Hami** 104 C3 *var.* Ha-mi, Uigh. Kumul, Qomul. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Ha-mi** see Hami  
**Hamilton** 20 A5 *dependent territory capital* (Bermuda) C Bermuda  
**Hamilton** 16 D5 Ontario, S Canada  
**Hamilton** 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand  
**Hamilton** 66 C4 S Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Hamilton** 20 C2 Alabama, S USA  
**Hamim, Wadi al** 49 G2 *river* NE Libya  
**Hamis Musaii** see Khamis Mushayt  
**Hamm** 72 B4 *var.* Hamm in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Ḥammāmīn, Khali al** see Hammamet, Golfe de  
**Hammamet, Golfe de** 80 D3 Ar. Khali al Ḥammāmīn, *gulf* NE Tunisia  
**Ḥammēr, Hawr al** 98 C3 *lake* SE Iraq  
**Hamm in Westfalen** see Hamm  
**Hampden** 129 B7 Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Hämsstād** 67 A7 Maryland, USA  
**Hamrun** 80 B5 C Malta  
**Hāmūn, Daryācheh-ye** see Šāberī, Hāmūn-e/ Sistan, Daryācheh-ye  
**Hamwih** see Southampton  
**Hāncesti** see Hincești  
**Hancewice** see Hantsavichy  
**Handan** 106 C4 *var.* Han-tan. Hebei, E China  
**Haneda** 108 A2 (Tokyo) Tokyo, Honshū, S Japan  
**HaNegev** 97 A7 *Eng.* Negev, *desert* S Israel  
**Hanford** 25 C6 California, W USA  
**Hangayn Nuruu** 104 D2 *mountain range* C Mongolia  
**Hang-chou/Hangchow** see Hangzhou  
**Hangō** see Hanko  
**Hangzhou** 106 D5 *var.* Hang-chou, Hangchow, *province capital* Zhejiang, SE China  
**Hania** see Chanīa  
**Hanka, Lake** see Khanka, Lake  
**Hanko** 63 D6 Swe. Hangö. Etelä-Suomi, SW Finland  
**Han-kou/Han-K'ou/Hankow** see Wuhan  
**Hammer Springs** 129 C5 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand  
**Hannibal** 23 C4 Missouri, C USA  
**Hannover** 72 B3 *Eng.* Hanover. Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Hanobukten** 63 B7 *var.* by Sweden  
**Ha Nôi** 114 C4 *Eng.* Hanoi, Fr. Hanoi, *country capital* (Vietnam) N Vietnam  
**Hanover** see Hannover  
**Han Shui** 105 E4 *river* C China  
**Han-tan** see Handan  
**Hantsavichy** 85 B6 Pol. Hancewice, *Rus.* Gantssevichi, Brestskaya Voblast', SW Belarus  
**Hanyang** see Wuhan  
**Hanzhong** 106 B5 Shaanxi, C China  
**Häora** 113 F4 *prev.* Howrah. West Bengal, NE India  
**Haparanda** 62 D4 Norrbotten, N Sweden  
**Hapsal** see Haapsalu  
**Haradok** 85 E5 *Rus.* Gorodok. Vitsyebskaya Voblast', N Belarus  
**Haradzjets** 85 B6 *Rus.* Gorodets. Brestskaya Voblast', SW Belarus  
**Haradymak** 108 D4 Fukushima, Honshū, E Japan  
**Harany** 85 D5 *Rus.* Gorany. Vitsyebskaya Voblast', N Belarus  
**Harare** 56 D3 *prev.* Salisbury, *country capital* (Zimbabwe) Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe  
**Harbavichy** 85 B6 *Rus.* Garbovichi. Mahilyovskaya Voblast', E Belarus  
**Harbel** 52 C5 W Liberia  
**Harbin** 107 E2 *var.* Haerbin, Ha-erh-pin, Kharbin; *prev.* Haerpin, Pingkiang, Pingkiang, *province capital* Heilongjiang, NE China  
**Hardangerfjorden** 63 A6 fjord S Norway  
**Hardangervidda** 63 A6 plateau S Norway  
**Harden** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Hardebeke** 65 A6 *var.* Harlebeke. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium  
**Harem** see Ḥārim  
**Haren** 64 D5 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Härer** 51 D5 E Ethiopia  
**Hargeisa** see Hargeysa  
**Hargeysa** 51 D5 *var.* Hargeisa. Woqooyi Galbeed, NW Somalia  
**Hareid** see Haryana  
**Hari, Batang** 116 B4 *prev.* Djambi, *river* Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Ḥārim** 96 B2 *var.* Harem. Idlib, W Syria  
**Harina-mada** 109 B6 *var.* Tedzhen, *Turkm.* Tejen, *river* Afghanistan/Iran  
**Harlān** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA  
**Harlebeke** see Hardebeke  
**Harlem** see Haarlem  
**Harlingen** 64 D2 Fris. Harns. Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Harlingen** 27 G5 Texas, SW USA  
**Harlow** 67 E6 E England, United Kingdom  
**Harney Basin** 24 B4 basin Oregon, NW USA  
**Härnösand** 63 C5 *var.* Hernösand. Västernorrland, C Sweden  
**Harns** see Harlingen  
**Harper** 52 D5 *var.* Cape Palmas. NE Liberia  
**Harricana** 16 D3 *river* Québec, SE Canada  
**Harris** 66 B3 *physical region* NW Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Harrisburg** 19 E4 *state capital* Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Harrisburg** 19 E4 Virginia, NE USA  
**Harrison, Cape** 17 F2 headland Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Harris Ridge** see Lomonosov Ridge  
**Harrogate** 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom  
**Härsöva** 86 D5 *prev.* Hirsöva. Constanța, SE Romania  
**Harstad** 62 C2 Troms, N Norway  
**Harford** 19 G3 *state capital* Connecticut, NE USA  
**Hartlepool** 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom  
**Harunabad** see Eslāmābid  
**Har Us Gol** 104 C2 *lake* Hovd, W Mongolia  
**Har Us Nuur** 104 C2 *lake* NW Mongolia  
**Harwich** 67 E6 E England, United Kingdom  
**Haryāna** 112 D2 *var.* Haryana. cultural region N India  
**Haschemitic Kingdom of Jordan** see Jordan  
**Hasselt** 65 C6 Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Hashtceti** see Al Hasakab  
**Hasta Colonia/Hasta Pompeia** see Asti  
**Hastings** 128 E4 Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand  
**Hastings** 67 E7 SE England, United Kingdom

**Hastings** 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA  
**Hateg** 86 B4 *Ger.* Wallenthat, Hung. Hátzeg; *prev.* Hatzeg, Hötzing. Huedoara, SW Romania  
**Hátzeg** see Hatjeg  
**Hattam** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Hattaras, Cape** 21 G1 headland North Carolina, SE USA  
**Hattaras Plain** 13 D6 abyssal plain W Atlantic Ocean  
**Hattiesburg** 20 C3 Mississippi, S USA  
**Hatton Bay** see Hatton Ridge  
**Hatton Ridge** 58 B2 *var.* Hatton Bank. *undersea ridge* N Atlantic Ocean  
**Hat Yai** 115 C7 *var.* Ban Hat Yai. Songkhla, SW Thailand  
**Hatzeg** see Hatjeg  
**Hatzfeld** see Jimbolia  
**Haugesund** 63 A6 Rogaland, S Norway  
**Haukeligränd** 63 A6 Telemark, S Norway  
**Haukivesi** 63 E5 *lake* SE Finland  
**Hauraki Gulf** 128 D2 gulf North Island, N New Zealand  
**Hauroko, Lake** 129 A7 *lake* South Island, New Zealand  
**Haut Atlas** 48 C2 *Eng.* High Atlas, *mountain range* E Belgium  
**Hautes Fagnes** 65 D6 *Ger.* Hohes Venn, *mountain range* E Belgium  
**Hauts Plateaux** 48 D2 plateau Algeria/Morocco  
**Hauzenberg** 73 D6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Havana** 13 D6 Illinois, N USA  
**Havana** see La Habana  
**Havant** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom  
**Havelock** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Havelock North** 128 E4 Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand  
**Haverfordwest** 67 C6 SW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Havrov** 77 C5 Moravskoslezský kraj, E Czech Republic  
**Havre** 22 C1 Montana, NW USA  
**Havre** see Le Havre  
**Havre-St-Pierre** 17 F3 Québec, E Canada  
**Hawaii** 25 A8 *off.* State of Hawaii, also known as Aloha State, Paradise of the Pacific, *var.* Hawai'i, *state* USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Hawaii** 25 B8 *var.* Hawaii, *island* Hawai'i an Islands, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Hawai'i an Islands** 130 D2 *prev.* Sandwich Islands, *island group* Hawaii, USA  
**Hawaiian Ridge** 130 F4 *undersea ridge* N Pacific Ocean  
**Hawea, Lake** 129 B6 *lake* South Island, New Zealand  
**Hawera** 128 D4 Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand  
**Hawick** 66 C4 SE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Hawke Bay** 128 E4 *bay* North Island, New Zealand  
**Hawkeye State** see Iowa  
**Hawler** see Arbil  
**Hawthorne** 25 C6 Nevada, W USA  
**Hay** 127 C6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Hayden** see Jodyden  
**Hayastan Hanrapetut'yun** see Armenia  
**Hayes** 16 B2 *river* Manitoba, C Canada  
**Hay River** 15 E4 North West Territories, W Canada  
**Hays** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA  
**Haysyn** 86 D3 *Rus.* Gaysin. Vinnys'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Hazar** 100 B2 *prev.* Rus. Cheleken. Balkan Peninsula, W Turkmenistan  
**Heard and McDonald Islands** 119 B7 Australian external territory S Indian Ocean  
**Heard** 16 C4 Ontario, S Canada  
**Heart of Dixie** see Alabama  
**Heathrow** 67 A8 (London) SE England, United Kingdom  
**Hebei** 106 C7 *var.* Hebei Sheng, Hopeh, Hopei, *Fr.* prev. Chihli, *province* E China  
**Hebei Sheng** see Hebei  
**Hebron** 97 A6 *var.* Al Khali, El Khali, Heb. Hebron; *anc.* Kiriath-Arba. S West Bank  
**Heemskerk** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Heerde** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Heerenveen** 64 D2 Fris. H. Hearenfean. Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Heerhugowaard** 64 C2 Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands  
**Heerlen** 65 D6 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Heerwegen** see Polkowice  
**Hefa** 97 A5 *var.* Haifa, hist. Caiffa, Caiphas; *anc.* Sycaminum. Haifa, N Israel  
**Hefa, Mifrag** see Mifrats Hefa  
**Hefe** 106 D5 *var.* Hefe, hist. Luchow, *province capital* Anhui, E China  
**Hefang** 107 E2 Heilongjiang, NE China  
**Hei** see Heilongjiang  
**Heide** 72 B2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Heidelberg** 73 B5 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
**Heidenheim** see Heidenheim an der Brenz  
**Heidenheim an der Brenz** 73 B6 *var.* Heidenheim. Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Hei-ho** see Nagu  
**Heilbronn** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
**Heiligenbeil** see Mamonovo  
**Heilongjiang** 106 D2 *var.* Hei, Heilongjiang Sheng, Hei-lung-chiang, Heilungkiang, *province* NE China  
**Heilong Jiang** see Amur  
**Heilongjiang Sheng** see Heilongjiang  
**Helioo** 64 C2 Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands  
**Heilsberg** see Lidzbark Warmiński  
**Hei-lung-chiang/Heilungkiang** see Heilongjiang  
**Heimdal** 63 B5 Ser-Trøndelag, S Norway  
**Heinaste** see Aināzi  
**Heimane** 94 D3 Malatya, C Turkey  
**Helena** 22 B2 *state capital* Montana, NW USA  
**Helensville** 128 D2 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Helgoland Bay** see Helgoländer Bucht  
**Helgoländer Bucht** 72 A2 *var.* Helgoland Bay, Heligoland Bight, *bay* NW Germany  
**Heligoland Bight** see Helgoländer Bucht  
**Helipolis** see Baalbek  
**Hellas** see Greece  
**Hellenic Republic** see Greece  
**Hellevoetsluis** 64 B4 Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands  
**Hellin** 71 E4 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Darya-ye Helmand** 100 D5 *var.* Rūd-e Hirmand, *river* Afghanistan/Iran  
**Helmantica** see Salamanca

**Helmond** 65 D5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Helsingborg** 63 B7 *prev.* Hålsingborg. Skåne, S Sweden  
**Helsingfors** see Helsinki  
**Helsinki** 63 D6 *Eng.* Helsinki, *country capital* (Finland) Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**Heltau** see Csanáde  
**Helvetia** see Switzerland  
**Henan** 106 C5 *var.* Henan Sheng, Honan, Yu. province C China  
**Henderson** 18 B5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Henderson** 25 D7 Nevada, W USA  
**Henderson** 27 F3 Texas, SW USA  
**Hendi Kosh** see Hindu Kush  
**Hengchow** see Hengyang  
**Hengduan Shan** 106 A5 *mountain range* W China  
**Hengelo** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Hengnan** see Hengyang  
**Hengyang** 106 C6 *var.* Hengnan, Heng-yang; *prev.* Hengchow, Hunan, S China  
**Heniches'k** 87 F4 *Rus.* Genichesk. Kherson's'ka Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Hennebont** 68 A3 Morbihan, NW France  
**Henrique de Carvalho** see Saurimo  
**Henzada** see Hinthada  
**Herakleion** see Irakleio  
**Herat** 100 D4 *var.* Herat; *anc.* Aria. Herāt, W Afghanistan  
**Heredia** 31 E4 Heredia, C Costa Rica  
**Hereford** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Herford** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany  
**Héristal** see Herstal  
**Herk-de-Stad** 65 C6 Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Herlen Gol/Herlen He** see Kerulen  
**Hermanus** 63 A5 Sogn og Fjordane, S Norway  
**Hermanshusen** see Hajnówka  
**Hermiston** 24 C2 Oregon, NW USA  
**Hermion, Mount** 97 B5 Ar. Jabal ash Shaykh, *mountain* S Syria  
**Hermosillo** 28 B2 Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Hermopolis** see Ermoúpoli  
**Herrera del Duque** 70 D3 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Herselt** 65 C5 Antwerpen, C Belgium  
**Herstal** 65 D6 Fr. Héristal. Liège, E Belgium  
**Herzogenbusch** see 's-Hertogenbosch  
**Hesse** see Hessen  
**Hessen** 73 B5 *Eng./Fr.* Hesse, *state* C Germany  
**Hevron** see Hebron  
**Heydbruch** see Kędzierzyn-Koźle  
**Heydukup** see Śluta  
**Heywood Islands** 124 C3 *island group* Western Australia  
**Hibbing** 23 F1 Minnesota, N USA  
**Hibernia** see Ireland  
**Hidalgo del Parral** 28 C2 *var.* Parral. Chihuahua, N Mexico  
**Hidalgos** 109 C5 *mountain range* Honshū, S Japan  
**Hierosolyma** see Jerusalem  
**Hiero** 48 A3 *var.* Ferro, *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**High Atlas** see Haut Atlas  
**High Plains** see Great Plains  
**High Point** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Hilja** 25 B8 Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Hikurangi** 82 D2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Hildesheim** 72 B4 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Hilla** see Al Hillaḥ  
**Hillaby, Mount** 33 G1 *mountain* N Barbados  
**Hill Bank** 30 C1 Orange Walk, N Belize  
**Hillgrom** 64 C3 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Hilo** 25 B8 Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Hilton Head Island** 21 E2 South Carolina, SE USA  
**Hilversum** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands  
**Himalaya/Himalaya Shan** see Himalayas  
**Himalayas** 113 E2 *var.* Himalaya, Chin. Himalaya Shan, *mountain range* S Asia  
**Himeji** 109 C6 *var.* Himezi. Hyōgō, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Himezi** see Himeji  
**Hims** 96 B4 *var.* Homs; *anc.* Emesa. Hims, C Syria  
**Hincesti** 86 D4 *var.* Hāncești; *prev.* Kotovsk. C Moldova  
**Hinchinbrook Island** 126 D3 *island* Queensland, NE Australia  
**Hinds** 29 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand  
**Hindu Kush** 101 F4 *prev.* Hendū Kosh, *mountain range* Afghanistan/Pakistan  
**Hinesville** 21 E3 Georgia, SE USA  
**Hinnöya** 62 C3 Lapp. inнасuolu, *island* C Norway  
**Hinson Bay** 20 A5 bay W Bermuda W Atlantic Ocean  
**Hinthada** 114 B4 *var.* Henzada. Ayeeyarwady, SW Myanmar (Burma)  
**Hios** see Chios  
**Hirfanlı Barajı** 94 C3 reservoir C Turkey  
**Hirmand, Rūd-e** see Helmand, Daryā-ye  
**Hirosaki** 108 D3 Aomori, Honshū, C Japan  
**Hiroshima** 109 B6 *var.* Hiroshima. Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Hirschberg/Hirschberg im Riesengebirge/Hirschberg in Schlesien** see Jelenia Góra  
**Hirson** 68 D3 Aisne, N France  
**Hirsova** see Hârşova  
**Hispalis** see Sevilla  
**Hispana/Hispania** see Spain  
**Hispaniola** 34 B1 island Dominion Republic/Haiti  
**Hitachi** 109 D5 *var.* Hitati. Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan  
**Hitati** see Hitachi  
**Hitra** 62 A4 *prev.* Hitteren, *island* S Norway  
**Hitteren** see Hitra  
**Hjälmarén** 63 C6 *Eng.* Lake Hjalmar, *lake* C Sweden  
**Hjälmar, Lake** see Hjalmarén  
**Hjörning** 63 B7 Nordjylland, N Denmark  
**Hkakabo Razi** 114 B1 *mountain* Myanmar (Burma)/China  
**Hleboye** 87 E3 *Rus.* Glubino. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Hlukhiv** 87 F1 *Rus.* Glukhov. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Hlybokaye** 85 D5 *Rus.* Glubokoye. Vitsyebskaya Voblast', N Belarus

**Hoa Binh** 114 D3 Hoa Binh, N Vietnam  
**Hoang Lien Son** 114 D3 *mountain range* N Vietnam  
**Hobart** 127 C8 *prev.* Hobartton, Hobart Town, *state capital* Tasmania, SE Australia  
**Hobartton/Hobart Town** see Hobart  
**Hobbs** 27 E3 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Hobro** 63 A7 Nordjylland, N Denmark  
**Hô Chi Minh** 115 E6 *var.* Ho Chi Minh City; *prev.* Saigon. S Vietnam  
**Ho Chi Minh City** see Hô Chi Minh  
**Hodeida** see Al Hudaydah  
**Hódmezővásárhely** 82 D7 Csongrád, SE Hungary  
**Hodna, Chott el** 80 C4 *var.* Chott el-Hodna, Ar. Shatt al-Hodna, salt lake N Algeria  
**Hodna, Chott el-/Hodna, Shatt al-** see Hodna, Chott el  
**Hodonin** 77 C5 *Ger.* Göding. Jihomoravský kraj, SE Czech Republic  
**Hoei** see Huy  
**Hoey** see Huy  
**Hof** 73 C5 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Hofei** see Hefei  
**Hōfu** 109 B7 Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Hofuf** see Al Huffūf  
**Hogoley Islands** see Chuuk Islands  
**Hohenstaiza** see Innowrocław  
**Hohenstaide** see Zabřeh  
**Hohes Venn** see Hautes Fagnes  
**Hohetauern** 73 C7 *mountain range* W Austria  
**Hohhot** 105 F3 *var.* Huhehot, Hulahoete, Mong. Kukkukhot; *prev.* Kweisui, Kweisui. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Hôl An** 115 E5 *prev.* Faifo. Quang Nam-Da Nang, C Vietnam  
**Hoi-Hao/Hoihow** see Haikou  
**Hoklaang Harbour** 128 C2 inlet SE Tasman Sea  
**Hokitika** 129 B5 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Hokkaidō** 108 C2 *prev.* Ezo, Yeso, *island* NE Japan  
**Hola Prystan** 87 E4 *Rus.* Golaya Pristan. Kherson's'ka Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Holbrook** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA  
**Holbroton** 33 G1 *prev.* Jamestown. W Barbados  
**Holguin** 82 C2 Holguin, SE Cuba  
**Holblarunn** 73 E6 Niederösterreich, NE Austria  
**Holland** see Netherlands  
**Hollandia** see Jayapura  
**Holly Springs** 20 C1 Mississippi, S USA  
**Holman** 15 E3 Victoria Island, Northwest Territories, N Canada  
**Holmsund** 62 D4 Västernorrland, N Sweden  
**Holon** 97 A6 *var.* Kholon; *prev.* Holon. Tel Aviv, C Israel  
**Holon** see Holon  
**Holovanivsk's** 87 E3 *Rus.* Golovanevsk. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Holstebro** 63 A7 Ringkøbing, W Denmark  
**Holsteinborg/Holsteinsborg/Holstenborg/Holsteinsborg** see Sisimiut  
**Holsten** 67 D4 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Holung** 67 D4 *var.* Gaer Gybi. NW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Hombori** 53 E3 Mopti, S Mali  
**Homs** see al Khums, Libya  
**Homs** see Hims  
**Homyel'** 85 D7 *Rus.* Gomel'. Homyel'skaya Voblast', SE Belarus  
**Honan** see Luoyang, China  
**Honai** see Hoon, China  
**Hondo** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**Hondo** see Honshū  
**Honduras** 30 C2 *off.* Republic of Honduras, *country* Central America  
**Honduras, Golfo de** see Honduras, Gulf of Honduras, Gulf of 30 C2 Sp. Golfo de Honduras, *gulf* W Caribbean Sea  
**Honduras, Republic of** see Honduras  
**Hondrofs** 25 B6 Biskupski, S Norway  
**Honey Lake** 25 B5 *lake* California, W USA  
**Hôn Gai** see Ha Long  
**Hôngay** see Ha Long  
**Hông Hả, Sông** see Red River  
**Hong Kong** 106 A1 Hong Kong, S China  
**Hong Kong Island** 106 B2 *island* S China Asia  
**Honiara** 122 C3 *island* country (Solomon Islands)  
**Honjō** 108 D4 *var.* Honzyō, Yurihonjō. Akita, Honshū, C Japan  
**Honolulū** 25 A8 *state capital* O'ahu, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Honshu** 109 E5 *var.* Hondo, Honshy, *island* SW Japan  
**Hop** 95 E2 Arvin, NE Turkey  
**Hope** 14 C3 British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Hopedale** 17 F2 Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada  
**Hoph/Hopei** see Hebei  
**Hopkinsville** 18 B5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Horasan** 95 F3 Erzurum, NE Turkey  
**Horizon Deep** 130 D4 trench W Pacific Ocean  
**Horki** 85 B6 *Rus.* Gorki. Mahilyovskaya Voblast', E Belarus  
**Horiivka** 87 G3 Rom. Adâncata, *Rus.* Gorlovka. Donets'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Hormoz, Tangh-ye** see Hormuz, Strait of  
**Hormuz, Strait of** 98 D4 *var.* Strait of Ormuz, *Per.* Tangh-ye Hormuz, *strait* Iran/Oman  
**Cape Horn** 43 C8 *Eng.* Cape Horn, *headland* S Chile  
**Horn, Cape** see Hornos, Cabo de  
**Hornsby** 126 E1 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Horodnya** 87 E1 *Rus.* Gordunya. Chernivys'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Horodok** 86 B2 Pol. Gródek Jagielloński, *Rus.* Gorodok, Gorodok Yagelloński, L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Horodysche** 87 E2 *Rus.* Gorodishche. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Horoshiri-dake** 108 D2 *var.* Horosiri Dake, *mountain* Hokkaidō, N Japan  
**Horosiri Dake** see Horoshiri-dake  
**Horsburgh Atoll** 110 A4 *var.* Goidhoo Atoll, *atoll* N Maldives



## Horseshoe Bay – Jabbūl, Sabkhat al

**Horseshoe Bay** *20 A5 bay* W Bermuda  
W Atlantic Ocean  
**Horseshoe Seamounts** *58 A4 seamount range*  
E Atlantic Ocean  
**Horsham** *127 B7* Victoria, SE Australia  
**Horst** *65 D5* Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Horten** *63 B6* Vestfold, N Norway  
**Horten** *85 B7* Rys. Goryn. river NW Ukraine  
**Hosingen** *65 D7* Diekirch, NE Luxembourg  
**Hospitalet** see L'Hospitalet de Llobregat  
**Hotan** *104 B4* var. Khotan, *Chin.* Ho-t'ien.  
Xinjiang Uyghur Zizhiqu, NW China  
Ho-t'ien see Hotan  
**Hoting** *62 C4* Jämtland, C Sweden  
**Hot Springs** *20 B1* Arkansas, C USA  
**Hötzing** see Hateg  
**Houayxay** *114 C3* var. Ban Houayxay, Bokkò, N Laos  
**Houghton** *18 B1* Michigan, N USA  
**Houilles** *69 B5* Yveline, Ile-de-France, N France  
Europe  
**Houlton** *19 H1* Maine, NE USA  
**Houma** *20 B3* Louisiana, S USA  
**Houston** *27 H4* Texas, SW USA  
**Hovd** *104 C2* var. Khovd, Kobdo; *prev.* Jirgalanta.  
Hovd, W Mongolia  
**Hove** *67 E7* SE England, United Kingdom  
**Hoeverla**, *Hora* *86 C3* Rus. Gora Goverla.  
mountain W Ukraine  
**Hovsgol**, *Lake* see Hovsgol Nuur  
**Hövsgöl Nuur** *104 D1* lake, Lake Hovsgol. lake  
N Mongolia  
**Howa**, **Ouadi** see Howar, Wadi  
**Howar**, **Wadi** *50 A3* var. Ouadi Howa. river  
Chad/Sudan  
**Howrah** see Häora  
**Hoy** *66 C2* *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Hoyswerda** *72 D4* Lus. Wojerecy. Sachsen,  
E Germany  
**Hpa-an** *114 B4* var. Pa-an. Kayin State,  
S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Hpyu** see Phyu  
**Hradec Králové** *77 B5* Ger. Königgrätz.  
Královéhradecký Kraj, N Czech Republic  
**Hradzičy** *85 B5* Rus. Grandichy. Hrodzyskaya  
Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Grance** *77 C5* Ger. Mährisch-Weiskirchen.  
Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic  
**Hrebinka** *87 E2* Rus. Grebenka. Poltav's'ka  
Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Hrodna** *85 B5* Pol. Grodno. Hrodzyskaya  
Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Hrvatska** see Croatia  
**Hsia-men** see Xiamen  
**Hsiang-t'an** see Xiangtan  
**Hsi Chiang** see Xi Jiang  
**Hsing-K'ai** Hu see Khanka, Lake  
**Hsi-ning/Hsing** see Xining  
**Hsinking** see Changchun  
**Hsin-yang** see Xinyang  
**Hsin-chou** see Xuzhou  
**Htawel** see Dawei  
**Huacho** *38 C4* Lima, W Peru  
**Hua Hin** see Ban Hua Hin  
**Huaihua** *106 C5* Hunan, S China  
**Huailai** *106 C3* var. Shacheng, Hebei, E China  
**Huainan** *106 D5* var. Huai-nan, Hwainan.  
Anhui, E China  
**Huai-nan** see Huainan  
**Huaijuapan** *29 F5* var. Huajuapan de León.  
Oaxaca, SE Mexico  
**Huaijuapan de León** see Huajuapan  
**Hualapai Peak** *26 A2* mountain Arizona, SW USA  
**Hualapio** *38 C3* river N Peru  
**Huambo** *56 B2* Port. Nova Lisboa. Huambo,  
C Angola  
**Huancavelica** *38 D4* Huancavelica, SW Peru  
**Huancayo** *38 B3* Junín, C Peru  
**Huang Hai** see Yellow Sea  
**Huang He** *106 C4* var. Yellow River, river C China  
**Huangshih** *106 C5* var. Huang-shih, Hwangshih.  
Hubei, C China  
**Huang-shih** see Huangshi  
**Huanta** *38 D4* Ayacucho, C Peru  
**Huánuco** *38 C5* Huánuco, C Peru  
**Huanuni** *39 F4* Oruro, W Bolivia  
**Huaral** *38 C4* Lima, W Peru  
**Huarás** see Huaraz  
**Huaraz** *38 C3* var. Huará. Ancash, W Peru  
**Huarmey** *38 C3* Ancash, W Peru  
**Huatabampo** *28 C2* Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Hubli** *102 B3* Karnataka, SW India  
**Huddersfield** *67 D5* N England, United Kingdom  
**Hudiksvall** *63 C5* Gävleborg, C Sweden  
**Hudson Bay** *15 G4* bay NE Canada  
**Hudson, Detroit** d' see Hudson Strait  
**Hudson Strait** *15 H3* Fr. Détroit d'Hudson. strait  
Northwest Territories/Quebec, NE Canada  
**Hudur** see Xududr  
**Hue** *114 E4* Thla. Thiên-Huê, C Vietnam  
**Huehuetenango** *30 A2* Huehuetenango,  
W Guatemala  
**Huelva** *70 C4* anc. Onuba. Andalucía, SW Spain  
**Huesca** *71 F2* anc. Osca. Aragón, NE Spain  
**Huésca** *71 E4* Andalucía, S Spain  
**Hughenden** *126 C3* Queensland, NE Australia  
**Hugo** *27 G2* Oklahoma, C USA  
**Huohot/Huhoaho** see Hohhot  
**Huila Plateau** *56 B2* plateau S Angola  
**Huixtla** *29 G5* Chiapas, SE Mexico  
**Hulingol** *105 G2* prev. Huolin Gol. Nei Mongol  
Zizhiqu, N China  
**Hull** *16 D4* Quebec, SE Canada  
Hull see Kingston upon Hull  
**Hull Island** see Orona  
**Hulst** *65 B5* Zealand, SW Netherlands  
**Hulun** see Hulun Buir  
**Hulun Buir** *105 F1* var. Hailar; *prev.* Hulun. Nei  
Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Hu-lun Ch'i'n** see Hulun Nur  
**Hulun Nur** *105 F1* var. Hu-lun Ch'i'n; *prev.* Dalai  
Nor. lake NE China  
**Humaitá** *40 D2* Amazonas, N Brazil  
**Humboldt River** *25 C5* river Nevada, W USA  
**Humphreys Peak** *26 B1* mountain Arizona,  
SW USA  
**Humpolec** *77 B5* Ger. Gumpolds, Humpoletz.  
Vysočina, C Czech Republic  
**Humpoletz** see Humpolc  
**Hunan** *106 C6* var. Hunan Sheng. Xiang.  
province S China  
**Hunan Sheng** see Hunan  
**Hunedoara** *86 B4* Ger. Eisenmarkt, *Hung.*  
Vajdahunyav. Hunedoara, SW Romania

**Hünfeld** *73 B5* Hessen, C Germany  
**Hungarian People's Republic** see Hungary  
**Hungary** *77 C6* off. Republic of Hungary, *Ger.*  
Ungarn, *Hung.* Magyarország, *Rom.* Ungaria,  
S Cr. Mađarska, *UKr.* Uhorshchyna; *prev.*  
Hungarian People's Republic. country  
C Europe  
**Hungary, Plain** of see Great Hungarian Plain  
**Hungary, Republic** of see Hungary  
**Hunjiang** see Baishan  
**Hunter Island** *127 B8* island Tasmania,  
SE Australia  
**Huntington** *18 D4* West Virginia, NE USA  
**Huntington Beach** *25 B8* California, W USA  
**Huntly** *128 D3* Waikato, North Island, New  
Zealand  
**Huntsville** *20 D1* Alabama, S USA  
**Huntsville** *27 G3* Texas, SW USA  
**Huolin Gol** see Hulingol  
**Hurghada** see Al Ghurdaqah  
**Huron** *23 E3* South Dakota, N USA  
**Huron, Lake** *18 D2* lake Canada/USA  
**Hurukawa** see Furukawa  
**Hurunui** *129 C5* river South Island,  
New Zealand  
**Húsavík** *61 E4* Nordhurland Eystra, NE Iceland  
**Hústé** see Khust  
**Husum** *72 B2* Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Huszt** see Khust  
**Hutchinson** *23 E5* Kansas, C USA  
**Hutchinson Island** *21 F4* island Florida,  
SE USA  
**Huy** *65 C6* Dur. Hoei, Hoey. Liège, E Belgium  
**Huzi** see Fuji  
**Hvannadalshnúkur** *61 E5* volcano S Iceland  
**Hvar** *78 B4* L. Lesina; *anc.* Pharus. island S Croatia  
**Hwainan** see Huainan  
**Hwange** *56 D3* prev. Wankie. Matabeleland North,  
W Zimbabwe  
**Hwang-Hae** see Yellow Sea  
**Hwangshih** see Huangshi  
**Hyargas Nuur** *104 C2* lake NW Mongolia  
**Hyderabad** *112 D5* var. Haidarabad. state capital  
Telangana, C India  
**Hyderabad** *112 B3* var. Haidarabad. Sind,  
SE Pakistan  
**Hyères** *69 D6* Var, SE France  
**Hyères, Iles d'** *69 B6* island group S France  
**Hypanis** see Kuba'n  
**Hyrcania** see Gorgan  
**Hyvinge** see Hyvinkää  
**Hyvinkää** *63 D5* Swe. Hyvinge. Etelä-Suomi,  
S Finland

## I

**Iader** see Zadar  
**Ialomita** *86 C5* river SE Romania  
**Iași** *86 D3* Ger. Jassy. Iași, NE Romania  
**Ibadan** *53 F5* Oyo, SW Nigeria  
**Ibagué** *36 B3* Tolima, C Colombia  
**Ibar** *78 B4* Alb. Iber. river C Serbia  
**Ibarra** *38 B1* var. San Miguel de Ibarra. Imbabura,  
N Ecuador  
**Ibër** see Ibar  
**Iberia** see Spain  
**Iberian Mountains** see Ibérico, Sistema  
**Iberian Peninsula** *58 B4* physical region Portugal/  
Spain  
**Iberian Plain** *58 B4* abyssal plain E Atlantic Ocean  
**Iberica, Cordillera** see Ibérica, Sistema  
**Ibérico, Sistema** *71 E2* prev. Cordillera Ibérica, *Eng.*  
Iberian mountains. mountain range NE Spain  
**Ibiza** see Eivissa  
**Ibo** see Sassandra  
**Ica** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Icel** see Iceland  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río  
**Iceland** *61 E4* off. Republic of Iceland, *Dan.* Island,  
*Icel.* Island. country N Atlantic Ocean  
**Iceland Basin** *58 B1* undersea basin N Atlantic  
Ocean  
**Icelandic Plateau** see Iceland Plateau  
**Iceland Plateau** *133 B6* var. Icelandic Plateau.  
undersea plateau S Greenland Sea  
**Iceland, Republic** of see Iceland  
**Iconium** see Konya  
**Icoulisma** see Angoulême  
**Icra** *38 D4* Ica, SW Peru  
**Icaria** see Ikaria  
**Icá**, Río see Putumayo, Río



**Jablah** 96 A3 var. Jeble, Fr. Djéblé. Al Lādhīqīyah, W Syria

**Jaca** 71 F1 Aragón, NE Spain

**Jacaltenango** 30 A2 Huehuetenango, W Guatemala

**Jackson** 20 B2 state capital Mississippi, S USA

**Jackson** 23 H5 Tennessee, C USA

**Jackson** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA

**Jackson Head** 129 A6 *headland* South Island, New Zealand

**Jacksonville** 21 E3 Florida, SE USA

**Jacksonville** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA

**Jacksonville** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Jacksonville** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Jacmel** 32 D3 var. Jaquemel, S Haiti

**Jacob** see Nkayi

**Jacobabad** 73 B3 Sind, SE Pakistan

**Jadotville** see Likasi

**Jadransko More/Jadransko Morje** see Adriatic Sea

**Jaén** 38 B2 Cajamarca, N Peru

**Jaén** 70 D4 Andalucía, SW Spain

**Jaffna** 110 D3 Northern Province, N Sri Lanka

**Jaganmatt** see Puri

**Jagdpur** 113 E5 Chhattisgarh, C India

**Jagdaqi** 105 G1 Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China

**Jagodina** 78 D4 prev. Svetozarevo. Serbia, C Serbia

**Jahra** see al Hamra

**Jailolo** see Jailahera, Pulau

**Jaipur** 112 D3 prev. Jeypure. *state capital* Rajasthan, N India

**Jaisalmer** 112 C3 Rajasthan, NW India

**Jaice** 78 B3 Federacija Bosna i Hercegovina, W Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Jakarta** 116 C5 prev. Djakarta, Dut. Batavia. *country capital* (Indonesia) Jawa, C Indonesia

**Jakobstad** 62 D4 *Fin.* Pietarsaari. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland

**Jakobstad** see Jekabpils

**Jalalabad** 101 F4 var. Jalalabad, Jhalabad. Nangarhār, E Afghanistan

**Jalal-Abad** see Dzhalal-Abad, Dzhalal-Abads kaya Oblast', Kyrgyzstan

**Jalandhar** 112 D2 prev. Jullundur. Punjab, N India

**Jalapa** 30 D3 Nueva Segovia, NW Nicaragua

**Jalpa** 28 D4 Zacatecas, C Mexico

**Jālū** 49 G3 var. Jūla. NE Libya

**Jaluit Atoll** 122 D2 var. Jālwōj. *atoll* Ralik Chain, S Marshall Islands

**Jālwōj** see Jaluit Atoll

**Jamaame** 51 D6 It. Giamame. *prev.* Margherita. Jubbaada Hoose, S Somalia

**Jamaica** 32 A4 country W West Indies

**Jamaica** 34 A1 *island* W West Indies

**Jamaica Channel** 32 D2 channel Haiti/Jamaica

**Jamalpur** 113 F3 Bihār, NE India

**Jambi** 116 B4 var. Telanapaur; *prev.* Djambi. Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Jamdena** see Yamdena, Pulau

**James Bay** 16 C3 *bay* Ontario/Québec, E Canada

**James River** 23 D2 *river* North Dakota/South Dakota, N USA

**James River** 19 E5 *river* Virginia, NE USA

**Jamestown** 19 E3 New York, NE USA

**Jamestown** 23 E2 North Dakota, N USA

**Jamestown** see Huletown

**Jammu** 112 D2 prev. Jummo. *state capital* Jammu and Kashmir, NW India

**Jammu and Kashmir** 112 D1 *disputed region* India/Pakistan

**Jamnagar** 112 C4 *prev.* Navanagar. Gujarāt, W India

**Jāmsheḍpur** 113 F4 Jhārkhand, NE India

**Jamuna** see Brahmaputra

**Janaúba** 41 F3 Minas Gerais, SE Brazil

**Janesville** 18 B3 Wisconsin, N USA

**Janine** see Ioánnina

**Janschenken** see Joniskis

**Janovak** see Jinoshalma

**Jan Mayen** 61 F4 *Norwegian dependency* N Atlantic Ocean

**Jánoshalma** 77 C7 Scr. Jankovac. Bács-Kiskun, S Hungary

**Janów** see Ivanova, Belarus

**Janow/Janów** see Jonava, Lithuania

**Janowa Poleski** see Ivanava

**Japan** 108 C4 var. Nippon. *Japan.* Nihon. *country* E Asia

**Japan, Sea of** 108 A4 var. East Sea, Rus.

**Yapankoye** More, *see* NW Pacific Ocean

**Japan Trench** 103 F1 *trench* NW Pacific Ocean

**Japen** see Yapen, Pulau

**Japiim** 40 C2 var. Mância Lima. Acre, W Brazil

**Japurá, Rio** 40 C2 var. Rio Caquetá, Yapurá. *river* Brazil/Columbia

**Japurá, Rio** see Caquetá, Rio

**Jaqué** 31 G5 Darién, SE Panama

**Jaquemel** see Jacmel

**Jarablos** see Jarābulus

**Jarābulus** 96 C2 var. Jarablos, Jerablus, Fr. Djéرابلس. H̱alab, N Syria

**Jarbah, Jazīrat** see Jerba, Île de

**Jardines de la Reina, Archipiélago de los** 32 B2 *island group* C Cuba

**Jarid, Shatt al** see Jerid, Chott el

**Jarocin** 76 C4 Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Jarosław** see Jarosław

**Jarosław 77 E5 Ger.** Jaroslau, Rus. Yaroslav. Podkarpackie, SE Poland

**Jarqo'rg'on** 101 E3 Rus. Dzharkurgan. Surkhondaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan

**Jarvis Island** 123 G2 *US unincorporated territory* C Pacific Ocean

**Jasło** 77 D5 Podkarpackie, SE Poland

**Jazgřebice-Zdrój** 77 C5 Śląskie, S Poland

**Jatai** 41 E3 Goiás, C Brazil

**Jativa** see Xàtiva

**Jauf** see Al Jawf

**Jaunpēbalga** 84 D3 Gulbene, NE Latvia

**Jaunpur** 113 E3 Uttar Pradesh, N India

**Java** 130 A3 South Dakota, N USA

**Javalambre** 71 E3 *mountain* E Spain

**Java Sea** 116 D4 *Ind.* Laut Jawa. *see* W Indonesia

**Java Trench** 102 D5 var. Sunda Trench. *trench* E Indian Ocean

**Jawa, Lar** see Jawa Sea

**Jawhar** 51 D6 var. Jowhar, It. Giohar. Shabeellaha Dheese, S Somalia

**Jaworów** see Yavoriv

**Jaya, Puncak** 117 G4 *prev.* Puntjak Carstensz, Puntjak Sukarno. *mountain* Papua, E Indonesia

**Jayapura** 117 H4 var. Djajapura, Dut. Hollandia; *prev.* Kotabaru, Sukarnapura. Papua, E Indonesia

**Jay Dairen** see Dalian

**Jayhawkster State** see Kansas

**Jeb Murian, Hamun-e** 98 E4 *lake* SE Iran

**Jebba** 53 F4 Kwara, W Nigeria

**Jebel, Bahr el** *see* White Nile

**Jebel** see Jablah

**Jedda** see Jiddah

**Jedrežew** 76 D4 Ger. Endersdorf. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland

**Jefferson City** 23 G5 *state capital* Missouri, C USA

**Jega** 53 F4 Kebbi, NW Nigeria

**Jehol** see Chengde

**Jehol-de** 107 E4 Jap. Saishū; *prev.* Cheju-do, Quelpart. *island* S South Korea

**Jeju Strait** 107 E4 var. Jeju-haehyōp; *prev.* Cheju-Strait. *strait* S South Korea

**Jeju-haehyōp** *see* Jeju Strait

**Jekabpils** 84 D4 Ger. Jakobstadt. Jekabpils, S Latvia

**Jelalabad** *see* Jalalābād

**Jelena Góra** 76 B4 Ger. Hirschberg. Hirschberg im Riesengebirge, Hirschberg in Riesengebirge, Hirschberg in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland

**Jelgava** 84 C3 Ger. Mitau. Jelgava, C Latvia

**Jemapps** 65 B6 Hainaut, S Belgium

**Jember** 116 D5 *prev.* Djember. Jawa, C Indonesia

**Jena** 72 C4 Thüringen, C Germany

**Jengish Chokusu** *see* Tomiur Feng

**Jenja** 97 A6 N West Bank

**Jerabus** *see* Jarābulus

**Jerada** 48 D2 NE Morocco

**Jérémie** 32 D3 SW Haiti

**Jeréz** *see* Jeréz de la Frontera, Spain

**Jeréz de la Frontera** 70 C5 var. Jerez; *prev.* Xeres. Andalucía, SW Spain

**Jeréz de los Caballeros** 70 C4 Extremadura, W Spain

**Jericho** *see* Arīhā

**Jericho, Chott el** 49 E2 var. Shatt al Jarid. *salt lake* SW Tunisia

**Jersey** 67 D8 *British Crown Dependency* Channel Islands, NW Europe

**Jerusalem** 81 H4 Ar. Al Quds, Al Quds ash Sharif, Heb. Yerushalayim; *anc.* Hierosolyma. *country capital* (Israel) Jerusalem, NE Israel

**Jesence** 73 D7 Ger. Assling. NW Slovenia

**Jesselton** *see* Kota Kinabalu

**Jessore** 113 G4 Khulna, W Bangladesh

**Jesús Maria** 42 C3 Córdoba, C Argentina

**Jeypure** *see* Jaipur, Rajasthan, India

**Jhānsi** 112 D3 Uttar Pradesh, N India

**Jhārkhand** 113 F4 *central region* NE India

**Jhelum** 112 C2 Punjab, NE Pakistan

**Ji** *see* Hebei, China

**Ji** *see* Jilin, China

**Jiangmen** 106 C6 Guangdong, S China

**Jiangsu** 106 D4 var. Chiang-su, Jiangsu Sheng, Kiangsu, Su. *province* E China

**Jiangsu** *see* Nanjing

**Jiangsu Sheng** *see* Jiangsu

**Jiangxi** 106 C6 var. Chiang-shi, Gan, Jiangxi Sheng, Kiangsi. *province* S China

**Jiangxi Sheng** *see* Jiangxi

**Jiaxing** 106 D5 Zhejiang, SE China

**Jiayi** 106 D6 *prev.* Chia; var. Chia-i, Chiayi, Kiayi, Jiayi, Jap. Kagi. C Taiwan

**Jibuti** *see* Djibouti

**Jiddah** 99 A5 Eng. Jeddā. Makkah, W Saudi Arabia

**Jilb-ka-tse** *see* Xigazé

**Jilava** 77 B5 Ger. Igau, Pol. Igława. Vysocina, S Czech Republic

**Jilib** 51 D6 It. Gelib. Jubbaada Dhexe, S Somalia

**Jilin** 106 E3 var. Chi-lin, Girin, Kirin; *prev.* Yungki, Yunki. Jilin, NE China

**Jilin** 106 E3 var. Chi-lin, Girin, Ji, Jilin Sheng, Kirin. *province* NE China

**Jilin Sheng** *see* Jilin

**Jin** 106 D6 *prev.* Chiling; var. Keelung, Jap. Kirun, Kirun'; *prev.* Sp. Santísima Trinidad. N Taiwan

**Jima** 51 C5 var. Jimma, It. Gimma. Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**Jimbolia** 86 A4 Ger. Hatzfeld, Hung. Zsombolya. Timiş, W Romania

**Jiménez** 28 D2 Chihuahua, N Mexico

**Jimna** *see* Jima

**Jimsar** 104 C3 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Jin** *see* Shanxi

**Jin** *see* Tianjin Shi

**Jinan** 106 C4 var. Chinan, Chi-nan, Tsinan. *province capital* Shandong, E China

**Jingdezhen** 106 C5 Jiangxi, S China

**Jingzhou** 106 A6 var. Yunjinghong. Yunnan, W China

**Jinhua** 106 D5 Zhejiang, SE China

**Jining** 105 F3 Shandong, E China

**jineta** 51 C6 S Uganda

**Jinotega** 30 D3 Jinotega, NW Nicaragua

**Jinotepe** 30 D3 Carazo, SW Nicaragua

**Jinsen** *see* Incheon

**Jinzhong** 106 C4 var. Yuci. Shanxi, C China

**Jinzhou** 106 D3 var. Chin-chou, Chinchow; *prev.* Chihnsien. Liaoning, NE China

**Jirgallanta** *see* Hovd

**Jisr ash Shadadi** *see* Ash Shadādah

**Jiu** 86 B5 Ger. Schil, Schyl, Hung. Zsil, *river* S Romania

**Jiuxing** 106 C5 Jiangxi, S China

**Jixi** 107 E2 Heilongjiang, NE China

**Jizān** 99 B6 var. Jizān, Jizān, SW Saudi Arabia

**Jizzax** 101 E2 Rus. Dzhizak. Jizzax Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**João Belo** *see* Xai-Xai

**João Pessoa** 41 G2 *prev.* Paraíba. *state capital* Paraíba, E Brazil

**Joazeiro** *see* Juazeiro

**Job'urg** *see* Johannesburg

**Jo-chiang** *see* Ruojiang

**Jodhpur** 112 C3 Rajasthan, NW India

**Joensuu** 63 E5 Itä-Suomi, SE Finland

**Joetsu** 109 C5 var. Zytöu. Niigata, Honshū, C Japan

**Jogiakarta** *see* Yogyakarta

**Johannesburg** 56 D4 var. Egoli, Erawtini, Gauteng. *abbrev.* Job'urg. Gauteng, NE South Africa

**Johannisburg** *see* Pisz

**John Day River** 24 C3 *river* Oregon, NW USA

**John o'Groats** 66 C2 N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Johnston Atoll** 121 E1 *US unincorporated territory* C Pacific Ocean

**Johor Baharu** *see* Johor Bahru

**Johor Bahru** 116 B3 var. Johor Baharu, Johore Bahru. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia

**Johore Bahru** *see* Johor Bahru

**Johore Strait** 116 A1 *strait* Johor, Peninsular Malaysia, Malaysia, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Johel, Bahr el** *see* White Nile

**John, South China Sea**

**Joiville** *see* Joiville

**Joiville** 41 E4 var. Joiville. Santa Catarina, S Brazil

**Jokkmokk** 62 C3 Lapp. Dälvadis. Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Jokykarta** *see* Yogyakarta

**Joliet** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA

**Jonava** 84 B4 Ger. Janow, Pol. Janów. Kaunas, C Lithuania

**Joneshoro** 20 B1 Arkansas, C USA

**Joniskis** 84 C3 Ger. Janischken. Šiauliai, N Lithuania

**Jönköping** 63 B7 Jönköping, S Sweden

**Joniqueire** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada

**Joplin** 23 F5 Missouri, C USA

**Jordan** 97 B6 Heb. Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. Ar. Al Mamlaka al Urdunīya al Hashemīyah, Al Urdunn; *prev.* Transjordan. *country* SW Asia

**Jordan** 97 B5 Ar. Urdunn, Heb. HaYarden. *river* SW Asia

**Jorhāt** 113 H3 Assam, NE India

**Jos** 53 G4 Plateau, C Nigeria

**Joseph Bonaparte Gulf** 124 D2 *gulf* N Australia

**Juan Aldama** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico

**Juonheimen** 65 A5 *mountain range* S Norway

**Journé** 96 A4 var. Juniyah, W Lebanon

**Joué** 64 D2 Fris. De Jouver. Friesland, N Netherlands

**Joutseno** 63 E5 Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland

**Jowhar** *see* Jawhar

**J. Storm Thurmond Reservoir** *see* Clark Hill Lake

**Juan Aldama** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico

**Juan de Fuca Strait** of 24 A1 *strait* Canada/USA

**Juan Fernández, Islas** 35 A6 Eng. Juan Fernandez Islands. *island group* W Chile

**Juan Fernandez Islands** *see* Juan Fernández, Islas

**Juazeiro** 41 G2 *prev.* Joazeiro. Ceará, E Brazil

**Juazeiro do Norte** 41 G2 Cearā, E Brazil

**Juba** 51 B5 var. Jūba. *country capital* (South Sudan) Bahr el Gabel, S South Sudan

**Juba** 51 D6. Amī. Genālē Wenz, It. Guiba. Som. Ganaane, Webi Jubba. *river* Ethiopia/Somalia

**Jubba, Webi** *see* Juba

**Jubbulpore** *see* Jalpur

**Júcar** 71 E3 var. Jucar. *river* C Spain

**Juchitán** 29 F5 var. Juchitán de Zaragoza. Oaxaca, SE Mexico

**Juchitán de Zaragoza** *see* Juchitán

**Judayyidat Hāmīr** 98 B3 Al Anbār, S Iraq

**Judenburg** 73 D7 Steiermark, C Austria

**Jugoslavija** *see* Serbia

**Juli** 30 D3 Chontales, S Nicaragua

**Juiz de Fora** 41 F4 Minas Gerais, SE Brazil

**Juiz** *see* San Salvador de Juizy

**Jula** *see* Jālū, Libya

**Jula Beres** *see* Bēzies

**Juliana** 39 F4 Puno, SE Peru

**Juliana Top** 37 G3 *mountain* C Suriname

**Julianehåb** *see* Qaqortoq

**Julio Briga** *see* Bragança

**Julio Briga** *see* Logroño

**Julimogus** *see* Angers

**Jullundur** *see* Jalandhar

**Junilla** 71 E4 *prev.* Jammia, SE Spain

**Jummo** *see* Jammu

**Jumma** *see* Yamuna

**Jumporn** *see* Chumphon

**Junction City** 23 F4 Kansas, C USA

**Juneau** 14 D4 *state capital* Alaska, USA

**Juneau** 42 C4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Junyah** *see* Jolnité

**Junkeydon** *see* Phuket

**Juri** 51 B5 *river* C Sudan

**Jura** 68 D4 *cultural region* E France

**Jura** 73 A7 var. Jura Mountains. *mountain range* France/Switzerland

**Jura** 66 B4 *island* SW Scotland, United Kingdom

**Jura Mountains** *see* Jura

**Jurbarks** 84 B4 Ger. Georgenburg, Jurburg. Tauragė, W Lithuania

**Jurburg** *see* Jurbarks

**Jurmāla** 84 C3 Rīga, C Latvia

**Jurud, Rio** 40 C2 var. Rio Yurud. *river* Brazil/Peru

**Juruena, Rio** 40 D3 *river* W Brazil

**Jutiapa** 30 B2 Jutiapa, S Guatemala

**Juticalpa** 30 D2 Olanchco, C Honduras

**Jutland** 63 A7 Den. Jylland. *peninsula* W Denmark

**Juvana** *see* Salzburg

**Juventud, Isla de la** 32 A2 var. Isla de Pinos, Eng. Isle of Youth; *prev.* The Isle of the Pines. *island* W Cuba

**Južna Morava** 79 E5 Ger. Südliche Morava. *river* SE Serbia

**Jwaneng** 56 C4 Southern, S Botswana

**Jylland** *see* Jutland

**Jyrgalan** *see* Dzhergalan

**Jyväskylä** 63 D5 Länsi-Suomi, C Finland

## K

**K2** 104 A4 Chin. Qogir Feng, Eng. Mount Godwin Austen. *mountain* China/Pakistan

**Kafoa Atoll** *see* Muke Atoll

**Kaaimanstien** 37 G3 Sipaliwini, N Suriname

**Kaakhka** *see* Kaka

**Kaala** *see* Caála

**Kaamanen** 62 D2 Lapp. Gámas. Lappi, N Finland

**Kaapstad** *see* Cape Town

**Kaareusavanto** 62 C3 *river* Unga. Gárrassavon. Lappi, N Finland

**Kale** 51 B6 SW Uganda

**Kabinda** 55 D7 Kasai-Oriental, SE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kabinda** *see* Cabinda

**Kábol** *see* Kábul

**Kabompo** 56 C2 *river* W Zambia

**Kábul** 101 E4 *prev.* Kábol. *country capital* (Afghanistan) Kábul, E Afghanistan

**Kábul** 101 E4 var. Daryá-e Kábul. *river* Afghanistan/Pakistan

**Kábul, Daryá-e** *see* Kábul

**Kabwe** 56 D2 Central, C Zambia

**Kachchh, Gulf of** 112 B4 var. Gulf of Cutch, Gulf of Kutch, gulf W India

**Kachchh, Rann of** 112 B4 var. Rann of Kachh, Rann of Kutch. *salt marsh* India/Pakistan

**Kachh, Rann of** *see* Kachchh, Rann of

**Kadan Kyun** 115 B5 *prev.* King Island. *island* Mytila, Kaluzskaya, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Kadavu** 123 E4 *prev.* Kandavu. Island S Fiji

**Kadoma** 56 D3 *prev.* Gatooma. Mashonaland West, C Zimbabwe

**Kadugli** 50 B4 Southern Kordofan, S Sudan

**Kaduna** 53 G4 Kaduna, C Nigeria

**Kadzhi-Say** 101 G2 Kir. Kijaisy. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan

**Kadeli** 52 C3 Gergol, S Mauritania

**Kafue** *see* Feodosiya

**Kafue** 56 D2 Lusaka, SE Zambia

**Kafue** 56 C2 *river* C Zambia

**Kafu Banda** 50 C4 *prev.* Fort-Crampe. Nana-Grebizi, C Central African Republic

**Kagan** *see* Kogon

**Kághet** 52 D1 var. Karet. *physical region* N Mauritania

**Kagi** *see* Jiayi

**Kagoshima** 109 B8 var. Kagosima. Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Kagoshima-wan** 109 A8 *bay* SW Japan

**Kagosima** *see* Kagoshima

**Kagul** *see* Cahul

**Darya-ye Kahmard** 101 E4 *prev.* Darya-i-surkhāb. *river* NE Afghanistan

**Kahramanmaraş** 94 D4 var. Kahraman Maraş, Maraş, Marash. Kahramanmaraş, S Turkey

**Kaipoi** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Kaifeng** 106 C4 Henan, C China

**Kaifeng, Kaifupulaan** 117 F4 *prev.* Kei Islands. *island group* Maluku, SE Indonesia

**Kaikohe** 128 C2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand

**Kaikoura** 129 C5 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Kaikoura Peninsula** 129 C5 *peninsula* South Island, New Zealand

**Kainji Lake** *see* Kainji Reservoir

**Kainji Reservoir** 53 F4 var. Kainji Lake. *reservoir* W Nigeria

**Kaiwharuro Harbour** 128 C2 *harbour* North Island, New Zealand

**Kairouan** 49 E2 Et. Al Qayrawān. E Tunisia

**Kaisaria** *see* Kayseri

**Kaiserslautern** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany

**Kaisiadorys** 85 B5 Kaunas, S Lithuania

**Kaitiata** 128 C2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand

**Kajani** 62 E4 Swe. Kajana. Oulu, C Finland

**Kajana** *see* Kajani

**Kajisay** *see* Kadzhi-Say

**Kaka** 100 C2 Rus. Kaakhka. Ahal Welayaty, S Turkmenistan

**Kake** 14 D4 Kupreanof Island, Alaska, USA

**Kakhovka** 87 F4 Kakhovka Oblast', S Ukraine

**Kakhovka'ske Vodokhovyshche** 87 F4 Rus. Kakhovskoye Vodokhranilishche. *reservoir* SE Ukraine

**Kakhovskoye Vodokhranilishche** *see* Kakhovka'ske Vodokhovyshche

**Kákinada** 110 D1 *prev.* Cocanada. Andhra Pradesh, E India

**Kakhsal-Tos, Khrebet** *see* Kokshal-Tau

**Kaktovik** 14 D2 Alaska, USA

**Kalaallit Nunaat** *see* Greenland

**Kalahari Desert** 56 B4 *desert* Southern Africa

**Kalákhum** *see* Qal'áikhum

**Kalámai** *see* Kalámatá

**Kalamariá** 82 B4 Kentriki Makedonía, N Greece

**Kalamás** 82 A4 var. Thiamis; *prev.* Thyámis. *river* W Greece

**Kalamata** 83 B6 *prev.* Kalámai. Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**Kalamazoo** 18 C3 Michigan, N USA

**Kalamákos** *see* Kalampáka

**Kálamos** 83 C5 Attiki, C Greece

**Kalampáka** 82 B4 var. Kalambaka. Thessalia, C Greece

**Kalanchak** 87 F4 Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine

**Kalashak** *see* Člárašji

**Kalasin** 114 D4 var. Muang Kalasin. Kalasin, E Thailand

**Kálat** 112 B2 var. Kelat, Khelat. Baluchistán, SW Pakistan

**Kalát** *see* Qalát

**Kalbarri** 125 A5 Western Australia

**Kalecik** 94 C3 Ankara, N Turkey

**Kalemie** 55 E6 *prev.* Albertville. Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kale Sultanie** *see* Çanakakale

**Kalgan** *see* Zhangjiakou

**Kalgoorlie** 125 B6 Western Australia

**Kalima** 55 D6 Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kalimantan** 116 D4 Eng. Indonesian Borneo. *geopolitical region* Borneo, C Indonesia

**Kalinin** *see* Tver'

**Kaliningrad** 84 A4 Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Kaliningrad** *see* Kaliningradskaya Oblast'

**Kaliningradskaya Oblast'** 84 B4 var. Kaliningrad. *province and enclave* W Russian Federation

**Kalinkovichi** 85 C7 Rus. Kalinkovichi. Homyŭ'skaya Volkasts', SE Belarus

**Kalinkovichi** *see* Kalinkavichy

**Kalisch/Kalish** *see* Kalisz

**Kalispell** 22 B1 Montana, NW USA

**Kalisz** 76 C4 Ger. Kalisch, Rus. Kalish; *anc.* Calisia. Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Kalix** 62 D4 Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Kallake** 62 D3 *river* N Sweden

**Kallaste** 84 E3 Ger. Krasnogor. Tartumaa, SE Estonia

**Kallavesi** 63 E5 lake SE Finland

**Kaloni** 83 D5 Lésvos, E Greece

**Kalmar** 63 C7 var. Calmar. Kalmar, S Sweden

**Kalmthout** 65 C5 Antwerpen, N Belgium

**Kalpakí** 82 A4 Ipeiros, W Greece

**Kalpi** 112 C3 *island* Lakshadweep, India, N Indian Ocean

**Kaldrorf** *see* Pruszków

**Kaluga** 89 B5 Kaluzhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Kalush** 86 C2 Pol. Kalusz. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Kalusz** *see* Kalush

**Kalutara** 110 D4 Western Province, SW Sri Lanka

**Kalwaria** 85 B5 Pol. Kalwaria. Marijampole, Lithuania

**Kalvaria** *see* Kalvarija

**Kalyān** 112 C5 Mahārāshṭra, W India

**Kálmynos** 83 D6 var. Kálimnos. *island* Dodekanisa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Kama** 88 D4 *river* NW Russian Federation

**Kamarang** 37 F3 W Guyana

**Kambrýk** *see* Cambrai

**Kamchatka** *see* Kamchatka, Polouostrov Kamchatka, Poluostrov 93 G3 Eng. Kamchatka. *peninsula* L Russian Federation

**Kamenets-Podol'skiy** *see* Kam'yanets'-Podil's'kyy

**Kamenka Dneprovskaya** *see* Kam'yanka-Dniprovs'ka

**Kamenskoye** *see* Romaniv

**Kamensk-Shakhtinskyy** 89 B6 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation

**Kamina** 55 D7 Katang. S Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kamishi** *see* Al Qāmisli

**Kamloops** 15 E5 British Columbia, SW Canada

**Kammu Seamount** 130 C2 *guyot* N Pacific Ocean

**Kampala** 51 B6 *country capital* (Uganda) S Uganda

**Kámpóng Cham** 115 D6 *prev.* Kompong Cham. *city* Kampong Cham, C Cambodia



## Kaptsevichy – Kirovakan

**Kaptsevichy** 85 C7 *Rus.* Koptsevichi.  
Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Kapuas, Sungai** 116 C4 *prev.* Kapaotas. *river*  
Borneo, C Indonesia

**Kapuskuaping** 16 C4 Ontario, S Canada

**Kapyl'** 85 C6 *Rus.* Kopyl'. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Kara-Balta** 101 F2 Chuykaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan

**Karab'ly, Vozvyshehnost'** see Garabil Belentligi

**Kara-Bogaz-Gol, Zaliv** see Garabogaz Aylygy

**Karabük** 94 C2 Karabük, NW Turkey

**Karachi** 112 B3 Sind, NW Turkey

**Karácsonki** see Pátra-Nemti

**Karadeniz** see Black Sea

**Karadeniz Boğazi** see İstanbul Boğazi

**Karafieriye** see Véroia

**Karagandy** 92 C4 *prev.* Karaganda, *Kaz.*  
Qaraghandy. Karagandy, C Kazakhstan

**Karaginskij, Ostrov** 93 H2 *island* E Russian Federation

**Karagumuskiy Kanal** see Garagum Kanaly

**Karak** see Al Karak

**Kara-Kala** see Magtymguly

**Karakax** see Moyu

**Karakulise** see Ağrı

**Karakol** 101 G2 *prev.* Przhëval'sk. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan

**Karakol** 101 G2 *var.* Karakolka. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan

**Karakolka** see Karakol

**Karakoram Range** 112 D1 *mountain range* C Asia

**Karaköse** see Ağrı

**Karakul'** see Qarokul', Tajikistan

**Kara Kum** see Garugum

**Kara Kum Canal/Karakumskij Kanal** see Garugum Kanaly

**Karakumy, Peski** see Garugum

**Karamai** see Karamay

**Karaman** 94 C4 Karaman, S Turkey

**Karamay** 104 B2 *var.* Karamai, Kelamayi; *prev.*  
*Chin.* K'o-la-ma-i. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Karamea Bight** 129 B5 *gulf* South Island, New Zealand

**Karapelti** 82 E1 *Rom.* Stejarul. Dobrich, NE Bulgaria

**Kara-Say** 101 G2 Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan

**Karasburg** 56 B4 Karas, S Namibia

**Kara Sea** see Karskoye More

**Kara Strait** see Karskiye Vorota, Proliv

**Karatat** 92 C5 *Kaz.* Qaratat. Zhambyl, S Kazakhstan

**Karavás** 83 B7 Kythira, S Greece

**Karbala'** 98 B3 *var.* Kerbala, Kербела. Karbalá', S Iraq

**Kardeljivo** see Ploče

**Kardhitsa** see Karditsa

**Karditsa** 83 B5 *var.* Kardhitsa. Thessalia, C Greece

**Kardla** 84 C2 *Ger.* Kertel. Hiiumaa, W Estonia

**Karet** see Káhet

**Kargu** 94 C2 Çorum, N Turkey

**Kargilik** see Yechebg

**Kariba** 56 D2 Mashonaland West, N Zimbabwe

**Kariba, Lake** 56 D3 *reservoir* Zambia/Zimbabwe

**Karibib** 56 B3 Erongo, C Namibia

**Karies** see Karyés

**Karagisnemi** 62 D2 *Lapp.* Garegegnasjårga. Lappi, N Finland

**Karimata, Selat** 116 C4 *strait* W Indonesia

**Karimnagar** 112 D5 Telangana, C India

**Karin** 50 D4 Sahil, N Somalia

**Kariot** see Ikaría

**Káristos** see Kárystos

**Karkinit'ska Zatoka** 87 E4 *Rus.* Karkinit'skiy Zaliv. *gulf* Ukraine

**Karkinit'skiy Zaliv** see Karkinit'ska Zatoka

**Karkik** see Kirkük

**Karleby** see Kokkola

**Karl-Marx-Stadt** see Chemnitz

**Karlö** see Hailuoto

**Karlovac** 78 B3 *Ger.* Karlstadt, *Hung.* Károlyváros. Karlovac, C Croatia

**Karlovy Vary** 77 A5 *Ger.* Karlsbad; *prev.* *Eng.* Karlsbad. Karlovarský kraj, W Czech Republic

**Karlsbad** see Karlovy Vary

**Karlsburg** see Alba Iulia

**Karlskrona** 63 C7 Blekinge, S Sweden

**Karlsruhe** 73 B6 *var.* Carlsruhe. Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Karlstad** 63 B6 Värmland, S Sweden

**Karlstadt** see Karlovac

**Karnal** 112 D2 Haryana, N India

**Karnátka** 110 C1 *var.* Kanar; *prev.* Maisur, Mysore. cultural region W India

**Karnobat** 82 D2 Burgas, E Bulgaria

**Karnul** see Kurnool

**Károly** see Cărei

**Károly-Fehérvár** see Alba Iulia

**Károlyváros** see Karlovac

**Karpaten** see Carpathian Mountains

**Kárpáthos** 83 E7 Kárpáthos, SE Greece

**Kárpáthos** 83 E7 Ir. Scarpantos; *anc.* Carpathos, Carpathus. *island* SE Greece

**Karpaty** see Carpathian Mountains

**Karpénisi** 83 B5 *prev.* Karpension. Stereá Ellás, C Greece

**Karpension** see Karpénisi

**Karplovka** see Kars

**Kars** 95 F2 *var.* Qars. Kars, NE Turkey

**Karsau** see Karsava

**Kársava** 84 D4 *Ger.* Karsau; *prev.* *Rus.* Korsovka. Ludza, E Latvia

**Karshi** see Qarshi, Uzbekistan

**Karskiye Vorota, Proliv** 88 E2 *Eng.* Kara Strait. *strait* N Russian Federation

**Karskoye More** 92 D2 *Eng.* Kara Sea. *sea* Arctic Ocean

**Karyés** 82 C4 *var.* Karies. Agion Oros, N Greece

**Karyés** 83 C6 *var.* Káristos. Evvoia, C Greece

**Kasai** 55 C6 *var.* Cassai, Kassai. *river* Angola/ Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kasaji** 55 D7 Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kasama** 56 D1 Northern, N Zambia

**Kasan** see Kozan

**Kásaragod** 110 B2 Kerala, SW India

**Kaschau** see Košice

**Káshán** 98 C3 Ešfahán, C Iran

**Kashgar** see Kashi

**Kashi** 104 A3 *Chin.* Kaxgar, K'o-shih, *Uigh.* Kaxgar. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Kasi** see Väränsäi

**Kasongo** 55 D6 Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kasongo-Lunda** 55 C7 Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kásoos** 83 D7 *island* S Greece

**Kaspiy Mangy Opyaty** see Caspian Depression

**Kaspiysk** 89 B8 Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation

**Kaspiyskoye More/Kaspiy Tengizi** see Caspian Sea

**Kassa** see Kosiče

**Kassai** see Kasai

**Kassala** 50 C4 Kassala, E Sudan

**Kassel** 72 B4 *prev.* Cassel. Hessen, C Germany

**Kassrine** 49 E2 *Eng.* Al Qasrayn. W Tunisia

**Kastamonu** 94 C2 *var.* Kastamoni, Kastamuni. Kastamonu, N Turkey

**Kastamuni** see Kastamonu

**Kastanea** 82 B4 Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Kastëlli** see Kíssamos

**Kastoria** 82 B4 Dyrtiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Kastro** 83 C6 Sifnos, Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Kastyukovychy** 83 E7 *Rus.* Kostyukovich. Mahilyovskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Kastyukovka** 85 D7 *Rus.* Kostyukovka. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Kasulu** 51 B7 Kigoma, W Tanzania

**Kasumiga-ura** 109 D5 lake Honshû, S Japan

**Katabind, Mount** 19 G1 *mountain* Maine, NE USA

**Katalla** 14 C3 Alaska, USA

**Katana** see Qatana

**Katanning** 125 B7 Western Australia

**Katawaz** see Zarghûn Shahr

**Katchall Island** 111 F3 Indian Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean

**Katerini** 82 B4 Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Katha** 114 B2 Sagging, N Myanmar (Burma)

**Katherine** 126 A2 Northern Territory, N Australia

**Kathmandu** 102 C3 *prev.* Kantipur. *country capital* (Nepal) Central, C Nepal

**Katikati** 128 D3 Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand

**Katima Mulilo** 56 C3 Caprivi, NE Namibia

**Katiola** 52 D4 C Côtés d'Ivoire

**Kato Achaia** 83 B5 *var.* Kato Ahaia, Káto Achaia. Dyrtiki Ellás, S Greece

**Kato Ahaia/Káto Achaia** see Káto Achaia

**Katoúina** 83 A5 Dyrtiki Ellás, C Greece

**Katowice** 77 C5 *Ger.* Kattowitz. Śląskie, S Poland

**Katsina** 53 G3 Katsina, N Nigeria

**Kattakurgan** see Kattaqo'rg'on

**Kattaqo'rg'on** 101 E2 *Rus.* Kattakurgan. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**Katavria** 83 E7 Ródos, Dodekanísa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Katavás** 83 B7 Kythira, S Greece

**Kattegat** 63 B7 Dan. Kattegat. *strait* N Europe

**Kattégatt** see Kattegat

**Kattowitz** see Katowice

**Kauai'** 25 A7 *var.* Kauai. *island* Hawai'ian Islands, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean

**Kauai** see Kauai'

**Kennett** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA

**Kaufbeuren** 73 C6 Bayern, S Germany

**Kaunas** 84 B4 *Ger.* Kaunen, Pol. Kowno; *prev.* *Rus.* Kovno. Kaunas, C Lithuania

**Kavadar** see Kavadarci

**Kavadarci** 79 E6 *Turk.* Kavadar. C Macedonia

**Kavaja** see Kavajë

**Kavajë** 59 C6 Ir. Caivaia, Kavaja. Tiranë, W Albania

**Kavaldi** see Topolograd

**Kavála** 82 C3 *prev.* Kavalla. Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Kávalli** 110 D2 Andhra Pradesh, E India

**Kavalla** see Kavála

**Kavango** see Cubango/Okavango

**Kavartaki Island** 110 A3 island Lakshadweep, Lakshadweep, SW India N Indian Ocean

**Kavarna** 82 E2 Dobrich, NE Bulgaria

**Kavarna** see Cubango/Okavango

**Kavir, Dasht-e** 98 D3 *var.* Great Salt Desert. *salt pan* N Iran

**Kavkaz** see Caucasus

**Kawagoe** 109 D5 Saitama, Honshû, S Japan

**Kawasaki** 108 A2 Kanagawa, Honshû, S Japan

**Kawerua** 128 E3 Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand

**Kaxgar** see Kashi

**Kaya** 53 E3 C Burkina

**Kayan** 114 B4 Yangon, SW Burma (Myanmar)

**Kayan, Sungai** 116 D3 *prev.* Kajan. *river* Borneo, C Indonesia

**Kayes** 52 C3 Kayes, W Mali

**Kayseri** 94 D3 *var.* Kaisaria; *anc.* Caesarea Mazaca, Mazaca. Kayseri, C Turkey

**Kazach'ye** 93 F2 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Kazakhskaya SSR/Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic** see Kazakhstan

**Kazakhstan** 92 B4 *off.* Republic of Kazakhstan, *var.* Kazakstan, *Kaz.* Qazaqstan, Qazaqstan Respublikasy; *prev.* Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic, *Rus.* Kazakhskaya SSR. *country* C Asia

**Kazakhstan, Republic of** see Kazakhstan

**Kazakh Uplands** 92 C4 *Eng.* Kazakh Uplands, Kirghiz Steppe, Kaz. Saryarqa. *uplands* C Kazakhstan

**Kazakh Uplands** see Kazakhskiy Melkosopochnik

**Kazakhstan** see Kazakhstan

**Kazan'** 89 C5 Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation

**Kazandzhik** see Bereket

**Kazanlik** see Kazanlık

**Kazanlık** 82 D2 *prev.* Kazanlık. Stara Zagora, C Bulgaria

**Kazatin** see Kozyatyn

**Kazbegi** see Kazbek

**Kazbek** 95 F1 *var.* Kazbegi, *Geor.* Mqinartsvveri. *mountain* N Georgia

**Käzerûn** 98 D4 Fars, S Iran

**Kazi Magomed** see Qazimâmmâd

**Kazvin** see Qazvin

**Kéa** see Tziá

**Kéa** see Ioulis

**Kea, Mauna** 25 B8 *mountain* Hawaii, USA

**Kéamu** see Anelyum

**Kearney** 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA

**Keban Baraji** 95 E3 *reservoir* C Turkey

**Kebkabiya** 50 A4 Northern Darfur, W Sudan

**Kebnekaise** 62 C3 *mountain* N Sweden

**Kecskemét** 77 D7 Bács-Kiskun, C Hungary

**Kedir** 116 D5 Jawa, C Indonesia

**Kedzierzyn-Kozle** 77 C5 *Ger.* Heydebrech. Opolskie, S Poland

**Keelung** see Jilong

**Keelungskupang** 56 B4 Karas, S Namibia

**Kefallinia** see Kefalloniá

**Kefalloniá** 83 A5 *var.* Kefallinia. *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Kefe** see Feodosiya

**Kegel** see Keila

**Kehl** 73 A6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Kel Islands** see Kail, Kepulauan

**Keljo** see Seoul

**Keila** 84 D2 *Ger.* Kegel. Harjumaa, NW Estonia

**Keita** 53 F3 Tahoua, C Niger

**Keith** 127 B7 South Australia

**Keitumart** 101 G2 *prev.* Alaykel', Alay-Kuu. Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Kékes** 77 C6 *mountain* N Hungary

**Kelamayi** see Karamay

**Kelang** see Klang

**Kelart** see Kallat

**Kelifskiy Uzboy** see Kelif Uzböyü

**Kelif Uzböyü** 100 D3 *Rus.* Kelifskiy Uzböy. *salt marsh* E Turkmenistan

**Kelkit Çayı** 95 E3 *river* N Turkey

**Kelme** 84 B4 Šiauliai, C Lithuania

**Kélo** 54 B4 Tandjilí, SW Chad

**Kelowna** 15 E3 British Columbia, SW Canada

**Kelso** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA

**Keltsy** see Kielec

**Keluang** 116 B3 *var.* Kluang. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia

**Kem'** 88 B3 Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation

**Kemah** 95 E3 Erzincan, E Turkey

**Kemaman** see Kuzkai

**Kemerovo** 92 D4 *prev.* Shcheglovsk. Kemerovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Kemi** 62 D4 Lappi, NW Finland

**Kemijärvi** 62 D3 SWE. Kemiträsk. Lappi, N Finland

**Kemijoki** 62 D3 *river* NW Finland

**Kemin** 101 G2 *prev.* Bystrówka. Chuiyskaya Oblast', N Kyrgyzstan

**Khartum** see Khartoum

**Kemeritarsk** see Kemijärvi

**Kemmuna** 80 A5 *var.* Comino. *island* C Malta

**Kempele** 62 D4 Oulu, C Finland

**Kempton** 73 B7 Bayern, S Germany

**Kendal** 67 D5 NW England, United Kingdom

**Kendari** 117 E4 Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Kennedy** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA

**Kenema** 52 G4 SE Sierra Leone

**Kéneurgench** see Kónéurgench

**Kenge** 55 C6 Bandundu, SW Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kengtung** 114 C3 *prev.* Keng Tung. Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma)

**Keng Tung** see Kengtung

**Kénitra** 48 C2 *prev.* Port-Lyautey. NW Morocco

**Kennett** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA

**Kennebec** 24 C2 Washington, NW USA

**Kenora** 16 A3 Ontario, S Canada

**Kenosha** 18 B3 Wisconsin, N USA

**Kentau** 92 B5 Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan

**Kentucky** 18 C5 *off.* Commonwealth of Kentucky, *also known as* Bluegrass State. *state* C USA

**Kentucky Lake** 18 B5 *reservoir* Kentucky/ Tennessee, S USA

**Kentung** see Keng Tung

**Kenya** 51 C6 *off.* Republic of Kenya. *country* E Africa

**Kenya, Mount** see Kirinyaga

**Kenya, Republic of** see Kenya

**Keokuk** 23 G4 Iowa, C USA

**Kéos** see Tziá

**Keppno** 76 C4 Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Kepnel Island** see Niuaotupua

**Kerak** see Al Karak

**Kerala** 110 C2 *cultural region* S India

**Kerasunt** see Giresun

**Keratée** 83 C6 *var.* Keratea. Attiki, C Greece

**Keratea** see Keratée

**Kerbala/Kerbela** see Karbalá'

**Kerch** 87 C5 *Rus.* Kerch'. Respublika Krym, NE Ukraine

**Kerch'** see Kerch

**Kerchens'ka Prot'ska/Kerchenskiy Proliv** see Kerch Strait

**Kerch Strait** 87 G4 *var.* Bosporus Cimmerius, Enikale Strait, *Rus.* Kerchenskiy Proliv, *Ukr.* Kerchens'ka Prot'ska. *strait* Black Sea/Sea of Azov

**Keremittik** see Lullyakovo

**Kerf** 101 E4 *prev.* Khôst, C French Southern and Antarctic Lands

**Kerguelen Plateau** 119 C7 *undersea plateau* S Indian Ocean

**Keri** 83 A6 Zákynthos, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Kerikeri** 128 D2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand

**Kerkenah, les de** 80 D4 *var.* Kerkenna Islands, Ar. Juzur Qarqannah, island group E Tunisia

**Kerkenna Islands** see Kerkenah, les de

**Kerkisa** see Atamyrat

**Kérkisa** see Kérkyra

**Kerkraede** 65 D6 Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Kerkuk** see Kirkük

**Kérkyra** 82 A4 *var.* Kérkira, *Eng.* Corfu. Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Kermadec Islands** 130 C4 *island group* New Zealand, SW Pacific Ocean

**Kermadec Trench** 121 E4 *trench* SW Pacific Ocean

**Kerman** 98 D3 *var.* Kirman; *anc.* Carmana. Kermán, C Iran

**Kermánshâh** 98 C3 *var.* Qahremánshahr; *prev.* Bákhtarán. Kermánshâh, W Iran

**Kervell** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA

**Kertel** see Kerdla

**Kerulen** 105 E2 *Chin.* Herlen He, *Mong.* Herlen Gol. *river* China/Mongolia

**Kerýneia** see Gírne

**Kesennuma** 108 D4 Miyagi, Honshû, C Japan

**Ketzhiely** 77 C7 *Laz.* SW Hungary

**Kethikan** 14 D4 Revalligödd Island, Alaska, USA

**Ketzyrn** 76 D2 *Ger.* Rastenburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Kettering** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom

**Kettering** 104 A Ohio, N USA

**Keupriya** see Pámsirok

**Keuruu** 63 D5 Iämsi-Suomi, C Finland

**Keewenaw Peninsula** 18 B1 *peninsula* Michigan, N USA

**Key Largo** 21 F5 Key Largo, Florida, SE USA

**Keystone State** see Pennsylvania

**Key West** 21 E5 Florida Keys, Florida, SE USA

**Kedzivisárshy** see Targu Secuiesc

**Khabarovsk** 93 G4 Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation

**Khachmas** see Xaqmaz

**Khadera** see Hadera

**Khairpur** 112 B3 Sind, SE Pakistan

**Khaliy as Suways** 50 B2 *var.* Suez, Gulf of. *gulf* NE Egypt

**Khalkidhiki** see Chalkidiki

**Khalkis** see Chalkida

**Khambat, Gulf of** 112 C4 *Eng.* Gulf of Cambay. *gulf* W India

**Khamis Mushayt** 99 B6 *var.* Hamis Musait. 'Asir, SW Saudi Arabia

**Khánabád** 101 E3 Kunduz, NE Afghanistan

**Khán al Baghladi** see Al Baghladi

**Khandwa** 112 D4 Madhya Pradesh, C India

**Khanh Hung** see Soc Trang

**Khaniá** see Chaniá

**Khanka, Lake** 107 E2 *var.* Hsing-K'ai Hu, Lake Hanka, *Chin.* Xingkai Hu, *Rus.* Ozero Khanka. *lake* China/Russian Federation

**Khanka, Ozero** see Khanka, Lake

**Khanikendi** see Xankəndi

**Khanlabouli** 114 D4 *prev.* Savannakhét. Savannakhét, S Laos

**Khanty-Mansiysk** 92 C3 *prev.* Ostyakovo-Vogul'sk. Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation

**Khán Yúnis** 97 A7 *var.* Khán Yúnus. S Gaza Strip

**Khán Yúnus** see Khán Yúnis

**Khanzi** see Ghazni

**Kharagpur** 113 F4 West Bengal, NE India

**Kharchin** see Harbin

**Khar'kov** 87 G2 *Rus.* Khark'ov. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Kharmanli** 82 D3 Khaskovo, S Bulgaria

**Khartoum** 50 B4 *var.* El Khartum, Khartum. *country capital* (Sudan) Khartoum, C Sudan

**Khasayvurt** 89 B8 Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation

**Khash, Dasht-e** 100 D5 *Eng.* Khash Desert. *desert* SW Afghanistan

**Khash Desert** see Khásh, Dasht-e

**Khashim Al Qirba/Khashm al Qirbah** see Khashm el Qirba

**Khashm el Qirba** 50 C4 *var.* Khashim Al Qirba, Khashm al Qirbah. Kassala, E Sudan

**Khaskovo** 82 D3 Khaskovo, S Bulgaria

**Khaybar, Kowtal'-e** see Khyber Pass

**Khaydarkan** 101 F2 *var.* Khaydarken. Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Khaydarken** see Khaydarkan

**Khazar, Bahr-e/Khazar, Daryá-y-e** see Khazr

**Khazr** see Khazr

**Khelal** see Kálat

**Kherson** 87 E4 Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine

**Kheta** 93 E2 *river* N Russian Federation

**Khios** see Chios

**Khîrbet el 'Aujá et Tahtá** 97 E7 E West Bank Asia

**Khiva/Khiva** see Xiva

**Khmel'nitskiy** see Khmel'nyts'kyi

**Khmel'nyts'kyi** 86 C2 *Rus.* Khmel'nitskiy; *prev.* Proskurov. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Khodosy** 85 E6 *Rus.* Khodosy. Mahilyovskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Khodoriv** 86 C2 Pol. Chodorów, *Rus.* Khodorov. L'viv'ska Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Khodorov** see Khodoriv

**Khodosy** see Khodosy

**Khodjeh** see Khujand

**Khoi** see Khvoy

**Khojend** see Khujand

**Khokand** see Qo'qon

**Kholm** see Khulm

**Kholm** see Chelm

**Kholon** see Holon

**Khoms** see Al Khums

**Khong Sédou** see Muang Khongxéddón

**Khon Kaen** 114 D4 *var.* Muang Khon Kaen. Khon Kaen, E Thailand

**Khor** 93 G4 Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation

**Khorat** see Nakhon Ratchasima

**Khorog** see Khorugh

**Khorugh** 101 F3 *Rus.* Khorog, S Tajikistan

**Khôst** 101 E4 *prev.* Khôst, C French Southern and Antarctic Lands

**Khotan** see Hotan

**Khouribga** 48 B2 C Morocco

**Khovd** see Hovd

**Khovst** see Khôst

**Khoy** see Khvoy

**Khoyniki** 85 D8 Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Khudzhand** see Khujand

**Khujaud** 101 E2 *var.* Khodzhtent, Khojend, *Rus.* Khudzhand; *prev.* Leninabad, Taj. Leninobod. N Tajikistan

**Khulm** 101 E3 *var.* Kholm, Tashqurghan. Balkh, N Afghanistan

**Khulna** 113 G4 Khulna, SW Bangladesh

**Khums** see Al Khums

**Kibrs/Kibrs Cumhuriyeti** see Cyprus

**Kiangsu** see Jiangsu

**Kiangsu** see Jiangsu

**Kiato** 83 B6 *prev.* Kiáton. Peloponnisos, S Greece

**Kiáton** see Kiáto

**Kiayi** see Jiayi

**Kibangu** 55 B6 Niari, SW Congo

**Kibombo** 55 D6 Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kibrs/Kibrs Cumhuriyeti** see Cyprus

**Kidderminster** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom

**Kiel** 72 B2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany

**Kielec** 76 D4 *Rus.* Kelt'sy. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland

**Kieler Bucht** 72 B2 *bay* N Germany

**Kiev** see Kyiv

**Kiev Reservoir** see Kyivs'ke Vodoshovyshche

**Kiffa** 52 C3 Assaba, S Mauritania

**Kigali** 51 B6 *country capital* (Rwanda) C Rwanda

**Kigoma** 51 B7 Kigoma, W Tanzania

**Kihnu** 84 C2 *var.* Kihnu Saar, *Ger.* Kühnø. *island* SW Estonia

**Kihnu Saar** see Kihnu

**Kii-suido** 109 C7 *strait* S Japan

**Kikinda** 78 D3 *Ger.* Grosskikinda, *Hung.* Nagyikinda; *prev.* Velika Kikinda. Vojvodina, N Serbia

**Kiklâdhes** see Kyklades

**Kikwit** 55 C6 Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo

**Killen Mountains** see Qllian Shan

**Kilimanaro** see Quelimane

**Kilimanjaro** 47 E5 *region* E Tanzania

**Kilimanjaro** 51 C7 *var.* Uhuru Peak. *volcano* NE Tanzania

**Kilingi-Nomme** 84 D3 *Ger.* Kurkund. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia

**Kilis** 94 D4 Kilis, S Turkey

**Kiliya** 86 D4 Rom. Chilia-Noú. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine

**Kilkenny** 67 B6 Ir. Cill Chainnigh. Kilkenny, S Ireland

**Kilkis** 82 B3 Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Killarney** 67 A6 Ir. Cill Airne. Kerry, SW Ireland

**Killeen** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Kilmain** see Quelimane

**Kilmarnock** 66 C4 W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Kilwa** see Kilwa Kiviri

**Kilwa Kiviri** 51 C7 *var.* Kilwa. Lindi, SE Tanzania

**Kimberley** 56 C4 Northern Cape, C South Africa

**Kimberley Plateau** 124 C3 *plateau* Western Australia

**Kimch'aek** 107 E3 *prev.* Söngin. E North Korea

**Kimi** see Kyimi

**Kinabalu, Gunung** 116 D3 *mountain* East Malaysia

**Kinderley** 87 F5 Saskatchewan, S Canada

**Kindia** 52 C4 Guinée-Maritime, SW Guinea

**Kindley Field** 20 A4 *air* arid E Bermuda

**Kindu** 55 D6 *prev.* Kindu-Port-Empain. Maniema, C Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kindu-Port-Empain** see Kindu

**Kinshukum** 89 C5 Ivnovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**King**



**Kirovo-Chepetsk** *89 D5* Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Kirovohrad** *87 E3* Rus. Kirovograd; *prev.* Kirovo, Yelizavetgrad, Zinov' yevsk. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Kirovo/Kirovograd** *see* Kirovohrad

**Kirthar Range** *112 B3* *mountain range* S Pakistan

**Kiruna** *62 C3* Lapp. Giron. Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Kirun/Kirun'** *see* Jilong

**Kisalföld** *see* Little Alfold

**Kisangani** *55 D5* *prev.* Stanleyville. Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kishinev** *see* Chişinău

**Kislovodsk** *89 B7* Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation

**Kismaayo** *51 D6* *var.* Chisimayu, Kismayu, *It.* Chisimaio. Jubbaada Hoose, S Somalia

**Kismayu** *see* Kismaayo

**Kissamos** *83 C7* *prev.* Kastelli. Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Kissidougou** *52 C4* Guinée-Forestière, S Guinea

**Kissimmee, Lake** *21 E4* *lake* Florida, SE USA

**Kistna** *see* Krishna

**Kisumu** *51 C6* *prev.* Port Florence. Nyanza, W Kenya

**Kisvárd** *77 E6* Ger. Kleinwardein. Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary

**Kita** *52 D3* Kayes, W Mali

**Kitab** *see* Kitob

**Kitakyishū** *109 A7* *var.* Kitakyūsyūy. Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Kitakyūsyū** *see* Kitakyishū

**Kitami** *108 D2* Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Kitchener** *16 C3* Ontario, S Canada

**Kithnos** *see* Kythnos

**Kitimat** *14 D4* British Columbia, SW Canada

**Kittinen** *62 D3* *river* N Finland

**Kitob** *101 E3* Rus. Kitov. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan

**Kitwe** *56 D2* *var.* Kitwe-Nkana. Copperbelt, Z Zambia

**Kitwe-Nkana** *see* Kitwe

**Kitzbüheler Alpen** *73 C7* *mountain range* W Austria

**Kivallina** *14 C2* Alaska, USA

**Kivalo** *62 D3* ridge C Finland

**Kivertsi** *86 C1* Pol. Kivercze, Rus. Kivertsy. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Kivertsy** *see* Kivertsi

**Kivu, Lac** *see* Kivu, Lake

**Kivu, Lake** *55 E6* Fr. Lac Kivu. lake Rwanda/Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kiwercze** *see* Kivertsi

**Kiyev** *see* Kyiv

**Kiyevskoye Vodokhranilishche** *see* Kyivn's'ke Vodoshovyshe

**Kızıl İrmak** *94 C3* *river* C Turkey

**Kızıl Kum** *see* Kyzyl Kum

**Kizyl-Arvat** *see* Serdar

**Kölen** *see* Köln

**Kladno** *77 A5* Středočeský, NW Czech Republic

**Kladnufurt** *73 D7* Slov. Celovec. Kärnten, S Austria

**Klaipėda** *84 B3* Ger. Memel. Klaipėda, NW Lithuania

**Klamath Falls** *24 B4* Oregon, NW USA

**Klamath Mountains** *24 A4* *mountain range* California/Oregon, W USA

**Klang** *116 B3* *var.* Kelang; *prev.* Port Swettenham. Selangor, Peninsular Malaysia

**Klarälven** *63 B6* *river* Norway/Sweden

**Klartveit** *77 A5* Ger. Klattau. Płzeński Kraj, W Czech Republic

**Klattau** *see* Klartveit

**Klausenburg** *see* Cluj-Napoca

**Klazienaveen** *64 E2* Drenthe, NE Netherlands

**Kleines Ungarisches Tiefland** *see* Little Alfold

**Klein Karas** *36 B4* Karas, S Namibia

**Kleinwardein** *see* Kisvárd

**Kleisoúra** *83 A5* Ipeiros, W Greece

**Klerksdorp** *56 D4* North-West, N South Africa

**Klimavichy** *85 E7* Rus. Klimovichi. Mahilyovskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Klimovichi** *see* Klimavichy

**Klinitz** *89 A5* Bryanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Klisura** *82 C2* Plovdiv, C Bulgaria

**Kljuc** *78 B3* Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, NW Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Klobuck** *76 C4* Śląskie, S Poland

**Klostern** *73 B7* Graubünden, SE Switzerland

**Klung** *see* Kelung

**Kluchbork** *76 C4* Ger. Krenzburg. Krenzburg in Oberschlesien, Opolekie, S Poland

**Klyuchevskaya Sopka, Vulkan** *93 H3* *volcano* E Russian Federation

**Knin** *78 B4* Šibenik-Knin, S Croatia

**Knjazevac** *78 E4* Serbia, E Serbia

**Knokke-Heist** *65 A5* West-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium

**Knoxville** *20 D1* Tennessee, S USA

**Knud Rasmussen Land** *60 D1* *physical region* N Greenland

**Kobdo** *see* Hovd

**Köbe** *109 C6* Hyōgo, Honshū, SW Japan

**Kobenhavn** *63 B7* *Eng.* Copenhagen; *anc.* Hafnia. *country capital* (Denmark) Sjælland, København, E Denmark

**Kobeni** *52 D3* Hodh el Gharbi, S Mauritania

**Koblenz** *73 A5* *prev.* Coblenz, Fr. Coblençe; *anc.* Confluentes. Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany

**Kobrin** *see* Kobryn

**Kobryn** *85 A6* Rus. Kobrin. Brestskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus

**Kobuleti** *95 F2* *prev.* K'obule't'i. W Georgia

**K'obule't'i** *see* Kobuleti

**Kočani** *79 E6* NE FYR Macedonia

**Kočevoje** *73 D8* Ger. Gottschee. S Slovenia

**Koch Bihār** *113 G3* West Bengal, NE India

**Kochchi** *see* Kochi

**Kochi** *110 C3* *var.* Cochín. Kochchi. Kerela SW India

**Kōchi** *109 B7* *var.* Kōti. Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan

**Kochiu** *see* Gejiu

**Kodiak** *14 C3* Kodiak Island, Alaska, USA

**Kodiak Island** *14 C3* *island* Alaska, USA

**Koedoes** *see* Kudus

**Koeln** *see* Köln

**Koepang** *see* Kupang

**Ko-erh-mu** *see* Golumd

**Koetai** *see* Mahakam, Sungai

**Koetaradja** *see* Bandaaceh

**Kōfu** *109 D5* *var.* Kōhu. Yamanashi, Honshū, S Japan

**Kogarah** *126 E2* New South Wales, E Australia

**Kogon** *100 D2* Rus. Kagan. Buxoro Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**Kōhālon** *see* Rupea

**Kohat** *113 H3* *state capital* Nagaland, E India

**Koh I Noh** *see* Buiyāqāgı Dagı

**Kohila-Järve** *84 E2* Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia

**Kōhu** *see* Kōfu

**Kokand** *see* Qo'qon

**Kokchetav** *see* Kokshetau

**Kokkola** *62 D4* Sve. Karleby; *prev.* Sve. Gamlakarleby. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland

**Koko** *53 D4* Kebbi, W Nigeria

**Kokomo** *18 C4* Indiana, N USA

**Koko Nor** *see* Qinghai, China

**Koko Nor** *see* Qinghai Hu, China

**Kokorinas** *14 C2* Alaska, USA

**Kokshaal-Tau** *101 G2* Rus. Khrebet Kakshaal'-Too. *mountain range* China/Kyrgyzstan

**Kokshetau** *92 C4* Kaz. Kokshetaı; *prev.* Kokshetau. Kokshetau, N Kazakhstan

**Kokshetau** *see* Kokshetau

**Koksjide** *65 A5* West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium

**Koksoak** *16 D2* *river* Québec, E Canada

**Kokstad** *56 D5* KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa

**Kolaka** *117 E4* Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**K'o-la-ma-i** *see* Karaway

**Kola Peninsula** *see* Kol'skiy Polostrov

**Kolari** *62 D3* Lappi, NW Finland

**Kolarovo** *77 C6* Ger. Gutta; *prev.* Guta, *Hung.* Gúta. Nitriansky Kraj, SW Slovakia

**Kolberg** *see* Kolobrzeg

**Kolda** *52 C3* S Senegal

**Kolding** *63 A7* Vejle, C Denmark

**Kölen** *59 E1* Nor. Kjølén. *mountain range* Norway/Sweden

**Kolguev, Ostrov** *88 C2* *island* NW Russian Federation

**Kolhāpur** *110 B1* Maharashtra, SW India

**Kolhumadullu** *110 A5* *var.* Thaa Atoll. atoll S Maldives

**Kolin** *77 B5* Ger. Kolín. Střední Čechy, C Czech Republic

**Kolka** *94 C2* Talsi, NW Latvia

**Kolkasrags** *84 C2* *prev.* Eng. Cape Domesnes. *headland* NW Latvia

**Kolkata** *113 G4* *prev.* Calcutta. West Bengal, N India

**Kollam** *110 C3* *var.* Quilon. Kerala, SW India

**Kolmar** *see* Colmar

**Köln** *72 A4* *var.* Koeln, Eng./Fr. Cologne, *prev.* Coln; *anc.* Colonia Agrippina, Oppidum Ubiorum. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Kolo** *76 C3* Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Kolobrzeg** *76 B2* Ger. Kolberg. Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland

**Kolokani** *52 D3* Koulikoro, W Mali

**Kolomea** *see* Kolomyja

**Kolonna** *89 B5* Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Kolpino** *88 B4* Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Kolos Mefru** *see* Güzelyurt Körfezi

**Kol'skiy Polostrov** *88 C2* Eng. Kola Peninsula. *peninsula* NW Russian Federation

**Kolwezi** *55 D7* Katanga, S Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kolyrna** *93 G2* *river* NE Russian Federation

**Komatsu** *109 C5* *var.* Komatu. Ishikawa, Honshū, SW Japan

**Komatu** *see* Komatsu

**Komunizim, Qullai** *see* Ismoili Somon'i, Qullai

**Komop** *53 E4* *var.* Komoe Fleuve. *river* E Côte d'Ivoire

**Komoe Fleuve** *see* Komoe

**Komotat** *see* Chomotov

**Komotini** *82 D3* *var.* Gümüljina, *Türk.* Gümülcine. Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Kompong** *see* Kámpóng Chhnáng

**Kompong Cham** *see* Kámpóng Cham

**Kompong Som** *see* Sihanoukville

**Kompong Speu** *see* Kámpóng Spee

**Komrat** *see* Comrat

**Komsomolets, Ostrov** *93 E1* *island* Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation

**Komsomol'sk-na-Amure** *93 G4* Khabarovskiy Kray, SE Russian Federation

**Kondolovo** *82 E3* Burgas, E Bulgaria

**Kondopoga** *88 B3* Republika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation

**Kondoz** *see* Kunduz

**Köneürgenc** *100 C2* *var.* Könetürgench, *Rus.* Kéneurgench; *prev.* Kunya-Urgench. Daşoğuz Welayatı, N Turkmenistan

**Kong Christian IX Land** *60 D4* Eng. King Christian IX Land. *physical region* SE Greenland

**Kong Frederik IX Land** *60 C3* *physical region* SW Greenland

**Kong Frederik VIII Land** *61 E2* Eng. King Frederik VIII Land. *physical region* NE Greenland

**Kong Frederik VI Kyst** *60 C4* Eng. King Frederik VI Coast. *physical region* SE Greenland

**Kong Karls Land** *61 C2* Eng. King Charles Islands. *island group* SE Svalbard

**Kongo** *see* Congo (river)

**Kongolo** *55 D6* Katanga, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kongor** *51 B5* Jonglei, E South Sudan

**Kong Oscar Fjord** *61 E3* *fjord* E Greenland

**Kongsberg** *63 B6* Buskerud, S Norway

**Kong, Tömle** *115 E5* *var.* Xê Kong. *river* Cambodia/Lao

**Kong, Xê** *see* Kong, Tömle

**Königsgrätz** *see* Hradec Králové

**Königshütte** *see* Charóv

**Konin** *76 C3* Ger. Kuhnau. Wełkopolskie, C Poland

**Koninkrijk der Nederlanden** *see* Netherlands

**Konispol** *79 C7* *var.* Konispoli. Vlorë, S Albania

**Konispoli** *see* Konispol

**Konitsa** *82 A4* Ipeiros, W Greece

**Konitz** *see* Chojnice

**Konjic** *78 C4* Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Konosha** *88 C4* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Konotop** *87 F1* Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Konstantinovka** *see* Kostyantynivka

**Konstanz** *73 B7* *var.* Constance, Eng. Constance, *hist.* Kostinzi; *anc.* Constantia. Baden-Württemberg, S Germany

**Konstanza** *see* Constanța

**Konya** *94 C4* *var.* Konieh. *prev.* Konia; *anc.* Iconium. Konya, C Turkey

**Kopaonik** *79 D5* *mountain range* S Serbia

**Kopar** *see* Koper

**Koper** *73 D8* *It.* Capodistria; *prev.* Kopar. SW Slovenia

**Köpëdag Gershî** *100 C3* *mountain range* Iran/Turkmenistan

**Köpëdag Gershî/Köpëtdag, Khrebet** *see* Köppep Daghi

**Köppep Dagh** *89 D2* Rus. Khrebet Kopetdag, *Türk.* Köpëtdag Gershî. *mountain range* Iran/Turkmenistan

**Kopreinitz** *see* Koprivnica

**Koprivnica** *78 B2* Ger. Kopreinitz, *Hung.* Kaproncza. Koprivnica-Križevci, N Croatia

**Köprülü** *see* Veles

**Koptsevichi** *see* Kapstsevichy

**Kopyt'se** *see* Kapył'

**Korat** *see* Nakhon Ratchasima

**Korat Plateau** *114 D4* plateau E Thailand

**Korba** *113 E4* Chhattisgarh, C India

**Korba** *see* Korçë

**Korçë** *79 D6* *var.* Korça, Gk. Korytsa, *It.* Corizza; *prev.* Koritsa. Korçë, SE Albania

**Korcula** *78 B4* *It.* Corzula; *anc.* Corcyra Nigra. island S Croatia

**Korea Bay** *105 G3* bay China/North Korea

**Korea, Democratic People's Republic of** *see* North Korea

**Korea, Republic of** *see* South Korea

**Korea Strait** *109 A7* Jip. Chōsen-kaikyō, *Kor.* Taehan-haehyop. channel Japan/South Korea

**Korhög** *52 D4* N Côte d'Ivoire

**Korinthos** *83 B6* *anc.* Corinthus Eng. Corinth. Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**Korinthiakós Kólpos** *83 B5* Eng. Gulf of Corinth; *anc.* Corinthiakus Sinus. gulf C Greece

**Koristat** *see* Korçë

**Kōriyama** *109 D5* Fukushima, Honshū, C Japan

**Korla** *104 C3* Chin. K'u-erh-lo. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Körmenđ** *77 B7* Vas, W Hungary

**Koróni** *83 B6* Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**Koror** *122 A2* (Palau) Orotei, N Palau

**Körös** *see* Križevci

**Korosten'** *86 D1* Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Koro Toro** *54 C2* Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad

**Korsovka** *see* Kársava

**Kortrijk** *65 A6* Fr. Courtrai. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium

**Koryak Range** *93 H2* *var.* Koryakskiy Khrebet, Eng. Koryak Range. *mountain range* NE Russian Federation

**Koryak Range** *see* Koryakskoye Nagor'ye

**Koryakskiy Khrebet** *see* Koryakskoye Nagor'ye

**Koryazhma** *88 C4* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Korytsa** *see* Korçë

**Kos** *83 E6* Kos, Dodekanísa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Kos** *83 E6* *It.* Cos; *anc.* Cos. island Dodekanísa, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Ko-sai** *109 A7* *headland* Nagasaki, Tsushima, SW Japan

**Košćian** *76 B4* Ger. Kosten. Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Kościerzyna** *76 C2* Pomorskie, NW Poland

**Kosetz** *see* Mount *see* Kosciuszko, Mount

**Kosivodok** *100* *127 C7* *prev.* Mount Kosciusko. *mountain* New South Wales, SE Australia

**K'o-shih** *see* Kashi

**Koshikijima-retto** *109 A8* *var.* Kosikizima Rettō. *island group* SW Japan

**Kōshū** *see* Gwangju

**Košice** *77 D6* Ger. Kaschau, *Hung.* Kassa. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia

**Koshikizima Rettō** *see* Koshikijima-rettō

**Kōslin** *see* Koszalin

**Koson** *101 E3* Rus. Kasan. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan

**Kosovo** *79 D5* *prev.* Autonomous Province of Kosovo and Metohija. *country* SE Europe

**Kosovo and Metohija, Autonomous Province of** *see* Kosovo

**Kosovo Polje** *see* Fušë Kosovë

**Kosovska Mitrovica** *see* Mitrovicë

**Kosrae** *122 C2* *prev.* Kusia. *island* Caroline Islands, E Micronesia

**Kossou, Lac de** *52 D5* lake C Côte d'Ivoire

**Kostanay** *92 C4* *var.* Kustanay, Kaz. Qostanay. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan

**Kosten** *see* Koscián

**Kostenets** *82 C2* *prev.* Georgi Dimitrov. Sofiya, W Bulgaria

**Kostnitz** *see* Konstanz

**Kostroma** *88 B4* Kostromskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Kostyantynivka** *87 G3* Rus. Konstantinovka. Donetsk'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Kostyukivka** *see* Kostyukovychyne

**Kostyukovka** *see* Kastyskuvichy

**Kozalín** *76 B2* Ger. Köslín. Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland

**Kota** *112 D3* *prev.* Kotah. Rajāshān, N India

**Kota Baharu** *see* Kota Bharu

**Kota Bahru** *see* Kota Bharu

**Kotabaru** *see* Jayapura

**Kota Bharu** *116 B3* *var.* Kota Baharu, Kota Bahrú. *of* *see* Kota Bharu, Peninsular Malaysia

**Kotabomei** *see* Kotabumi

**Kotabumi** *116 B4* *prev.* Kotabomei. Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Kotah** *see* Kota

**Kota Kinabalu** *116 D3* *prev.* Jesselton. Sabah, E Malaysia

**Kote/n'nyo, Ostrov** *93 E2* island Novosibirskiy Ostrov, N Russian Federation

**Kotka** *63 E5* Etelä-Suomi, S Finland

**Kotlas** *88 C4* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Kotonu** *see* Cotonou

**Kotory** *79 C5* *It.* Cattaro. SW Montenegro

**Kotovs'k** *86 D3* Rus. Kotovsk. Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine

**Kotovsk** *see* Hincești

**Cottbus** *see* Cottbus

**Kotto** *54 D4* *river* Central African Republic/Dem. Rep. Congo

**Kotuy** *93 E2* *river* N Russian Federation

**Koudougou** *53 E4* C Burkina

**Koulamoutou** *55 B6* Ogooué-Lolo, C Gabon

**Koulikoro** *52 D3* Koulikoro, SW Mali

**Koumra** *54 C4* Moyen-Chari, S Chad

**Kourou** *73 D8* *It.* French Guiana

**Kousser** *see* Al Qusayr

**Kousséri** *54 B3* *prev.* Fort-Foreau. Extrême-Nord, NE Cameroon

**Koutiala** *52 D4* Sikasso, S Mali

**Kouvola** *63 E5* Etelä-Suomi, S Finland

**Kovel'** *86 C1* Pol. Kowel. Volyns'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Kovno** *see* Kaunas

**Koweit** *see* Kuwait

**Kowel** *see* Kovel'

**Kwoolon** *106 A2* Hong Kong, S China

**Kowno** *see* Kaunas

**Kozani** *82 B4* Dytiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Kozara** *78 B3* *mountain range* NW Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Kozarska Dubica** *see* Bosanska Dubica

**Kozhikode** *110 C2* *var.* Calicut. Kerala, SW India

**Kozu-shima** *109 D6* *prev.* Kankiwojima, E Japan

**Kozyatyn** *86 D2* Rus. Kazatin. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Kpalimé** *53 E5* *var.* Palimé. SW Togo

**Kràchéh** *115 D6* *prev.* Kratie. Kráchéh, E Cambodia

**Kragujevac** *78 D4* Serbia, C Serbia

**Kragujevac** *see* Kranj

**Kra, Isthmus of** *115 B6* *isthmus* Malaysia/Thailand

**Krakau** *see* Kraków

**Kraków** *77 D5* Eng. Cracow, Ger. Krakau; *anc.* Cracovia. Małopolskie, S Poland

**Králánh** *115 D5* Siemréab, NW Cambodia

**Kralendijk** *33 E5* *dependent territory capital* (Bonaire) Lesser Antilles, S Caribbean Sea

**Kraljevo** *78 D4* *prev.* Rankovitchew. Serbia, C Serbia

**Kramators'k** *87 G3* Rus. Kramatorsk. Donetsk'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Kramatorsk** *see* Kramators'k

**Kramfors** *63 C5* Västerorrland, C Sweden

**Kranáa** *see* Krania

**Kranée** *56 D4* *var.* Kranée. Dytiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Kranj** *73 D7* Ger. Krainburg. NW Slovenia

**Kranz** *see* Zelenogradsk

**Krāslava** *84 D4* Krāslava, SE Latvia

**Krasnyá** *85 C5* Rus. Krasnoye. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Krasnoarmeysk** *89 C6* Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Krasnoe** *89 A7* *prev.* Ekaterinodar, Yekaterinodar. Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation

**Krasnodon** *87 H3* Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Krasnogor** *see* Kallaste

**Krasnogvardetskoye** *see* Krasnohvardys'ke

**Krasnohvardys'ke** *87 F4* Rus. Krasnogvardyskoye. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Krasnokamensk** *93 F4* Chitinskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation

**Krasnokamsk** *89 D5* Permskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Krasnoperekops'k** *87 F4* Rus. Krasnoperekopsk. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Krasnoperekopsk** *see* Krasnoperekops'k

**Krasnostas'** *see* Krasnyastav

**Krasnovodsk** *see* Türkmenbaşy

**Krasnovodskiy Zaliv** *see* Türkmenbaşy Aylagy

**Krasnovodsk Aylagy** *see* Türkmenbaşy Aylagy

**Krasnoyarsk** *92 D4* Krasnoyarskiy Kray, S Russian Federation

**Krasnoye** *see* Krasnaye

**Krasnyastav** *76 E4* Rus. Krasnostav. Lubelskie, SE Poland

**Krasnyy Kray** *89 C6* Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Krasnyy Luch** *87 H3* *prev.* Krindachevka. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Kratie** *see* Kráchéh

**Krávnh, Chuór Phnum** *115 C6* Eng. Cardamom Mountains, Fr. Chaîne des Cardamomes. *mountain range* W Cambodia

**Kredfeld** *72 A4* Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Kreistadt** *see* Krosno Odrzańskie

**Kremenchug** *see* Kremenchuk

**Kremenchugskoye Vodokhranilishche/ Kremenchuk Reservoir** *see* Kremenchut's'ke Vodoshovyshe

**Kremenchuk** *87 F2* Rus. Kremenchug. Poltava's'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Kremenchuk Reservoir** *87 F2* Eng. Kremenchuk Reservoir, Rus. Kremenchugskoye Vodokhranilishche. *reservoir* C Ukraine

**Kremenets'** *86 C2* Pol. Krzemieniec, *Rus.* Kremenets. Ternopil's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Kremennaya** *see* Kremienna

**Kremienna** *87 G2* Rus. Kremennaya. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Kresna** *see* Kresna

**Kresna** *82 C3* *var.* Kresena. Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria

**Kretikon Delagos** *see* Kritiko Pélagos

**Kretinga** *84 B3* Ger. Krottingen. Klaipėda, NW Lithuania



## Kunashiri – Lesnoy

**Kunashiri** see Kunashir, Ostrov  
**Kunashir, Ostrov** 108 E1 var. Kunashiri, *island*  
*Kuril'skiye Ostrova*, SE Russian Federation  
**Kunda** 84 E2 Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia  
**Kunduz** 101 E2 prev. Kondoz, NE Afghanistan  
**Kunene** 47 C6 var. Kunene, *river* Angola/Namibia  
**Kunene** see Cunene  
**Kungsbacka** 63 D5 var. Halland, S Sweden  
**Kungur** 89 D5 Permskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Kunlun Mountains** see Kunlun Shan  
**Kunlun Shan** 104 B4 Eng. Kunlun Mountains, *mountain range* NW China  
**Kunming** 106 B6 var. K'un-ming; prev. Yunnan, *province capital* Yunnan, SW China  
**K'un-ming** see Kunming  
**Kunururra** 124 D3 Western Australia  
**Kunya-Urgench** see Kōnēurgēnç  
**Kuopio** 63 E5 Iäi-Suomi, C Finland  
**Kupa** see Kolpa  
**Kupang** 117 E5 prev. Koe pang, Timor, C Indonesia  
**Kup'yans'k** 87 G2 Rus. Kupysansk. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Kup'yansk** see Kup'yans'k  
**Kür** see Kura  
**Kura** 95 H3 Az. Kür, Ger. Mtkvari, *Türk.* Kura Nehri, *river* SW Asia  
**Kur** Nehri see Kura  
**Kurashiki** 109 B6 var. Kurasaki. Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Kurashiki** see Kurashiki  
**Kurdistan** 95 F4 *cultural region* SW Asia  
**Kürdzhal** 82 D3 var. Kirdzhali. Kürdzhal, S Bulgaria  
**Kure** 109 B7 Hiroshima, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Kure Dagları** 94 C2 *mountain range* N Turkey  
**Kurressaare** 84 C2 Ger. Arensburg; prev. Kingisepp, Saaremaa, E Estonia  
**Kureyka** 90 D2 *river* N Russian Federation  
**Kurgan-Tyube** see Qırghınteppe  
**Kuria Muria Islands** see Halaniyāt, Juzur al Kuril'skiye Ostrova  
**93 H4 Eng.** Kuril Islands, *island group* SE Russian Federation  
**Kuril Islands** see Kuril'skiye Ostrova  
**Kuril-Kamchatka Depression** see Kuril Trench  
**Kuril Trench** 91 F3 var. Kuril-Kamchatka Depression, *trench* NW Pacific Ocean  
**Kuril'sk** 108 E1 *Jap.* Shana. Kuril'skiye Ostrova, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation  
**Ku-ring-gai** 126 E1 New South Wales, E Australia  
**Kurisches Haff** see Courland Lagoon  
**Kurukund** see Kilingi-Nomme  
**Kurnool** 110 C1 var. Karnul. Andhra Pradesh, S India  
**Kursk** 89 A6 Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Kurskiy Zaliv** see Courland Lagoon  
**Kursümlija** 79 D5 Serbia, S Serbia  
**Kurtbunar** see Tervel  
**Kurritsch/Kürtös** see Curtici  
**Kurukteğ** 104 C3 *mountain range* NW China  
**Kurume** 104 F7 Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan  
**Kurupukari** 37 F3 C Guyana  
**Kusaie** see Kosrae  
**Kushiro** 108 D2 var. Kusiro. Hokkaidō, NE Japan  
**Kushka** see Serhetabat  
**Kusiro** see Kushiro  
**Kuskokwim Mountains** 14 C3 *mountain range* Alaska, USA  
**Kustanay** see Kostanay  
**Küstence/Küstendje** see Constanța  
**Kütahya** 94 B3 prev. Kutai. Kütahya, W Turkey  
**Kutai** see Mahakam, Sungai  
**Kutaisi** 95 F2 prev. K'ut'ai si 95 F2 W Georgia, W Georgia  
**K'ut'ai si** see Kutaisi  
**Küt al 'Amirah** see Al Kūt  
**Küt al Imara** see al Kūt  
**Kutaradja/Kutaraja** see Bandaceh  
**Kutch, Gulf of** see Kachchh, Gulf of  
**Kutch, Rann of** see Kachchh, Rann of  
**Kutina** 78 B3 Sisak-Moslavina, NE Croatia  
**Kutno** 76 C3 Łódźkie, C Poland  
**Kuujuaq** 172 E2 prev. Port-Chimo. Québec, E Canada  
**Kuusamo** 62 G3 Oulu, E Finland  
**Kuvango** see Cuzango  
**Kuvdlorssuak** see Kullorsuaq  
**Kwait** 98 C4 off. State of Kuwait, var. Dawlat al Kuwait, Kuwait, Kuwait, *country* SW Asia  
**Kuwait** see Al Kuwait  
**Kuwait City** see Al Kuwait  
**Kuwait, Dawlat al** see Kuwait  
**Kuwait, State of** see Kuwait  
**Kuwajleen** see Kajaalein Atoll  
**Kuwayt** 98 C3 Maysan, E Iraq  
**Kuweit** see Kuwait  
**Kuybyshev** see Samara  
**Kuybyshev Reservoir** see Kuybyshevskoye Vodokhranilishche  
**Kuybyshevskoye Vodokhranilishche** 89 C5 var. Kuibyshev, Eng. Kuybyshev Reservoir, *reservoir* W Russian Federation  
**Kuytun** 104 B2 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq, NW China  
**Kuzi** see Kuzi  
**Kuznetsk** 89 B6 Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Kuznica** 76 E2 Białystok, NE Poland Europe  
**Kvaløya** 62 C2 *island* N Norway  
**Kvarnbergsvattnet** 62 B4 var. Frostveken. lake N Sweden  
**Kvarner** 78 A3 var. Carnaro, *It.* Quarnero, *gulf* W Croatia  
**Kvitøya** 61 G1 *island* NE Svalbard  
**Kwajalein Atoll** 122 C1 var. Kwajaleen, *atoll* Ralik Chain, C Marshall Islands  
**Kwando** see Cuando  
**Kwangchow** see Guangzhou  
**Kwangchu** see Gwangju  
**Kwangju** see Gwangju  
**Kwango** 55 C7 *Port.* Cuango, *river* Angola/Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Kwangsi/Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region** see Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiq  
**Kwangtung** see Guangdong  
**Kwangyuan** see Guangyuan  
**Kwanza** see Cuernavaca  
**Kweichu** see Guiyang  
**Kweilin** see Guilin  
**Kweisui** see Hohhot  
**Kweiyang** see Guiyang  
**Kwekwe** 56 D3 prev. Que Que. Midlands, C Zimbabwe

**Kwesu** see Hohhot  
**Kwidzyny** 76 C2 Ger. Marienwerder. Pomorskie, N Poland  
**Kwigillingok** 14 C3 Alaska, USA  
**Kwilo** 55 G5 *river* W Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Kwito** see Cuito  
**Kyabé** 54 C4 Moyen-Chari, S Chad  
**Kyauikami** 115 B5 prev. Amherst, Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Kyauikant** 114 B4 Ayeayawady, SW Myanmar (Burma)  
**Kyauiko** 114 B4 Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Kyauhta** 93 E5 Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation  
**Kyaukse** 114 B3 Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)  
**Kyjov** 77 C5 Ger. Gaja. Jihomoravský Kraj, SE Czech Republic  
**Kykládes** 83 D6 var. Kiklādhes, Eng. Cyclades, *island group* SE Greece  
**Kými** 83 C3 prev. Kimi. Evoia, C Greece  
**Kyngöping** see Seoul  
**Kyoto** 109 C6 Kyoto, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Kyparissia** 83 B6 var. Kiparissia. Pelopónnisos, S Greece  
**Kypros** see Cyprus  
**Kyrá Panagia** 83 C5 *island* Vóreios Sporádes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Kyrenia** see Girne  
**Kyrgyz Republic** see Kyrgyzstan  
**Kyrgyzstan** 101 F2 off. Kyrgyz Republic, var. Kirghizia; prev. Kirgizskaya SSR, Kirghiz SSR, Republic of Kyrgyzstan, *country* C Asia  
**Kyrgyzstan, Republic of** see Kyrgyzstan  
**Kythira** 83 C7 var. Kithira, *It.* Cerigo, *Lat.* Cythera, *island* S Greece  
**Kýthnos** 83 C6 Kýthynos, Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Kythnos** 83 C6 var. Kithnos, Thémia, *It.* Termia; anc. Cythnos. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Kythrea** see Değirmenlik  
**Kyushu** 109 B7 var. Kyūsyū. *island* SW Japan  
**Kyushu-Palau Ridge** 103 F3 var. Kyusyu-Palau Ridge, *undersea ridge* W Pacific Ocean  
**Kystendil** 82 B2 anc. Pautalia. Kystendil, W Bulgaria  
**Kýtyšy** see Kyūshū  
**Kyusyu-Palau Ridge** see Kyushu-Palau Ridge  
**Kyyiv** 87 E2 Eng. Kiev, Rus. Kiyev, *country capital* (Ukraine) Kyiv's'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Kyyiv's'ke Vodokhovyschche** 87 E1 Eng. Kiev Reservoir, Rus. Kiyevskoye Vodokhranilishche, *reservoir* N Ukraine  
**Kyzyl** 92 D4 Respublika Tyva, C Russian Federation  
**Kyzyl Kum** 100 D2 var. Kizil Kum, Qizil Qum, Uzb. Qizilqum, *desert* Kazakhstan/Uzbekistan  
**Kyzylrabot** see Qizilrabot  
**Kyzyl-Suu** 101 G2 prev. Pokrovka. Issyk-Kul'skaya Oblast', NE Kyrgyzstan  
**Kyzylorda** 92 B3 var. Kyzyl-Orda, Qizil Orda, *city* Kazakhstan, prev. Perovsk. Kyzylorda, S Kazakhstan  
**Kyzl-Orda** see Kyzylorda

## L

**Laaland** see Lolland  
**La Albagá** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Laarne** 65 B5 Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium  
**La Anunciación** 37 E1 Nueva España, NE Venezuela  
**Laatoka** see Ladzhoskoye, Ozero  
**Laatoune** 48 B3 var. Aatūn, *country capital* (Western Sahara) NW Western Sahara  
**La Banda Oriental** see Uruguay  
**La Baule-Escoubac** 68 A4 Loire-Atlantique, NW France  
**Labé** 52 C4 NW Guinea  
**Labé** see Elbe  
**Laborca** see Laborec  
**Laborec** 77 E5 Hung. Laborca, *river* E Slovakia  
**Labrador** 17 F2 *cultural region* Newfoundland and Labrador, SW Canada  
**Labrador Basin** 12 E3 var. Labrador Sea Basin, *undersea basin* Labrador Sea  
**Labrador Sea** 60 A4 see NW Atlantic Ocean  
**Labrador Sea Basin** see Labrador Basin  
**Labudalin** see Ergun  
**Labutta** 115 A5 Ayeayawady, SW Myanmar (Burma)  
**Laç** 79 C6 var. Laci. Lezhë, C Albania  
**La Calera** 42 B4 Valparaíso, C Chile  
**La Calera** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Laccadive Islands** 110 A3 Eng. Laccadive Islands, *island group* India, N Indian Ocean  
**Laccadive Islands/Laccadive Minicoy and Amindivi Islands**, the see Lakshadweep  
**La Ceiba** 30 D2 Atlántida, N Honduras  
**Lachanás** 82 B3 Kentrikí Makedonía, N Greece  
**La Chaux-de-Fonds** 73 A7 Neuchâtel, W Switzerland  
**Lachlan River** 127 C6 *river* New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Laci** see Lac  
**La Ciotat** 69 D6 anc. Citharista. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France  
**Lacobiaga** see Lagos  
**La Concepción** 31 E5 var. Concepción. Chiriquí, W Panama  
**La Concepción** 36 C1 Zulia, NW Venezuela  
**La Condamine** 69 C W Monaco  
**Laconia** 19 G2 New Hampshire, NE USA  
**La Crosse** 18 A2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**La Cruz** 30 D4 Guanacaste, NW Costa Rica  
**Ladoga, Lake** see Ladzhoskoye, Ozero  
**Ladzhoskoye, Ozero** 88 B3 Eng. Lake Ladoga, *Fin.* Laatokka, *lake* NW Russian Federation  
**Ladysmith** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**La** 122 B3 Monroe, W Papua New Guinea  
**La Esperanza** 60 C2 Intibucá, SW Honduras  
**Lafayette** 18 C4 Indiana, N USA  
**Lafayette** 20 B3 Louisiana, S USA  
**La Fé** 32 A2 Pinar del Río, W Cuba  
**Lafia** 53 G4 Nassarawa, C Nigeria  
**la Flèche** 68 B4 Sarthe, NW France  
**Lagdo, Lac de** 54 B4 lake N Cameroon  
**Laghouat** 48 D2 N Algeria  
**Lagos** 53 F3 Lagos, SW Nigeria  
**Lagos** 70 B5 anc. Lacobriga. Faro, S Portugal  
**Lagos de Moreno** 29 E4 Jalisco, SW Mexico  
**Lagouira** 48 A4 SW Western Sahara  
**La Grande** 24 C3 Oregon, NW USA

**La Guaira** 44 B4 Distrito Federal, N Venezuela  
**Lagunas** 42 B1 Tarapacá, N Chile  
**Lagunillas** 39 G4 Santa Cruz, SE Bolivia  
**La Habana** 32 B2 var. Havana, *country capital* (Cuba) Ciudad de La Habana, W Cuba  
**Lahat** 116 B4 Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**La Haye** see 's-Gravenhage  
**Laholm** 63 B7 Halland, S Sweden  
**Lahore** 112 D2 Punjab, NE Pakistan  
**Lahr** 73 A6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Lahti** 63 D5 Swe. Lahtis. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**Lahtis** see Lahti  
**Lai** 54 B4 *river* Behaghe, De Behaghe. Tandjilë, S Chad  
**Laibach** see Ljubljana  
**Lai Châu** 114 D3 Lai Châu, N Vietnam  
**Laila** see Laylá  
**La Junta** 22 D5 Colorado, C USA  
**Lake Charles** 20 A3 Louisiana, S USA  
**Lake City** 21 E3 Florida, SE USA  
**Lake District** 67 C5 *physical region* NW England, United Kingdom  
**Lake Havasu City** 26 A2 Arizona, SW USA  
**Lake Jackson** 27 B4 Texas, SW USA  
**Lakeland** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**Lakeside** 25 C8 California, W USA  
**Lake State** see Michigan  
**Lakewood** 22 D4 Colorado, C USA  
**Lakhnan** see Lucknow  
**Lalpur** 113 F3 Central, C Nepal  
**La Louvière** 65 B6 Hainaut, S Belgium  
**La Maddalena** 24 A4 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**la Manche** see English Channel  
**Lamar** 22 D5 Colorado, C USA  
**La Marmorata** 75 A5 *mountain* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**La Massana** 69 A4 La Massana, W Andorra Europe  
**Lambréné** 55 A6 Moyen-Ogoué, W Gabon  
**Lamego** 70 C3 Viseu, N Portugal  
**Lamesa** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Lamezia Terme** 75 D6 Calabria, SE Italy  
**Lamia** 83 B5 Sterea Ellás, C Greece  
**Lamoni** 23 F4 Iowa, C USA  
**Lampang** 114 C4 var. Muang Lampang, Lampang, N Thailand  
**Lámpeia** 83 B6 Dytiki Ellás, S Greece  
**Lambi Yum** 115 B6 prev. Sullivan Island, *island* Myeik Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Lancang Jiang** see Mekong  
**Lancaster** 67 D5 NW England, United Kingdom  
**Lancaster** 32 C7 California, W USA  
**Lancaster** 19 F4 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Lancaster Sound** 15 E2 sound Nunavut, N Canada  
**Lan-chow/Lan-chow/Lanchow** see Lanzhou  
**Landoa** see Lantau Island  
**Landen** 65 C6 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Lander** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Landerneau** 68 A3 Finistère, NW France  
**Landes** 69 B5 *cultural region* SW France  
**Land of Enchantment** see New Mexico  
**The Land of Opportunity** see Arkansas  
**Land of Steady Habits** see Connecticut  
**Land of the Midnight Sun** see Alaska  
**Landsberg** see Gorzów Wielkopolski, Lubuskie, Poland  
**Landsberg an der Warthe** see Gorzów Wielkopolski  
**Land's End** 67 B8 *headland* SW England, United Kingdom  
**Landsbut** 73 C6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Langar** 101 E2 Rus. Lyangar. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan  
**Langfang** 106 D4 Hebei, E China  
**Langkawi, Pulau** 115 B1 *island* Peninsular Malaysia  
**Langres** 68 D4 Haute-Marne, N France  
**Langsa** 116 A3 Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Lang Shan** 105 E3 *mountain range* N China  
**Lang Son** 112 C4 var. Langson. Lang Són, N Vietnam  
**Langson** see Lang Són  
**Lang Suan** 115 B6 Chumphon, SW Thailand  
**Languedoc** 69 C6 *cultural region* S France  
**Länkärn** 95 H3 Rus. Lenkoran'. S Azerbaijan  
**Lansing** 18 C3 state capital Michigan, N USA  
**Lanta, Ko** 115 B7 *island* S Thailand  
**Lantau Island** 106 A2 Cont. Tai Yue Shan, *Chin.* Landoa, *island* Hong Kong, S China  
**Lan-t'sung** *ang* *Chiang* see Mekong  
**Lantung, Gulf of** see Liao Dong Wan  
**Lanzarote** 48 B3 *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Lanzhou** 106 B4 var. Lan-chow, Lanchow, Lan-chow; prev. Kaolan. *province capital* Gansu, C China  
**Lao Cai** 114 D3 Lao Cai, N Vietnam  
**Laodicea/Laodicea ad Mare** see Al Lādhiqiyah  
**Laot** see Laut, Pulau  
**Laojunmia** 106 A3 prev. Yumen. Gansu, N China  
**Laon** 68 D3 var. la Loan; anc. Laudunum. Aisne, N France  
**Lao People's Democratic Republic** see Laos  
**La Orchila** 15a 36 D1 *island* N Venezuela  
**La Oroya** 38 C3 Junín, C Peru  
**Nos** 114 D4 off. Lao People's Democratic Republic, *country* SE Asia  
**La Palma** 31 G5 Darién, SE Panama  
**La Palma** 48 A3 *island* Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**La Paz** 39 F4 var. La Paz de Ayacucho, *country capital* (Bolivia-state of government) La Paz, W Bolivia  
**La Paz** 28 B3 Baja California Sur, NW Mexico  
**La Paz, Bahía de** 28 B3 bay NW Mexico  
**La Paz de Ayacucho** see La Paz  
**La Pérouse Strait** 108 D1 *Jap.* Sōya-kaiyō, *Rus.* Proliv Laperusa, *strait* Japan/Russian Federation  
**Laperusa, Proliv** see La Pérouse Strait  
**Lapithos** see Lapta  
**Laplánd** 62 D3 *Fin.* Lappi, Swe. Lappland, *cultural region* N Europe  
**La Plata** 42 D4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**La Plata** see Sucre  
**La Pola** 70 D1 var. Pola de Lena. Asturias, N Spain

**Lappeenranta** 63 E5 Swe. Villmanstrand. Etelä-Suomi, SE Finland  
**Lappi/Lapland** see Lapland  
**Lappo** see Lapua  
**Laptea** 87 E2 Ger. Lăptioșos, NW Cyprus  
**Laptev Sea** see Laptevskiy, More  
**Laptevskiy, More** 93 E2 Eng. Laptev Sea, *sea* Arctic Ocean  
**Lapua** 63 D5 Swe. Lappo. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland  
**Lapurdum** see Bayonne  
**Lapy** 76 E3 Podlaskie, NE Poland  
**La Quica** 42 C2 Jujuj, N Argentina  
**L'Aquila** 74 C4 var. Aquila, Aquila degli Abruzzi, Abruzzo, C Italy  
**Laracha** 70 B1 Galicia, NW Spain  
**Laramie** 22 C4 Wyoming, C USA  
**Laramie Mountains** 22 C3 *mountain range* Wyoming, C USA  
**Laredo** 71 E1 Cantabria, N Spain  
**Laredo** 27 F5 Texas, SW USA  
**La Réunion** see Réunion  
**Largo** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**Largo, Cayo** 32 B2 *island* W Cuba  
**Lario** see Como, Lago di  
**La Rioja** 42 C3 La Rioja, NW Argentina  
**La Rioja** 71 E2 *autonomous community* N Spain  
**Lárisa** 82 B4 var. Larissa. Thessalia, C Greece  
**Larissa** see Lárisa  
**Larkiana** 112 B3 var. Larkhana. Sind, SE Pakistan  
**Larkhana** see Lárkina  
**Lárnaca** see Lárnaka  
**Lárnaka** 80 C5 var. Larnaca, Larnax. SE Cyprus  
**Larnax** see Lárnaka  
**la Rochelle** 68 B4 anc. Rupella. Charente-Maritime, W France  
**la Roche-sur-Yon** 68 B4 prev. Bourbon Vendée, Vendée, NW France  
**La Serna** 113 F3 Coimbra, C Chile  
**La Roda** 71 E3 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**La Romana** 33 E3 E Dominican Republic  
**Larvotto** 69 C8 N Monaco Europe  
**La-sa** see Lhasa  
**Las Cabezas de San Juan** 70 C5 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Las Cruces** 26 D3 New Mexico, SW USA  
**La See d'Urgel** see La Seu d'Urgell  
**La Senra** 113 F3 Coimbra, C Chile  
**La Seu d'Urgell** 71 G1 prev. La See d'Urgel, Seo de Urgel, Cataluña, NE Spain  
**la Seyne-sur-Mer** 69 D6 Var, SE France  
**Lashio** 114 B3 Shan State, E Myanmar (Burma)  
**Lashkar Gāh** 100 D5 var. Lash-Kar-Gar'. Helmand, S Afghanistan  
**Lash-Kar-Gar'** see Lashkar Gāh  
**La Sila** 75 D6 *mountain range* SE Italy  
**La Sirena** 30 D3 Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, E Nicaragua  
**Lask** 76 C4 Łódźkie, C Poland  
**Lancang Jiang** see Mekong  
**La Solana** 71 E4 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Las Palmas** 48 A3 var. Las Palmas de Gran Canaria. Gran Canaria, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Las Palmas de Gran Canaria** see Las Palmas  
**La Spezia** 74 B3 Liguria, NW Italy  
**Lassa** see Lhasa  
**Las Tablas** 31 F5 Los Santos, S Panama  
**Last Frontier, The** see Alaska  
**Las Tunas** 32 C2 var. Victoria de las Tunas. Las Tunas, E Cuba  
**La Suisse** see Switzerland  
**Las Vegas** 25 D7 Nevada, W USA  
**Latacunga** 38 B1 Cotopaxi, C Ecuador  
**Latakia** see Al Lādhiqiyah  
**la Teste** 69 B5 Gironde, SW France  
**Latina** 75 C5 prev. Littoria. Lazio, C Italy  
**La Tortuga, Isla** 37 E1 var. Isla Tortuga, *island* N Venezuela  
**La Tuque** 77 E4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Latvia** 83 C off. Republic of Latvia, Ger. Lettland, *Latv.* Latvija, Latvijas Republika; prev. Latvian SSR, Rus. Latviyskaya SSR, *country* NE Europe  
**Latvian SSR/Latvija/Latvijas Republika/Latviyskaya SSR** see Latvia  
**Latvia, Republic of** see Latvia  
**Laudunum** see Laon  
**Laudus** see St-Lô  
**Lauenburg/Lauenburg in Pommern** see Leborg  
**Laun Group** 123 E4 *island group* E Fiji  
**Lauis** see Lugano  
**Lauceston** 127 C8 Tasmania, SE Australia  
**La Unión** 30 C2 Olancho, C Honduras  
**La Unión** 71 F4 Murcia, SE Spain  
**Laurel** 20 C3 Mississippi, S USA  
**Laurel** 22 C2 Montana, NW USA  
**Laurentian Highlands** see Laurentian Mountains  
**Laurentian Mountains** 17 E3 var. Laurentian Highlands, Fr. Les Laurentides, *plateau* Newfoundland and Labrador/Québec, Canada  
**Laurentides, Les** see Laurentian Mountains  
**Lauria** 75 D6 Basilicata, S Italy  
**Laurinburg** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Lauru** see Choiseul  
**Lausanne** 73 A7 *It.* Losanna. Vaud, SW Switzerland  
**Laut, Pulau** 116 D4 prev. Laet. *island* Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Laval** 16 D4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Laval** 68 B3 Mayenne, NW France  
**La Vall d'Uixó** 71 F3 var. Vall D'Uxó. País Valencià, E Spain  
**La Vega** 33 E3 var. Concepción de la Vega. C Dominican Republic  
**La Villa Joiosa** see Villajoyosa  
**Lávro** 83 C6 prev. Lávrion. Attikí, C Greece  
**Lávrion** see Lávro  
**Lawrence** 19 G3 Massachusetts, NE USA  
**Lawrenceburg** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA  
**Lawton** 27 F2 Oklahoma, C USA  
**La Yarede** 106 F4 Tama, SW Peru  
**Laylá** 99 C5 var. Layla. Ar Riyāḍ, C Saudi Arabia  
**Lazarev Sea** 132 B1 *sea* Antarctica  
**Lázaro Cárdenas** 29 E5 Michoacán, SW Mexico  
**Leal** see Lihula  
**Leamchain** see Lucan  
**Leamington** 16 C5 Ontario, S Canada  
**Leavndja** see Lakselv  
**Lebak** 117 E3 Irianadara, S Philippines  
**Lebanese Republic** see Lebanon  
**Lebanon** 23 G3 Missouri, C USA  
**Lebanon** 19 G2 New Hampshire, NE USA  
**Lebanon** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA  
**Lebanon** 96 A4 off. Lebanese Republic, Ar. Al Lubnān, Fr. Liban. *country* SW Asia

**Lebanon, Mount** see Liban, Jebel  
**Lebab** 100 D2 Lebapskiy Velayat, NE Turkmenistan  
**Lebedin** see Lebedyn  
**Lebedyn** 87 E2 Ger. Lebedin. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Leborg** 76 C2 var. Leborg, Ger. Laubenburg, Laubenburg in Pommern. Pomorskie, N Poland  
**Lebríja** 70 C5 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Lebu** 43 A5 Bio Bio, C Chile  
**le Cannel** 69 D6 Alpes-Maritimes, SE France  
**le Cap** see Cap-Haïtien  
**Lece** 75 B6 Puglia, SE Italy  
**Lechiná** 83 B6 var. Lehena, Lekháinā. Dytiki Ellás, S Greece  
**lede Salinaris** see Lons-le-Saunier  
**Leduc** 15 E5 Alberta, SW Canada  
**Leech Lake** 23 F2 lake Minnesota, N USA  
**Leeds** 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom  
**Leek** 64 E2 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Leer** 73 A3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Leeuwarden** 64 D1 Fris. Ljouwert. Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Leeuwien, Cape** 120 A5 *headland* Western Australia  
**Leeward Islands** 33 G3 *island group* E West Indies  
**Leeward Islands** see Sotavento, Ilhas de  
**Lefkádá** 83 A5 prev. Levkás. Lefkáda, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Lefkara** 83 A5 *It.* Santa Maria, prev. Levkás; anc. Leucas. *island* Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Lefká Óri** 83 C7 *mountain range* Krti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea  
**Lefkimi** 83 A5 var. Levkimi. Kérkyra, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Lefkios/Lefkosa** see Nicosia  
**Legacaster** see Chester  
**Legaspi** see Legazpi City  
**Legazpi City** 117 E2 var. Legaspi, C Philippines  
**Leghorn** see Livorno  
**Legnica** 76 B4 Ger. Liegnitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**le Havre** 68 B3 Eng. Havre; prev. le Havre-de-Grâce. Seine-Maritime, N France  
**le Havre** *see* Havre  
**Lehena** see Lechiná  
**Leicester** 67 D6 Lat. Batae Coritanorum. C England, United Kingdom  
**Leiden** 64 B3 prev. Leyden; anc. Lugdunum Batavorum. Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Leie** 68 D2 Fr. Lys, *river* Belgium/France  
**Leinster** 67 B6 Ir. Cúige Laighnean, *cultural region* E Ireland  
**Leipsc** see Leipzig  
**Leipsol** 83 B6 *island* Dodekanísa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Leipzig** 72 C4 Pol. Lipsk, *hist.* Leipsic; anc. Lipsia. Sachsen, E Germany  
**Leiria** 70 B3 anc. Colipolo. Leiria, C Portugal  
**Leirvik** 63 A6 Hordaland, S Norway  
**Leirvik** 63 A6 Hordaland, S Norway  
**Lekháin** see Lechiná  
**Lekhchevo** see Boychinovtsi  
**Leksand** 63 C5 Dalarna, C Sweden  
**Leŕchitsy** see Lyel'chysy  
**le Líman** see Geneva, Lake  
**Léman** 64 D3 Flevoland, C Netherlands  
**Léman, Lac** see Geneva, Lake  
**Le Mans** 68 B3 Sarthe, NW France  
**Leimberg** see L'viv  
**Lemesos** 80 C5 var. Limassol, SW Cyprus  
**Lenmhi Range** 24 D3 *mountain range* Idaho, C USA  
**North America**  
**Lenmos** see Limnos  
**Lenmovers** see Limoges  
**Lena** 93 F3 *river* NE Russian Federation  
**Lena Tablemount** 119 B7 *seamount* S Indian Ocean  
**Len Dao** 106 C8 *island* S Spratly Islands  
**Leong Shuitan** see Yongzhou  
**Leninabad** see Khujand  
**Leninakan** see Gyumri  
**Lenine** 87 G5 Rus. Lenin. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Leninograd** see Ródder  
**Leninograd** *see* Sanikt'-Peterburg  
**Leningradskaya** 132 B4 Russian research station Antarctica  
**Lenino** see Lenine, Ukraine  
**Leninobod** see Khujand  
**Leninogorsk** see Ridder  
**Leninopol'** 101 F2 Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan  
**Lenin-Turkmeniski** see Türkmenabat  
**Lenkoran'** see Lankáran  
**Lenti** 77 B7 Zala, SW Hungary  
**Lentia** see Lintz  
**Leoben** 73 E7 Steiermark, C Austria  
**León** 29 E4 var. León de los Aldamas. Guanajuato, C Mexico  
**León** 30 C3 León, NW Nicaragua  
**León** 70 D1 Castilla-León, NW Spain  
**León de los Aldamas** see León  
**Leonidi** see Leonidio  
**Leonidio** 83 B6 var. Leonidi. Pelopónnisos, S Greece  
**Léopold II, Lac** see Mai-Ndombe, Lac  
**Léopoldville** see Kinshasa  
**Lepe** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Lepe'** *see* Lepe  
**le Porgle** 68 C2 Des-à-Calais, N France  
**Le Puy** 77 B7 Zala, SW Hungary  
**le Puy** 69 C5 prev. le Puy-en-Velay, *hist.* Anicium, Podium Anicensis. Haute-Loire, C France  
**le Puy-en-Velay** see le Puy  
**Léré** 54 B4 Mayo-Kébbi, SW Chad  
**Lérda** *see* Lidea  
**León** 70 D2 Castilla-León, N Spain  
**Leros** 86 D6 *island* Dodekanísa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Lerrnaryn Gharabakh** see Nagorno-Karabakh  
**Lerwick** 66 D1 NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Lesbos** see Lésvos  
**Les Cayes** see Cayes  
**Les Gonaïves** see Gonaïves  
**Lesban** 106 D2 Sichuan, C China  
**les Herbiers** 68 B4 Vendée, NW France  
**Lesh/Leshi** see Lezhë  
**Leshina** see Hvar  
**Leskovac** 79 E5 Serbia, SE Serbia  
**Lesnoy** 92 C3 Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation



**Lesotho** 56 D4 *off.* Kingdom of Lesotho; *prev.* Basutoland. *country* S Africa  
**Lesotho, Kingdom of** see **Lesotho**  
**les Sables-d'Olonne** 68 B4 Vendée, NW France  
**Lesser Antarctica** see **West Antarctica**  
**Lesser Antilles** 33 F4 *island group* E West Indies  
**Lesser Caucasus** 95 G2 *Rus.* Malyy Kavkaz. *mountain range* SW Asia  
**Lesser Khingan Range** see **Xiao Hinggan Ling**  
**Lesser Sunda Islands** 117 E5 *Eng.* Lesser Sunda Islands. *island group* C Indonesia  
**Lesser Sunda Islands** see **Nusa Tenggara**  
**Lesvos** 94 A3 *anc.* Lesbos. *island* E Greece  
**Leszno** 76 B4 Ger. Lissa. Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
**Lethbridge** 15 E5 Alberta, SW Canada  
**Lethem** 37 F3 Guyana  
**Leti, Kepulauan** 117 F5 *island group* E Indonesia  
**Lepadán** 114 B4 Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma)  
**Letskò-aw Kyun** 115 B6 *var.* Letsutian Island, *prev.* Dromel Island. *island* Myeik Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Letsutan Island** see **Letskò-aw Kyun**  
**Lettland** see **Latvia**  
**Lëtzebuerg** see **Luxembourg**  
**Leucas** see **Lefkáda**  
**Leuven** 65 C6 Fr. Louvain, Ger. Löwen. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Leuze** see **Leuze-en-Hainaut**  
**Leuze-en-Hainaut** 65 B6 *var.* Leuze. Hainaut, SW Belgium  
**Léva** see **Levice**  
**Levanger** 62 B4 Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway  
**Levelland** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Leverkusen** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Levice** 77 C6 Ger. Lewentz, Hung. Léva, Lewenz. Nitránsky Kráľ, SW Slovakia  
**Levin** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Lévkás** see **Lefkáda**  
**Lévkími** see **Lefkími**  
**Lewentz/Lewenz** see **Levice**  
**Lewis, Isle of** 66 B2 *island* NW Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Lewis Range** 22 B1 *mountain range* Montana, NW USA  
**Lewiston** 24 C2 Idaho, NW USA  
**Lewiston** 19 G2 Maine, NE USA  
**Lewistown** 22 C1 Montana, NW USA  
**Lewington** 18 C5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Lexington** 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA  
**Leyden** see **Leiden**  
**Leyte** 117 E2 *island* C Philippines  
**Lezajsk** 77 E5 Podkarpackie, SE Poland  
**Lezha** see **Lezhë**  
**Lezhë** 79 C6 *var.* Lezha; *prev.* Lesh, Leshi. Lezhë, NW Albania  
**Lhasa** 104 C5 *var.* La-sa, Lassa. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China  
**Lhaviyani Atoll** see **Faadhigpolhu Atoll**  
**Lhagé** 104 C5 *var.* Quxar. Xizang Zizhiqu, China E Asia  
**L'Hospitalet de Llobregat** 71 G2 *var.* Hospitalet. Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Liancourt Rocks** 109 A5 Jap. Takeshima, Kor. Dokdo. *island group* Japan/South Korea  
**Lianyungang** 106 D4 *var.* Ximpu. Jiangsu, E China  
**Liao** see **Liaoning**  
**Liaodong Wan** 105 G3 *Eng.* Gulf of Lantung, Gulf of Liaotung. *gulf* NE China  
**Liao He** 103 E1 *river* NE China  
**Liaoning** 106 D3 *var.* Liao, Liaoning Sheng. Shengking, hist. Fengting, Shengking. *province* NE China  
**Liaoning Sheng** see **Liaoning**  
**Liaoyuan** 107 E3 *var.* Dongliang, Shuang-liao, Jap. Chengchiattun. Jilin, NE China  
**Liard** see **Fort Liard**  
**Liban** see **Lebanon**  
**Liban, Jebel** 96 B4 Ar. Jabal al Gharbit, Jabal Lubnán, *Eng.* Mount Lebanon. *mountain range* C Lebanon  
**Liban** see **Liepāja**  
**Libby** 22 A1 Montana, NW USA  
**Liberal** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA  
**Liberalitas Julia** see **Evora**  
**Liberec** 76 B4 Ger. Reichenberg. Liberecký Kráľ, N Czech Republic  
**Liberia** 30 D4 Guanaacaste, NW Costa Rica  
**Liberia** 52 C5 *off.* Republic of Liberia. *country* W Africa  
**Liberia, Republic of** see **Liberia**  
**Libyan Desert** see **Libyan Desert**  
**Libyah, As Sahara'** see **Libyan Desert**  
**Libourne** 69 B5 Gironde, SW France  
**Libreville** 55 A5 *country capital* (Gabon) Estuaire, NW Gabon  
**Libya** 49 F3 *off.* Great Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya, Al Jamahiriyah al 'Arabiyyah al Libiyah ash Sha'biyah al Ishirakiyy; *prev.* Libyan Arab Republic. *country* N Africa  
**Libyan Arab Republic** see **Libya**  
**Libyan Desert** 49 H4 *var.* Libian Desert, Ar. Aṣ Ṣāhrah al Libiyah. *desert* N Africa  
**Libyan Plateau** 81 F4 *var.* Aqḍiffah. plateau Egypt/Libya  
**Lichtenfels** 73 C5 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Lichtenvoorde** 64 B4 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Lichten** 106 C5 Hubei, C China  
**Lida** 85 B5 Hrodavskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Lidhorkion** see **Lidorki**  
**Lidköping** 63 B6 Västra Götaland, S Sweden  
**Lidokhorikion** see **Lidorki**  
**Lidorki** 83 B5 *prev.* Lidokhorion, Lidokhorikion. Stereá Ellás, C Greece  
**Lidzbark Warmiński** 76 D2 Ger. Heilsberg. Olsztyn, N Poland  
**Liechtenstein** 72 D1 *off.* Principality of Liechtenstein. *country* C Europe  
**Liechtenstein, Principality of** see **Liechtenstein**  
**Liège** 65 D6 Dut. Luik, Ger. Lüttich. Liège, E Belgium  
**Liegnitz** see **Legnica**  
**Lienz** 73 D7 Tirol, W Austria  
**Liepāja** 84 B3 Ger. Libau. Liepāja, W Latvia  
**Lietuva** see **Lithuania**  
**Lievenhof** see **Livani**  
**Liezen** 73 D7 Steiermark, C Austria  
**Liffey** 67 B6 *river* Ireland  
**Lifou** 122 D5 *island* Iles Loyauté, E New Caledonia  
**Liger** see **Loire**

**Ligure, Appennino** 74 A2 *Eng.* Ligurian Mountains. *mountain range* NW Italy  
**Ligure, Mar** see **Ligurian Sea**  
**Ligurian Mountains** see **Ligure, Appennino**  
**Ligurian Sea** 74 A2 Fr. Mer Ligurienne, It. Mar Ligure. *sea* N Mediterranean Sea  
**Ligurienne, Mer** see **Ligurian Sea**  
**Lihue** 25 A7 *var.* Lihue. Kaula'i, Hawaii, USA  
**Lihue** see **Lihue**  
**Lihula** 84 D2 Ger. Leal. Läänemaa, W Estonia  
**Lilvi Laht** see **Riga, Gulf of**  
**Likasi** 55 D7 *prev.* Jadoville. Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Liknes** 65 G6 Vest-Agder, S Norway  
**Lille** 68 C2 *var.* Flise, Dut. Rijssel, Flem. Ryssel. *prev.* Lisse; *anc.* Insula. Nord, N France  
**Lillehammer** 63 B5 Oppland, S Norway  
**Lillestrøm** 63 B6 Akershus, S Norway  
**Lilongwe** 57 E2 *country capital* (Malawi) Central, W Malawi  
**Lilybaeum** see **Marsala**  
**Lima** 38 C4 *country capital* (Peru) Lima, W Peru  
**Limanowa** 77 D5 Malopolskie, S Poland  
**Limassol** see **Lemesos**  
**Limerick** 67 A6 Ir. Luimneach. Limerick, SW Ireland  
**Limin Vathéos** see **Sámos**  
**Limnos** 81 F3 *anc.* Lemnos. *island* E Greece  
**Limoges** 69 C5 *anc.* Augustoritum  
**Limonov** 69 D3 *var.* Crocodile. *river* S Africa  
**Lindos** 42 B4 Maule, C Chile  
**Linares** 29 E3 Nuevo León, NE Mexico  
**Linares** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Lincón** 67 D5 *anc.* Lindum, Lindum Colonia. E England, United Kingdom  
**Lincoln** 19 H2 Maine, NE USA  
**Lincoln** 23 F4 *state capital* Nebraska, C USA  
**Linco Sea** 12 D2 *var.* Arctic Ocean  
**Linden** 37 F3 Guyana  
**Lindhos** see **Lindos**  
**Lindi** 51 D8 Lindi, SE Tanzania  
**Lindós** 83 E7 *var.* Lindhos. Ródos, Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Lindum/Lindum Colonia** see **Lincoln**  
**Lion Islands** 123 G3 *island group* E Kiribati  
**Lingeh** see **Bandar-e Lengah**  
**Lingen** 72 A3 *var.* Lingen an der Ems. Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Lingen an der Ems** see **Lingen**  
**Linga, Kepulauan** 116 B4 *island group* W Indonesia  
**Línköping** 63 C6 Östergötland, S Sweden  
**Linz** 73 D6 *anc.* Lentia. Oberösterreich, N Austria  
**Lion, Golfe du** 69 C7 *Eng.* Gulf of Lion, Gulf of Lions; *anc.* Sinus Gallicus. *gulf* S France  
**Lion, Gulf of/Lions, Gulf of** see **Lion, Golfe du**  
**Liozno** see **Lyozna**  
**Lipari** 75 D6 *island* Ioie Eolie, S Italy  
**Lipari Islands/Lipari, Isole** see **Eolie, Isole**  
**Lipetsk** 89 B5 Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Lipiao** 76 C3 Kujauskio-pomorskie, C Poland  
**Lipova** 86 A4 Hung. Lipa. Arad, W Romania  
**Lipovets** see **Lypovecs**  
**Lippa** see **Lipova**  
**Lipsia/Lipsk** see **Leipzig**  
**Lira** 51 B6 N Uganda  
**Lirala** 55 C5 Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lisboa** 70 B4 *Eng.* Lisbon; *anc.* Felicitas Julia, *Chemp.* country capital (Portugal) Lisboa, W Portugal  
**Lisbon** see **Lisboa**  
**Lisichansk** see **Lysychansk'sk**  
**Lisieux** 68 B3 *anc.* Noviomagus. Calvados, N France  
**Liski** 89 B6 *prev.* Georgiu-Dezh. Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Lisle/Tilse** see **Lille**  
**Lismore** 127 E5 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Lissa** see **Vis, Croatia**  
**Lissa** see **Leszno, Poland**  
**Lisse** 64 C3 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Litang** 106 A5 *var.* Gaocheng. Sichuan, C China  
**Litani, Nahr el** 97 B5 *var.* Nahr al Litani. *river* C Lebanon  
**Litani, Nahr al** see **Litani, Nahr el**  
**Litauen** see **Lithuania**  
**Lithgow** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Lithuania** 84 B4 *off.* Republic of Lithuania, Ger. Litauen, Lith. Lietuva, Pol. Litwa, Rus. Litva; *prev.* Lithuanian SSR, Rus. Litovskaya SSR. *country* NE Europe  
**Lithuanian SSR** see **Lithuania**  
**Lithuania, Republic of** see **Lithuania**  
**Litokhoron** 82 B4 *var.* Litokhor. Litokhoron. Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece  
**Litokhoron/Litokhoron** see **Litokhoron**  
**Litovskaya SSR** see **Lithuania**  
**Little Alford** 77 C6 Ger. Kleines Ungarisches Tiefland, Hung. Kisalföld, Slov. Podunajská Rovina. plain Hungary/Slovakia  
**Little Andaman** 111 F2 *island* Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean  
**Little Barrier Island** 128 D2 *island* N New Zealand  
**Little Bay** 71 H5 bay Alboran Sea, Mediterranean Sea  
**Little Cayman** 32 B3 *island* E Cayman Islands  
**Little Falls** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Littlefield** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Little Inagua** 32 D2 *var.* Inagua Islands. *island* S Bahamas  
**Little Minch, The** 66 B3 *strait* NW Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Little Missouri River** 22 D2 *river* NW USA  
**Little Nicobar** 111 G3 *island* Nicobar Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean  
**Little Rhody** see **Rhode Island**  
**Little Rock** 20 B1 *state capital* Arkansas, C USA  
**Little Saint Bernard Pass** 69 D5 Fr. Col du Petit St-Bernard, It. Colle del Piccolo San Bernardo. *pass* France/Italy  
**Little Sound** 120 A5 bay Bermuda, NW Atlantic Ocean  
**Littleton** 22 D4 Colorado, C USA

**Littoria** see **Latina**  
**Litva/Litwa** see **Lithuania**  
**Liú-chou/Liuchow** see **Liuzhou**  
**Liuzhou** 106 C6 Liú-chou, Liuchow. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China  
**Livánatái** see **Livandtes**  
**Livánatés** 83 B5 *prev.* Livandtai. Stereá Ellás, C Greece  
**Liváni** 84 D4 Ger. Lievenhof. Preilj, SE Latvia  
**Liverpool** 17 F5 Nova Scotia, SE Canada  
**Liverpool** 67 C5 NW England, United Kingdom  
**Livingson** 27 H3 Texas, NW USA  
**Livingstone** 36 C3 *var.* Maramba. Southern, S Zambia  
**Livingstone Mountains** 129 A7 *mountain range* South Island, New Zealand  
**Livno** 78 B4 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SW Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Livojoki** 62 D4 *river* C Finland  
**Livonia** 18 D3 Michigan, N USA  
**Livorno** 74 B3 *Eng.* Leghorn. Toscana, C Italy  
**Lixian Jiang** see **Black River**  
**Lixouri** 83 A5 *prev.* Likotirion. Kefallinia, Ionia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Lixouriion** see **Lixouri**  
**Lizarrá** see **Estella**  
**Ljowert** see **Leeuwarden**  
**Ljubelj** see **Ljubli**  
**Ljubljana** 75 D7 Ger. Laibach, It. Lubiana; *anc.* Aemona. Emona. *country capital* (Slovenia) C Slovenia  
**Ljunghy** 63 B7 Kronoberg, S Sweden  
**Ljusdál** 63 C5 Gävleborg, C Sweden  
**Ljusnan** 63 C5 *river* Sweden  
**Llanelli** 67 C6 *prev.* Llanelly. SW Wales, United Kingdom  
**Llanely** see **Llanelli**  
**Llanes** 70 D1 Asturias, N Spain  
**Llanes** 36 D2 *physical region* Colombia/Venezuela  
**Lleida** 71 F2 Cast. Lérida; *anc.* Ilerda. Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Llucmajor** 71 G3 Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Loaita Island** 106 C8 *island* W Spratly Islands  
**Lobos** see **Luana**  
**Lobatsé** 56 C4 *var.* Lobatsi. Kgatleng, SE Botswana  
**Lobatsi** see **Lobatsé**  
**Lobau** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Lobito** 56 B2 Benguela, W Angola  
**Lob Nor** see **Lop Nur**  
**Lobositz** see **Lovosice**  
**Loburi** see **Lop Buri**  
**Locarno** 73 B8 Ger. Luggarus. Ticino, S Switzerland  
**Lochem** 64 E3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Lockport** 19 E3 New York, NE USA  
**Loila** 55 D6 Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lowdar** 51 C6 Rift Valley, NW Kenya  
**Lódz** 76 D4 Rus. Lodz. Łódź, C Poland  
**Loei** 114 C4 *var.* Loei, Muang Loei. Loei, C Thailand  
**Loei** see **Loei**  
**Lofoten** 62 B3 *var.* Lofoten Islands. *island group* C Norway  
**Lofoten Islands** see **Lofoten**  
**Lofur** 22 B3 Utah, W USA  
**Logan, Mount** 14 D3 *mountain* Yukon Territory, W Canada  
**Logroño** 71 E1 *anc.* Vareaia, Lat. Julióbriga. La Rioja, N Spain  
**Loibl Pass** 73 D7 Ger. Loiblpass, Slov. Ljubelj. *pass* Austria/Slovenia  
**Loiblpass** see **Loibl Pass**  
**Loikaw** 114 B4 Kayah State, C Myanmar (Burma)  
**Loire** 68 B4 *var.* Liger. *river* C France  
**Loja** 38 B2 Loja, S Ecuador  
**Lokitaung** 51 C3 Rift Valley, NW Kenya  
**Lokoja** 53 G4 Kogi, C Nigeria  
**Loksa** 84 E2 Ger. Loza. Harjumaa, NW Estonia  
**Lolland** 63 B8 *prev.* Lørd. Lolland, S Denmark  
**Lom** 82 C1 *prev.* Lom-Palanka. Montana, NW Bulgaria  
**Lomami** 55 D6 *river* C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lomas** 38 D4 Arequipa, SW Peru  
**Lomas de Zamora** 42 D4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Lombardia** 74 B2 *Eng.* Lombardy. *region* N Italy  
**Lombardy** see **Lombardia**  
**Lombard, Pulau** 116 D5 *island* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia  
**Lomé** 53 F5 *country capital* (Togo) S Togo  
**Lomela** 55 D6 Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lommel** 65 C5 Limburg, N Belgium  
**Lomond, Loch** 66 B4 lake Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Lomonosov** 133 B3 *var.* Harris Ridge, Rus. Khrebet Homonsova. *undersea ridge* Arctic Ocean  
**Lomonsova, Khrebet** see **Lomonosov Ridge**  
**Lom-Palanka** see **Lom**  
**Lompoc** 25 B7 California, W USA  
**Lom Sak** 114 C4 *var.* Muang Long Sak. Phetchabun, C Thailand  
**Lomza** 76 D3 Rus. Lomzha. Podlaskie, NE Poland  
**Lomzha** see **Lomza**  
**Loncoche** 43 B5 Araucanía, C Chile  
**Londinium** see **London**  
**London** 67 A7 *anc.* Augusta, Lat. Londinium. *country capital* (United Kingdom) SE England, United Kingdom  
**London** 16 C5 Ontario, S Canada  
**London** 18 C5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Londonderry** 66 B4 *var.* Derry, Ir. Doire. NW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Londonderry, Cape** 124 C2 *cape* Western Australia  
**Londrina** 41 E4 Paraná, S Brazil  
**Long Star State** see **Texas**  
**Long Bay** 21 F2 bay W Jamaica  
**Long Beach** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Longford** 67 B5 Ir. An Longfort. Longford, C Ireland  
**Long Island** 32 D2 *island* C Bahamas  
**Long Island** 19 G4 *island* New York, NE USA  
**Longlac** 16 C3 Ontario, S Canada  
**Longmont** 22 D4 Colorado, S USA  
**Longreach** 126 C4 Queensland, E Australia  
**Long Strait** 93 G1 *Eng.* Long Strait. *strait* NE Russian Federation  
**Long Strait** see **Longa, Proliv**  
**Longview** 27 H3 Texas, SW USA  
**Longview** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA

**Long Xuyén** 115 D6 *var.* Longxuyen. An Giang, S Vietnam  
**Longxuyen** see **Long Xuyén**  
**Longyan** 106 D6 Fujian, SE China  
**Longzhou** 74 F3 *dependent territory capital* (Svalbard) Spitsbergen, W Svalbard  
**Lons-le-Saunier** 68 D4 *anc.* Ledo Salinaris. Jura, E France  
**Lop Buri** 115 C5 *var.* Loburi. Lop Buri, C Thailand  
**Lop Nor** see **Lop Nur**  
**Lop Nur** 104 C3 *var.* Lob Nor, Lop Nor, Lo-pu *var.* seasonal lake NW China  
**Loppersum** 64 E1 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Lopo Po** see **Lop Nur**  
**Lorca** 71 E4 Ar. Lurka; *anc.* Eliocroca, Lat. Ilurco. Murcia, S Spain  
**Lord Howe Island** 120 C4 *island* E Australia  
**Lord Howe Rise** 120 C4 *undersea rise* SW Pacific Ocean  
**Loret** 28 B3 Baja California Sur, NW Mexico  
**Loriet** 68 A3 *prev.* L'orient. Morbihan, NW France  
**L'orient** see **Lorient**  
**Lorn, Firth of** 66 B4 *inlet* W Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Loro Sae** see **East Timor**  
**Lörrach** 73 A7 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Lorraine** 68 D3 *cultural region* NE France  
**Los Alamos** 26 C3 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Losonc** 18 C2 Izbabel, E Guatemala  
**Los Angeles** 43 B5 Bío Bío, C Chile  
**Los Angeles** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Losanna** see **Lausanne**  
**Lošinj** 78 A3 Ger. Lussin, It. Lussino. *island* W Croatia  
**Loslau** see **Wodzisław Śląski**  
**Los Mochis** 28 C3 Sinaloa, C Mexico  
**Loubala** see **Lualaba**  
**Louangnamtha** 114 C3 *var.* Luong Nam Tha. Louang Namtha, N Laos  
**Louangphabang** 102 D3 *var.* Louangphrabang, Luang Prabang. Louangphabang, N Laos  
**Louangphrabang** see **Louangphabang**  
**Loubomo** see **Dolisie**  
**Loubé** 68 A3 Côtes d'Armor, NW France  
**Loudi** 106 C5 Hunan, S China  
**Louga** 52 B3 NW Senegal  
**Louisade Archipelago** 122 B4 *island group* SE Papua New Guinea  
**Louisiana** 20 A2 *off.* State of Louisiana, also known as Creole State, Pelican State. *state* S USA  
**Louisville** 18 C5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Louisville Ridge** 121 B4 *undersea ridge* S Pacific Ocean  
**Loup River** 23 E4 *river* NE Nebraska, C USA  
**Lourdes** 69 B6 Hautes-Pyrénées, S France  
**Lourenço Marques** see **Maputo**  
**Louth** 67 E5 E England, United Kingdom  
**Loutrá** 82 C4 Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece  
**Louvain** see **Leuven**  
**Louvain-la-Neuve** 65 C6 Wallon Brabant, C Belgium  
**Louviers** 68 C3 Eure, N France  
**Loveth** 82 C2 Loveth, N Bulgaria  
**Loveland** 22 D4 Colorado, C USA  
**Lovosice** 76 A4 Ger. Lobositz. Ustecký Kráľ, NW Czech Republic  
**Lóvua** 56 C1 Moxico, E Angola  
**Lowell** 19 G3 Massachusetts, NE USA  
**Lowen** see **Leuven**  
**Lower California** see **Baja California**  
**Lower Hutt** 129 D5 Wellington, North Island, New Zealand  
**Lower Lough Erne** 67 A5 lake SW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
**Lower Red Lake** 23 F1 lake Minnesota, N USA  
**Lower Rhine** see **Neder Rijn**  
**Lower Tunguska** see **Nizhnyaya Tunguska**  
**Lowestoft** 67 E5 E England, United Kingdom  
**Loxa** see **Loksa**  
**Lo-yang** see **Luoyang**  
**Loyauté, Iles** 122 D5 *island group* S New Caledonia  
**Loyev** see **Loyew**  
**Loyew** 85 D8 Rus. Loyev. Homyef'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Loznica** 78 C3 Serbia, W Serbia  
**Lu** see **Shangdong, China**  
**Lualaba** 55 D6 Fr. Loualaba. *river* SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Luanda** 56 A1 *var.* Loanda, Port. São Paulo de Loanda. *country capital* (Angola) Luanda, NW Angola  
**Luang Prabang** see **Louangphabang**  
**Luang, Thale** 115 C7 Iaggon S Thailand  
**Luangua, Rio** see **Luangua**  
**Luangua** 51 B8 *var.* Aruangua, Rio Luangua. *river* Mozambique/Zambia  
**Luanshya** 56 D2 Copperbelt, C Zambia  
**Luarca** 70 C1 Asturias, N Spain  
**Lubaczów** 77 E5 *var.* Lübaczów. Podkarpackie, SE Poland  
**Luban'** 76 B4 Leningradskaya Oblast', Russian Federation  
**Lubinas Ezers** see **Lubins**  
**Lubango** 56 D2 Port. Sá da Bandeira. Huíla, SW Angola  
**Lubāns** 84 D4 *var.* Lubānas Ezers. lake E Latvia  
**Lubao** 55 D6 Kasai-Oriental, C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lübben** 72 D4 Brandenburg, E Germany  
**Lübbenau** 72 D4 Brandenburg, E Germany  
**Lubek** 72 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Lübeck** 72 C2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Lubelska, Wyzyna** 76 E4 plateau SE Poland  
**Lüben** see **Lubin**  
**Lubiana** see **Ljubljana**  
**Lubin** 76 B4 Ger. Lüben. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**Lublin** 76 E4 Rus. Lyublin. Lubelskie, E Poland  
**Lubick** 76 E2 Skye, S Poland  
**Lubnán, Jabal** see **Liban, Jebel**  
**Lubny** 87 F2 Poltav'ska Oblast', NE Ukraine  
**Lubsko** 76 B4 Ger. Sommerfeld. Lubuskie, W Poland  
**Lubumbashi** 55 E8 *prev.* Elisabethville. Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Lubutu** 55 D6 Maniema, E Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Luca** see **Lucca**  
**Lucan** 67 B5 Ir. Leamhán. Dublin, E Ireland  
**Lucanian Mountains** see **Lucano, Appennino**  
**Lucania, Appennino** 75 D5 *Eng.* Lucanian Mountains. *mountain range* S Italy  
**Lucapa** 56 C1 *var.* Lukapa. Lunda Norte, NE Angola  
**Luca** 74 B3 *anc.* Luca. Toscana, C Italy  
**Luca** 32 A4 W Jamaica  
**Lucena** 117 E1 *off.* Lucena City. Luzon, N Philippines  
**Lucena** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Lucena City** see **Lucena**  
**Lucenec** 77 D6 Ger. Losontz, Hung. Losonc. Banskobystrický Kráľ, C Slovakia  
**Lucentum** see **Alicante**  
**Lucerna/Lucerne** see **Luzern**  
**Luchow** see **Heife**  
**Luck** see **Luts'k**  
**Lucknow** 113 E3 *var.* Lakhnau. *state capital* Uttar Pradesh, N India  
**Lüda** see **Dalian**  
**Luda Kamchiya** 82 D2 *river* E Bulgaria  
**Ludasch** see **Ludus**  
**Luderitz** 56 B4 *prev.* Angra Pequena. Karas, SW Namibia  
**Ludhiana** 112 D2 Punjab, N India  
**Ludington** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**Ludjan** see **Ludau**  
**Ludus** 86 B4 Ger. Ludasch, Hung. Marosludas. Mureș, C Romania  
**Ludvika** 63 C6 Dalarna, C Sweden  
**Ludwigsburg** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
**Ludwigsfelde** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany  
**Ludwigshafen** 73 B5 *var.* Ludwigshafen am Rhein. Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany  
**Ludwigshafen am Rhein** see **Ludwigshafen**  
**Ludwigslust** 72 C3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany  
**Ludza** 84 D4 Ger. Ludsan. Ludza, E Latvia  
**Lueblo** 55 C6 Kasai-Occidental, SW Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Luenta** 56 C2 *var.* Lwena. Port. Luso. Moxico, E Angola  
**Lufira** 55 E7 *river* SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lufkin** 27 H3 Texas, SW USA  
**Luga** 88 A4 Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Lugano** 73 B8 Ger. Luais. Ticino, S Switzerland  
**Lugansk** see **Luhans'k**  
**Lugdunum** see **Lyon**  
**Lugdunum Batavorum** see **Leiden**  
**Lugenda, Rio** 57 E2 *river* N Mozambique  
**Luggarus** see **Locarno**  
**Lugh Ganana** see **Lugus**  
**Lugo** 70 C1 *anc.* Luqus Augusti. Galicia, NW Spain  
**Lugo** 86 A4 Ger. Lugosch, Hung. Lugos. Timiş, W Romania  
**Lugos/Lugosch** see **Lugoj**  
**Lugos Augusti** see **Lugo**  
**Luguvallium/Luguvallum** see **Carlsle**  
**Luhans'k** 87 H3 Rus. Lugansk; *prev.* Voroshilovgrad. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Luimneach** see **Limerick**  
**Luisa** see **Lucapa**  
**Lukenie** 55 C6 *river* C Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lukoví** 82 C2 Loveth, N Bulgaria  
**Lukov** 76 E4 Ger. Bogenort. Lubelskie, E Poland  
**Lukov** 55 D7 *river* SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Luleå** 62 D4 Norrbotten, N Sweden  
**Lulälvén** 62 C3 *river* N Sweden  
**Lulunga** 55 C5 *river* NW Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Luluaba** 55 D7 *river* SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Lulua** see **Luangua**  
**Lumber State** see **Maine**  
**Lumbo** 57 F2 Namplula, NE Mozambique  
**Lumsden** 129 A7 Southland, South Island, New Zealand  
**Lund** 63 B7 Skåne, S Sweden  
**Lüneburg** 72 C3 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Lunga, Isola** see **Dugi Otok**  
**Lungkiang** see **Qijihar**  
**Lungue-Bungo** 56 C2 *var.* Lungwebungu. *river* Angola/Zambia  
**Lungwebungu** see **Lungue-Bungo**  
**Luninets** see **Luninyets**  
**Luniniet** see **Luninyets**  
**Luninyets** 85 B7 Pol. Luniniec, Rus. Luninets. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Lunteren** 64 D4 Gelderland, C Netherlands  
**Luogang Nam** The see **Louangnamtha**  
**Luogang** 106 C4 *var.* Honan, Lo-yang. Henan, C China  
**Lupatia** see **Altamura**  
**Lúrio** 57 F2 Namplula, NE Mozambique  
**Lúrio, Rio** 57 E2 *river* NE Mozambique  
**Lurka** see **Lorca**  
**Lusaka** 56 D2 *country capital* (Zambia) Lusaka, SE Zambia  
**Lushnja** see **Lushnjë**  
**Lushnjë** 79 C6 *var.* Lushnja. Fier, C Albania  
**Luso** see **Luenta**  
**Lussin/Lussino** see **Lošinj**  
**Lüt, Bahrat/Lut, Bahret** see **Dead Sea**  
**Lut, Dashi-e** 98 D3 *var.* Kavir-e Lüt, *desert* E Iran  
**Lutetia/Lutetia Parisiorum** see **Paris**  
**Lüt, Kavir-e** Lüt, Dashi-e  
**Luton** 67 D6 E England, United Kingdom  
**Lutetia** 15 F4 *var.* Snowdrift. Northwest Territories, W Canada  
**Luts'k** 86 C1 Pol. Luck, Rus. Luts'k. Volyn'ska Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Luts'k** see **Luts'k**  
**Lüttich** see **Liège**  
**Lutzw-Holm Bay** 132 C2 <



## Luzern – Markounda

**Luzern** 73 B7 *Fr.* Lucerne, *fr.* Lucerna. Luzern, C Switzerland  
**Luzon** 117 E1 *island* N Philippines  
**Luzon Strait** 103 E3 *strait* Philippines/Taiwan  
*L'viv* 86 B2 *Ger.* Lemberg, *Pol.* Lwów, *Rus.* L'viv. L'vivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine  
*L'vov* see L'viv  
*Lwena* see Luena  
*Lwów* see L'viv  
*Lyakhavichy* 85 B6 *Rus.* Lyakhovichy. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Lyakhovichy** see Lyakhavichy  
**Lyallpur** see Faisalābād  
**Lyngar** see Langar  
**Lyck** see Elk  
**Lycksele** 62 C4 Västerbotten, N Sweden  
**Lycopolis** see Asytū  
**Lyel'chytys** 85 C7 *Rus.* Lel'chitsy. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Lyppeyl'** 85 D5 *Rus.* Lepel'. Vitsyevskaya Voblasts', N Belarus  
**Lynn Bay** 67 C7 *boy* S England, United Kingdom  
**Lynchburg** 19 E5 Virginia, NE USA  
**Lynn** see King's Lynn  
**Lynn Lake** 15 F4 Manitoba, C Canada  
**Lynn Regis** see King's Lynn  
**Lyon** 69 D5 *Eng.* Lyons; *anc.* Lugdunum. Rhône, E France  
**Lyons** see Lyon  
*Lyozna* 85 E6 *Rus.* Liozno. Vitsyevskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus  
**Lypovets'** 86 D2 *Rus.* Lipovets. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Lys** see Leie  
**Lysychans'k** 87 H3 *Rus.* Lisichansk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Lyttelton** 129 C6 South Island, New Zealand  
**Lyublin** see Lublin  
**Lyubotin** see Lyubotyń  
**Lyubotyń** 87 G2 *Rus.* Lyubotin. Kharkivs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Lyul'yakovo** 82 E2 *prev.* Keremittik. Burgas, E Bulgaria  
*Lyusina* 85 B6 *Rus.* Lyusino. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Lyusino** see Lyusina

## M

**Maale** see Malé  
**Ma'an** 97 B7 Ma'an, SW Jordan  
**Maardu** 84 D2 *Ger.* Maart. Harjumaa, NW Estonia  
**Ma'aret-en-Nu'man** see Ma'arrat an Nu'mān  
**Ma'arrat an Nu'mān** 96 B3 *var.* Ma'aret-en-Nu'man, *Fr.* Maarret enn Naamāne. Idlib, NW Syria  
**Maarret enn Naamāne** see Ma'arrat an Nu'mān  
**Maart** see Maardu  
**Maas** see Meuse  
**Maaseik** 65 D6 *prev.* Maeseyck. Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Maastricht** 65 D6 *var.* Maestricht; *anc.* Traiectum ad Mosam, Traiectum Tungorum. Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Macao** 107 C6 *Port.* Macau. Guangdong, SE China  
**Macapá** 41 E1 *state capital* Ampá, N Brazil  
**Macarska** see Makarska  
**Macassar** see Makassar  
**Macáu** see Makó, Hungary  
**Macau** see Macao  
**MacCluer Gulf** see Berau, Teluk  
**Macdonnell Ranges** 124 D4 *mountain range* Northern Territory, C Australia  
**Macedonia** see Macedonia, FYR  
**Macedonia, FYR** 79 D6 *off.* the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia, *var.* Macedonia, *Mac.* Makedonija, *abbrév.* FYR Macedonia, *FYROM.* country SE Europe  
**Macedonia, the Former Yugoslav Republic of** see Macedonia, FYR  
**Maceió** 41 G3 *state capital* Alagoas, E Brazil  
**Machachi** 38 B1 Pichincha, C Ecuador  
**Machala** 38 B2 El Oro, C Ecuador  
**Machanga** 57 F3 Sofala, E Mozambique  
**Machilipatnam** 110 D1 *river* Bandar Masulipatnam, Andhra Pradesh, E India  
**Machiques** 36 C2 Buja, NW Venezuela  
**Macias Nguma Biyogo** see Bioco, Isla de  
**Mácin** 86 D5 Tulcea, SE Romania  
**Mackay** 126 D4 Queensland, NE Australia  
**Mackay, Lake** 124 C4 *salt lake* Northern Territory/Western Australia  
**Mackenzie** 15 E3 *river* Northwest Territories, NW Canada  
**Mackenzie Bay** 132 D3 *bay* Antarctica  
**Mackenzie Mountains** 14 D3 *mountain range* Northwest Territories, NW Canada  
**Macleod, Lake** 124 A4 *lake* Western Australia  
**Macomb** 18 A4 Illinois, N USA  
**Macomer** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
*Macoon* 69 D5 *anc.* Matisco, Matisco Édourum. Saône-et-Loire, C France  
**Macon** 20 D2 Georgia, SE USA  
**Macon** 23 G4 Missouri, C USA  
**Maquarie Ridge** 132 C5 *undersea ridge* SW Pacific Ocean  
**Macuspana** 29 G4 Tabasco, SE Mexico  
**Ma'daba** 97 B6 *var.* Madāba, Madaba; *anc.* Medeba. Ma'daba, NW Jordan  
**Madāba** see Ma'daba  
**Madagascar** 57 F3 *off.* Democratic Republic of Madagascar, *Malg.* Madagasikara; *prev.* Malagasy Republic. country W Indian Ocean  
**Madagascar** 57 F3 *island* W Indian Ocean  
**Madagascar Basin** 47 E7 *undersea basin* W Indian Ocean  
**Madagascar, Democratic Republic of** see Madagascar  
**Madagascar Plateau** 47 E7 *var.* Madagascar Ridge, Madagascar Rise, *Rus.* Madagaskarskiy Khrebet. *undersea plateau* W Indian Ocean  
**Madagascar Rise/Madagascar Ridge** see Madagascar Plateau  
**Madagasikara** see Madagascar  
**Madagaskarskiy Khrebet** see Madagascar Plateau  
**Madang** 122 B3 Madang, N Papua New Guinea  
**Madaniysk** see Médénine  
**Madarska** see Hungary  
**Made** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Madeba** see Ma'daba

**Madeira** 48 A2 *river* Ilha de Madeira. *island* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Madeira, Ilha de** see Madeira  
**Madeira Plain** 44 C3 *abysal plain* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Madera, Rio** 40 D2 *var.* Rio Madera. *river* Bolivia/Brazil  
**Madeleine, Iles de la** 17 F4 *Eng.* Magdalen Islands. *island group* Québec, E Canada  
**Madera** 25 B6 California, W USA  
**Madera, Rio** see Madeira, Rio  
**Madhya Pradesh** 113 E4 *prev.* Central Provinces and Berar, *cultural region* C India  
**Madinat ath Thawrah** 96 C2 *var.* Ath Thawrah. Ar Raqqa, N Syria  
**Madison** see Madiun  
**Madison** 23 F3 South Dakota, N USA  
**Madison** 18 B3 *state capital* Wisconsin, N USA  
**Madison** 116 D5 *prev.* Madison. Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Madroera** see Madura, Pulau  
**Madroa** 84 D4 *Ger.* Modohn. Madona, E Latvia  
**Madras** see Chennai  
**Madras** see Tamil Nādu  
**Madre de Dios, Rio** 39 E3 *river* Bolivia/Peru  
**Madre del Sur, Sierra** 29 E5 *mountain range* S Mexico  
**Madre, Laguna** 29 F3 *lagoon* NE Mexico  
**Madre, Laguna** 27 G5 *lagoon* Texas, SW USA  
**Madre Occidental, Sierra** 28 G3 *var.* Western Madre Occidental, *mountain range* C Mexico  
**Madre Oriental, Sierra** 29 E3 *var.* Eastern Sierra Madre. *mountain range* C Mexico  
**Madre, Sierra** 30 B2 *var.* Sierra de Socorro. *mountain range* Guatemala/Mexico  
**Madrid** 70 D3 *country capital* (Spain) Madrid, C Spain  
**Madura** see Madurai  
**Madurai** 110 C3 *prev.* Madura, Mathurai. Tamil Nādu, S India  
**Madura, Pulau** 116 D5 *prev.* Madoera. *island* C Indonesia  
**Maebashi** 109 D5 *var.* Maebasi, Mayebashi. Gunma, Honshū, S Japan  
**Maebasi** see Maebashi  
**Maec Nam Khong** see Mekong  
**Maec Nam Nan** 114 C4 *river* NW Thailand  
**Maec Nam Yow** 114 C4 *river* W Thailand  
**Maeseyck** see Maaseik  
**Maestricht** see Maestricht  
**Maéwo** 122 D4 *prev.* Aurora. *island* C Vanuatu  
**Mafia** 51 D7 *island* E Tanzania  
**Mafrag/Muḥāfāzāt al Mafrāq** see Al Mafrāq  
**Magadan** 93 C3 Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation  
**Magallanes** see Punta Arenas  
**Magallanes, Estrecho de** see Magellan, Strait of  
**Magangué** 36 B2 Bolívar, N Colombia  
**Magdalena** 39 F3 Beni, N Bolivia  
**Magdalena** 28 B1 Sonora, NW Mexico  
**Magdalena, Isla** 28 B3 *island* NW Mexico  
**Magdalena, Rio** 36 B2 *river* C Colombia  
**Magdalen Islands** see Madeleine, Iles de la  
**Magdeburg** 72 G4 Sachsen-Anhalt, C Germany  
**Magelang** 116 C5 Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Magellan, Strait of** 43 B8 *Sp.* Estrecho de Magallanes. *strait* Argentina/Chile  
**Mageryov** see Mageröya  
**Mageröya** 62 D1 *river* Mageröy, *Lapp.* Máhkáráiv. *island* N Norway  
**Maggiore, Lago** see Maggiore, Lake  
**Maggiore, Lake** 74 B1 *It.* Lago Maggiore. *lake* Italy/Switzerland  
**Maglaj** 78 C3 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, N Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Maglie** 75 E6 Puglia, SE Italy  
**Magna** 22 B4 Utah, W USA  
**Magnesia** see Miath  
**Magnoigorak** 92 B4 Chelyabinskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation  
**Magnolia State** see Mississippi  
**Magta' Lahjar** 52 C3 *var.* Magta Lahjar, Magta' Lahjar, Magti Lahjar. Brakna, SW Mauritania  
**Magtymguly** 100 C3 *prev.* Garrygala; *Rus.* Karačala. W Turkmenistan  
**Magway** 114 A3 *river* Magwe. Magway, W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Magyar-Becse** see Bečje  
**Magyarokizsza** see Kanizša  
**Magyarország** see Hungary  
**Mahajanga** 57 F2 *var.* Majunga. Mahajanga, NW Madagascar  
**Mahakam, Sungai** 116 D4 *var.* Koetai, Kutai. *river* Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Mahabubnagar** 56 D3 *var.* Mahalatswe. Central, SE Botswana  
**Mahalsatswe** see Mahalapye  
**Māhān** 98 D3 Kermān, E Iran  
**Mahanādī** 113 F4 *river* E India  
**Mahārāshtra** 112 D5 *cultural region* W India  
**Mahbbs** see El Mahbas  
**Mahbubnagar** 112 D5 Telangana, C India  
**Mahdia** 49 F2 *var.* Al Mahdiyyah, Mehdiā. NE Tunisia  
**Mahé** 57 H1 *island* Inner Islands, NE Seychelles  
**Mala Peninsula** 128 E4 *peninsula* North Island, New Zealand  
**Mahilyow** 85 D6 *Rus.* Mogilev. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus  
**Máhkáráiv** see Mageröya  
**Máhmūd-e 'Erāqi** see Maḥmūd-e Rāqi  
**Máhmūd-e Rāqi** 101 E4 *var.* Máhmūd-e 'Erāqi. Kāpisi, NE Afghanistan  
**Mahōn** see Maō  
**Mähren** see Moravia  
**Mährisch-Weisskirchen** see Hranice  
**Maico** 36 C1 La Guajira, N Colombia  
**Mai Ceu/Mai Chio** see Maych'ew  
**Maidān Shahr** 101 E4 *prev.* Meydān Shahr. Vardak, E Afghanistan  
**Maidstone** 67 E7 SE England, United Kingdom  
**Maiduguri** 53 H4 Borno, NE Nigeria  
**Maidland** see Milano  
**Maimanah** 100 D3 *var.* Meymaneh, Maymana. Fāyrbāy, NW Afghanistan  
**Main** 73 B5 *river* C Germany  
**Mai-Ndombe, Lac** 55 C6 *prev.* Lac Léopold II. *lake* W Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Maine** 19 D2 *off.* State of Maine, *also known as* Lumber State, Pine Tree State. *state* NE USA  
**Maine** 68 B3 *cultural region* NW France

**Maine, Gulf of** 19 H2 *gulf* NE USA  
**Mainland** 66 C2 *island* N Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Mainland** 66 D1 *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Mainz** 73 B5 *Fr.* Mayence. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany  
**Maio** 52 A3 *var.* Mayo. *island* Iles de Sotavento, SE Cape Verde  
**Maisur** see Mysore, India  
**Maisur** see Karnātaka, C India  
**Maizhokungang** 104 C3 Xizang Zizhiqu, W China  
**Majores** see Mallorca  
**Mājro** see Majuro Atoll  
**Majunga** see Mahajanga  
**Majuro Atoll** 122 D2 *var.* Mājro. *atoll* Ratak Chain, SE Marshall Islands  
**Makale** see Mek'ele  
**Makarov Basin** 133 B3 *undersea basin* Arctic Ocean  
**Makarska** 78 B4 *It.* Macarsa. Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia  
**Makassar** see Makassar  
**Makassar, Selat** see Makassar Straits  
**Makassar** 117 F4 *var.* Macassar, Makasar; *prev.* Ujungpandang. Sulawesi, C Indonesia  
**Makassar Straits** 116 D4 *Ind.* Makasar Selat. *strait* C Indonesia  
**Makay** 57 F3 *var.* Massif du Makay. *mountain range* SW Madagascar  
**Makay, Massif du** see Makay  
**Makedonia** see Macedonia, FYR  
**Makeni** 52 C4 C Sierra Leone  
**Makheyvka** see Makiyivka  
**Makhachkala** 92 A4 *var.* Petrovsk-Port. Respublika Dagestan, SW Russian Federation  
**Makin** 122 D2 *prev.* Pitt Island. *atoll* Tanguar, W Kiribati  
**Makira** see San Cristóbal  
**Makiyivka** 87 G3 *Rus.* Makeyevka; *prev.* Dmitriyevsk. Donetsk'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Makkah** 99 A5 *Eng.* Mecca. Makkah, W Saudi Arabia  
**Makkovik** 17 F2 Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada  
**Maek Nam** 77 D7 *Rom.* Macau. Congrád, SE Hungary  
**Makoua** 55 B5 Cuvette, C Congo  
**Makran Coast** 98 E4 *coastal region* SE Iran  
**Makrany** 85 A6 *Rus.* Kostanjar. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Māki** 98 B2 Āzarbāijān-e Gharbi, NW Iran  
**Makurdi** 53 G4 Benue, C Nigeria  
**Mala** see Malaita, Solomon Islands  
**Malabar Coast** 110 B3 *coast* SW India  
**Malabo** 55 A5 *prev.* Santa Isabel. *country capital* (Equatorial Guinea) Isla de Bioco, NW Equatorial Guinea  
**Malaca** see Málaga  
**Malacca, Strait of** 116 B3 *Ind.* Selat Malaka. *strait* Indonesia/Malaysia  
**Malacka** see Malacký  
**Malacký** 77 C6 Hung. Malacka. Bratislavský Kraj, W Slovakia  
**Maladzyechna** 85 C5 *Pol.* Molodeczno, *Rus.* Molodechno. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
**Málaga** 70 D5 *anc.* Malaca. Andalucía, S Spain  
**Malagarasi River** 51 B7 *river* W Tanzania  
**Malagasy Republic** see Madagascar  
**Malaita** 122 C3 *var.* Mala. *island* N Solomon Islands  
**Malakal** 51 B5 Upper Nile, NE South Sudan  
**Malakula** see Malakula  
**Malang** 116 D5 Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Malange** see Malanje  
**Malanje** 56 B1 *var.* Malange. Malanje, NW Angola  
**Mälaren** 63 C6 lake C Sweden  
**Malatya** 95 E4 *anc.* Melitene. Malatya, SE Turkey  
**Mala Vyska** 87 E3 *Rus.* Malaya Vyska. Kirovoblast's'ka Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Malawi** 57 E1 *off.* Republic of Malawi; *prev.* Nyasaland, Nyasaland Protectorate. *country* S Africa  
**Malawi, Lake** see Nyasa, Lake  
**Malawi, Republic** see of Malawi  
**Malawi, Vyska** see Mala Vyska  
**Malay Peninsula** 102 D4 *peninsula* Malaysia/Thailand  
**Malaysia** 116 B3 *off.* Malaysia, *var.* Federation of Malaysia; *prev.* the separate territories of Federation of Malaya, Sarawak and Sabah (North Borneo) and Singapore. *country* SE Asia  
**Malaysia, Federation of** see Malaysia  
**Malbork** 76 C2 *Ger.* Marienburg, Marienburg in Westpreussen. Pomorskie, N Poland  
**Malchiny** 56 D3 *var.* Mahalatswe. Central, SE Botswana  
**Malden** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA  
**Malden Island** 123 G3 *prev.* Independence Island. *atoll* E Kiribati  
**Maldives** 110 A4 *off.* Maldivian Divehi, Republic of Maldives. *country* N Indian Ocean  
**Maldives, Republic of** see Maldives  
**Maldivian Divehi** see Maldives  
**Malé** 110 B4 Div. Maale. *country capital* (Maldives) Malé Atoll, C Maldives  
**Malé Atoll** 110 B4 *var.* Kafu Atoll. *atoll* C Maldives  
**Malekula** 122 D4 *var.* Malakula; *prev.* Mallico. *island* W Vanuatu  
**Malesina** 83 C3 Sterea Elie, E Greece  
**Malheur Lake** 24 C3 *lake* Oregon, NW USA  
**Mali** 53 E3 *off.* Republic of Mali, *Fr.* République du Mali; *prev.* French Sudan, Sudanese Republic. *country* W Africa  
**Malik, Wadi al** see Milk, Wadi el  
**Mali Kyun** 115 B5 *var.* Tavoy Island. *island* Myiek Archipelago, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Malin** see Malyn  
**Malindi** 51 D7 Coast, SE Kenya  
**Malines** see Mechelen  
**Mali, Republic of** see Mali  
**Mali, République du** see Mali  
**Malikye** see Al Malikiyah  
**Mallo Törnovo** 82 E3 Burgas, E Bulgaria  
**Mallaga** 66 B3 N Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Mallawi** 50 B2 *var.* Mallawi. C Egypt  
**Malawi** see Malawi  
**Mallico** see Malekula  
**Mallorca** 71 G3 *Ger.* Mallorca; *anc.* Baleares Major. *island* Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Malmberget** 62 C3 *Lapp.* Malminivaara. Norrbotten, N Sweden

**Malmédý** 65 D6 Liège, E Belgium  
**Malnivaara** see Malmberget  
**Malmö** 63 B7 Skåne, S Sweden  
**Maloeap** see Maloeap Atoll  
**Maloeap Atoll** 122 D1 *var.* Maloeap. *atoll* E Marshall Islands  
**Malopolska, Wyżyna** 76 D4 *plateau* S Poland  
**Malozemel'skaya Tundra** 83 D3 *physical region* NW Russian Federation  
**Malta** 84 D4 Rēzekne, SE Latvia  
**Malta** 22 C1 Montana, NW USA  
**Malta** 75 C8 *off.* Republic of Malta. *country* C Mediterranean Sea  
**Malta** 73 D8 *island* Malta, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Malta, Canale di** see Malta Channel  
**Malta Channel** 75 C8 *It.* Canale di Malta. *strait* Italy/Malta  
**Malta, Republic of** see Malta  
**Maluku** 117 F4 *Dut.* Molukken, *Eng.* Moluccas; *prev.* Spice Islands. *island group* E Indonesia  
**Malung** 63 B6 Dalarna, C Sweden  
**Malventum** see Benevento  
**Malvina, Isla Gran** see West Falkland  
**Malvinas, Islas** see Falkland Islands  
**Malyn** 86 D2 *Rus.* Malin. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Malyh Kavkaz** see Lesser Caucasus  
**Mamberamo, Sungai** 117 H4 *river* Papua, W Indonesia  
**Mambij** see Manbij  
**Mamono** 84 A4 *Ger.* Heiligenbeil. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Mamoré, Rio** 39 F3 *river* Bolivia/Brazil  
**Mamou** 52 C4 W Guinea  
**Mamoudzou** 57 F2 *dependent territory capital* (Mayotte) C Mayotte  
**Manau** 56 C3 Ghazni, W Botswana  
**Manacor** 71 G3 Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Manado** 117 F3 *prev.* Menado. Sulawesi, C Indonesia  
**Managua** 30 D3 *country capital* (Nicaragua) Managua, W Nicaragua  
**Managua, Lake** 30 C3 *var.* Xolotlán. *lake* W Nicaragua  
**Manakara** 57 G4 Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar  
**Manama** see Al Manāmah  
**Mananjary** 57 G3 Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar  
**Manãos** see Manaus  
**Manapouri, Lake** 129 A7 *lake* South Island, New Zealand  
**Manar** see Manarr  
**Manas, Gora** 101 E2 *mountain* Kyrgyzstan/Uzbekistan  
**Manaus** 40 D2 *prev.* Manãos. *state capital* Amazonas, NW Brazil  
**Manavgat** 94 B4 Antalya, SW Turkey  
**Manbij** 96 C2 *var.* Mambij, *Fr.* Membijid. Halab, N Syria  
**Manchester** 67 D5 Lat. Mancunium. NW England, UK  
**Manchester** 19 G3 New Hampshire, NE USA  
**Man-chou-i** see Manzhouli  
**Manchurian Plain** 103 E1 *plain* NE China  
**Máncio Lima** see Japim  
**Manicumium** see Manchester  
**Mand** see Mand, Rüd-e  
**Mandalay** 114 B3 Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)  
**Mandala** 23 E2 North Dakota, N USA  
**Mandeville** 35 B5 C Jamaica  
**Mándra** 83 C6 Attiki, C Greece  
**Rud-e Mand** 98 D4 *var.* Mand. *river* S Iran  
**Mandurah** 125 A6 Western Australia  
**Manduria** 75 E5 Puglia, SE Italy  
**Mandya** 110 C2 Karnātaka, C India  
**Manfredonia** 75 D5 Puglia, SE Italy  
**Mangai** 55 C6 Bandundu, W Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Mangrove** 123 C5 *island group* C Cook Islands  
**Mangalia** 86 D5 *anc.* Callatis. Constanța, SE Romania  
**Mangalmé** 54 C3 Guéra, SE Chad  
**Mangalore** 110 B2 Karnātaka, W India  
**Mangaung** see Bloemfontein  
**Mango** see Sannamé-Mongo, Togo  
**Mangoky** 57 F3 *river* W Madagascar  
**Manigault** 23 F4 Kansas, C USA  
**Manicouagan, Réservoir** 16 D3 *lake* Québec, E Canada  
**Manihiki** 123 G4 *atoll* N Cook Islands  
**Manihiki Plateau** 121 E3 *undersea plateau* C Pacific Ocean  
**Manititsok** 60 C3 *var.* Manitsok, *Dan.* Sukkertoppen. Kitaa, S Greenland  
**Manila** 117 E1 *off.* City of Manila. *country capital* (Philippines) Luzon, N Philippines  
**Manila, City of** see Manila  
**Manisa** 94 A3 *var.* Manissa, *prev.* Saruhan; *anc.* Magnesia. Manisa, W Turkey  
**Manissa** see Manisa  
**Manitoba** 15 F5 *province* S Canada  
**Manitoba, Lake** 15 F5 *lake* Manitoba, S Canada  
**Manitoulin Island** 16 C4 *island* Ontario, S Canada  
**Manititsok** see Manitsok  
**Manizales** 36 B3 Caldas, W Colombia  
**Manjimup** 125 A7 Western Australia  
**Mankato** 23 F3 Minnesota, N USA  
**Manlleu** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Manly** 126 E1 Iowa, C USA  
**Manmad** 112 C5 Mahārāshtra, W India  
**Manila** 110 C3 *var.* Manar. Northern Province, NW Sri Lanka  
**Mannar, Gulf of** 110 C3 *gulf* India/Sri Lanka  
**Mannheim** 73 B5 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
**Manokwari** 117 G4 New Guinea, E Indonesia  
**Manono** 55 E7 Shaba, SE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Manosque** 69 D6 Alpes-de-Haute-Provence, SE France  
**Manora** 123 F3 *prev.* Sydney Island. *atoll* Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati  
**Mansa** 56 D2 *prev.* Fort Rosebery. Luapula, N Zambia  
**Mansel Island** 15 G3 *island* Nunavut, NE Canada  
**Mansfield** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA  
**Manta** 38 A2 Manabí, W Ecuador  
**Manteca** 25 B6 California, W USA  
**Mantoue** see Mantova  
**Mantova** 74 B2 *Eng.* Mantua, *Fr.* Mantoue. Lombardia, NW Italy  
**Mantua** see Mantova  
**Manuae** 123 G4 *island* S Cook Islands  
**Manukau** see Manurewa

**Manurewa** 128 D3 *var.* Manukau. Auckland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Manzaneras** 71 E3 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Manzanillo** 32 C3 Grama, E Cuba  
**Manzanillo** 28 D4 Colima, SW Mexico  
**Manzhouli** 105 F1 *var.* Man-chou-ii. Nei Mongol Zizhiqu, N China  
**Mao** 54 B3 Kanem, W Chad  
**Mao** 71 H3 Chad. Mahōn, *Eng.* Port Mahon; *anc.* Portus Magonis. Menorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea  
**Maoko, Pegunungan** 117 H4 *Dut.* Sneeuwgebergte, *Eng.* Snow Mountains. *mountain range* Papua, E Indonesia  
**Maoming** 106 C6 Guangdong, S China  
**Mapmaker Seamounts** 103 H2 *seamount range* N Pacific Ocean  
**Maputo** 56 D4 *prev.* Lourenço Marques. *country capital* (Mozambique) Maputo, S Mozambique  
**Marabá** 41 F2 Pará, NE Brazil  
**Maracaibo** 36 C1 Zulia, NW Venezuela  
**Maracaibo, Gulf of** see Venezuela, Golfo de  
**Maracaibo, Lago de** 36 C2 *var.* Lake Maracaibo. *inlet* NW Venezuela  
**Maracaibo, Lake** see Maracaibo, Lago de  
**Maracay** 36 D2 Aragua, N Venezuela  
**Marada** see Marādah  
**Marādah** 49 G3 *var.* Marada. N Libya  
**Maradi** 53 G3 Maradi, S Niger  
**Maragheh** see Maragheh  
**Maragheh** 98 C2 *var.* Maragha. Āzarbāijān-e Khavāri, NW Iran  
**Marajó, Baía de** 41 F1 *bay* N Brazil  
**Marajó, Ilha de** 41 F1 *island* N Brazil  
**Marakesh** see Marrakech  
**Maramba** see Livingstone  
**Maranhão** 41 F2 *off.* Estado do Maranhão. *state* E Brazil  
**Maranhão** 41 F2 *off.* Estado do Maranhão. *region* E Brazil  
**Maranhão, Estado do** see Maranhão  
**Marañón, Rio** 38 B2 *river* N Peru  
**Marathon** 16 C4 Ontario, S Canada  
**Marathon** see Marathonas  
**Marathonas** 83 C5 *prev.* Marathon. Attiki, C Greece  
**Märäzä** 95 H2 *Rus.* Maraza. E Azerbaijan  
**Maraza** see Märäzä  
**Marbella** 70 D5 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Marble Bar** 124 B4 Western Australia  
**Marburg** see Marburg an der Lahn, Germany  
**Marburg** see Maribor, Slovenia  
**Marburg an der Lahn** 72 B4 *hist.* Marburg. Hessen, W Germany  
**March** see Morava  
**Marche** 74 C3 *Eng.* Marches. *region* C Italy  
**Marche** 69 C5 *cultural region* C France  
**Marche-en-Famenne** 65 C7 Luxembourg, SE Belgium  
**Marchena, Isla** 38 B5 *var.* Bindloe Island. *island* Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean  
**Marches** see Marche  
**Mar Chiquita, Laguna** 42 C3 *lake* C Argentina  
**Marconda** see Markounda  
**Mardān** 112 C1 North-West Frontier Province, N Pakistan  
**Mar del Plata** 43 D5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Mardin** 95 E4 Mardin, SE Turkey  
**Maré** 122 D5 *island* Iles Loyauté, E New Caledonia  
**Marea Neagra** see Black Sea  
**Marche** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia  
**March** see Duppitsa  
**Marganets** see Marhanets'  
**Margarita, Isla de** 37 E1 *island* N Venezuela  
**Margate** 67 E7 *prev.* Mergate. SE England, United Kingdom  
**Margherita** see Jamaana  
**Marghita, Lake** 51 C5 *Eng.* Lake Margherita, *It.* Abbazia. *lake* SW Ethiopia  
**Margherita, Lake** see Ābyāa Hayk'  
**Marghita** 86 B3 Hung. Margitta. Bihar, NW Romania  
**Margitta** see Marghita  
**Marhanets'** 87 F3 *Rus.* Marganets. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Maria Cleofas, Isla** 28 C4 *island* C Mexico  
**Maria Island** 127 C8 *island* Tasmania, SE Australia  
**Maria Madre, Isla** 28 C4 *island* C Mexico  
**Maria Magdalena, Isla** 28 C4 *island* C Mexico  
**Mariana Trench** 103 G4 *trench* W Pacific Ocean  
**Mariánské Lázně** 77 A5 *Ger.* Marienbad. Karlovarský Kraj, W Czech Republic  
**Marias, Islas** 28 G4 *island group* C Mexico  
**Maria-Theresiopel** see Subotica  
**Maribor** 73 F3 *Ger.* Marburg. NE Slovenia  
**Marica** see Maritsa  
**Mariði** 51 B5 W Equatoria, S South Sudan  
**Mary Byrd Land** 132 A3 *physical region* Antarctica  
**Marie-Galante** 33 G4 *var.* Ceyre to the Caribs. *island* SE Guadeloupe  
**Mariénbad** see Mariánské Lázně  
**Marienburg** see Alūksne, Latvia  
**Marienburg** see Malbork, Poland  
**Marienburg in Westpreussen** see Malbork  
**Marienhäusen** see Vilaka  
**Mariental** 56 B4 Harz, SW Namibia  
**Marienerwerder** see Kwidzyn  
**Mariestad** 63 B6 Västra Götaland, S Sweden  
**Mari**



<b>Marktrechwitz</b> 73 C5 Bayern, E Germany	<b>Matamata</b> 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand	<b>Mbuiji-Mayi</b> 55 D7 <i>prev.</i> Bakwanga, Kasai-Oriental, S Dem. Rep. Congo	<b>Mendocino Fracture Zone</b> 130 D2 <i>fracture zone</i> NE Pacific Ocean	<b>Middle Andaman</b> 111 F2 <i>island</i> Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean
<b>Marlborough</b> 126 D4 Queensland, E Australia	<b>Matamoros</b> 28 D3 Coahuila, NE Mexico	<b>McAlester</b> 27 G2 Oklahoma, C USA	<b>Mendoza</b> 42 B4 Mendoza, W Argentina	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marmande</b> 69 B5 <i>anc.</i> Marmande. Lot-et-Garonne, SW France	<b>Matamoros</b> 29 E2 Tamaulipas, C Mexico	<b>McAllen</b> 27 G5 Texas, SW USA	<b>Menemen</b> 94 A3 Izmir, W Turkey	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Sea of Marmara</b> 94 A2 <i>Eng.</i> Sea of Marmara. <i>sea</i> NW Turkey	<b>Matamey</b> 27 E3 Quebec, SE Canada	<b>McArdle</b> 27 G3 Texas, SW USA	<b>Menengay</b> 27 G3 Texas, SW USA	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marmara, Sea of</b> see Marmara Denizi	<b>Matanzas</b> 32 B2 Matanzas, NW Cuba	<b>McClintock Channel</b> 15 F2 <i>channel</i> Nunavut, N Canada	<b>Menongue</b> 56 B2 <i>prev.</i> Vila Serpa Pinto, <i>Port.</i> Serpa Pinto. Cuando Cubango, C Angola	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marmaris</b> 94 A4 Mugla, SW Turkey	<b>Mataram</b> 116 D5 Pulau Lombok, C Indonesia	<b>McComb</b> 20 B3 Mississippi, S USA	<b>Menorca</b> 71 H3 <i>Eng.</i> Minorca; <i>anc.</i> Balearis Minor. <i>island</i> Islas Baleares, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marne</b> 68 C3 <i>culinary region</i> N France	<b>Matara</b> 71 G2 <i>anc.</i> Illuro. Cataluña, E Spain	<b>McCook</b> 23 F4 Nebraska, C USA	<b>Mentawai, Kepulauan</b> 116 A4 <i>island group</i> W Indonesia	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marne</b> 68 D3 <i>river</i> N France	<b>Matara</b> 129 B7 Southland, South Island, New Zealand	<b>McKean Island</b> 123 E3 <i>island</i> Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati	<b>Meppel</b> 64 D2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Maro</b> 54 C4 Moyen-Chari, S Chad	<b>Mataura</b> 129 B7 <i>river</i> South Island, New Zealand	<b>McKinley</b> 14 C3 <i>var.</i> Denali. <i>mountain</i> Alaska, USA	<b>Mergat</b> 64 D2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marountsetra</b> 57 G2 Toamasina, NE Madagascar	<b>Mata Uta</b> see Mat'utu	<b>McKinley Park</b> 14 C3 Alaska, USA	<b>Merano</b> 74 C1 Ger. Meran. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Maromokotro</b> 57 G2 <i>mountain</i> N Madagascar	<b>Mat'utu</b> 123 E3 <i>var.</i> Mata Uta. <i>dependent territory capital</i> (Wallis and Futuna) Ile Uvea, Wallis and Futuna	<b>McMinville</b> 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA	<b>Merca</b> see Marka	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Maroni</b> 37 G3 <i>Dut.</i> Marowijne. <i>river</i> French Guiana/Suriname	<b>Matera</b> 75 E5 Basilicata, S Italy	<b>McMurdo</b> 132 B4 US <i>research station</i> Antarctica	<b>Mercedes</b> 42 D3 Corrientes, NE Argentina	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Maroshevitz</b> see Toplița	<b>Mathurai</b> see Madurai	<b>McPherson</b> 23 E5 Kansas, C USA	<b>Mercedes</b> 42 D4 Soriano, SW Uruguay	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marosludas</b> see Ludus	<b>Mathurani</b> see Orimiyeh, Daryâcheh-ye	<b>McPherson</b> see Mor McPherson	<b>Meredith, Lake</b> 27 E1 <i>reservoir</i> Texas, SW USA	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marosvárdarhely</b> see Târgu Mureș	<b>Matias Romero</b> 29 F5 Oaxaca, SE Mexico	<b>Meade</b> 125 D6 <i>reservoir</i> Arizona/Nevada, W USA	<b>Merefa</b> 87 G2 Kharkiv'ska Oblast', E Ukraine	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marotiri</b> 121 F4 <i>var.</i> Îlots de Bass, Morotiri. <i>island group</i> Îles Australes, SW French Polynesia	<b>Matiaso/Matisco</b> <i>Edouard</i> <i>see</i> Macon	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mergui</b> see Mergat	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Maroua</b> 54 B3 Extrême-Nord, N Cameroon	<b>Mato Grosso</b> 41 E3 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso; <i>prev.</i> Mato Grosso. <i>state</i> W Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mergui Archipelago</b> see Myeik Archipelago	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marowijne</b> see Maroni	<b>Mato Grosso</b> 41 E3 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso; <i>prev.</i> Mato Grosso. <i>region</i> W Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marquesas Fracture Zone</b> 131 E3 <i>fracture zone</i> E Pacific Ocean	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>region</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marquette</b> 18 B1 Michigan, N USA	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>state</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marrakesh</b> 69 C2 <i>var.</i> Marakesh, <i>Eng.</i> Marrakesh; <i>prev.</i> Marrocco. W Morocco	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>state</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marrakesh</b> see Marrakesh	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>state</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marawah</b> 127 C8 Tasmania, SE Australia	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>state</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marree</b> 127 B5 South Australia	<b>Mato Grosso do Sul</b> 41 E4 <i>off.</i> Estado de Mato Grosso do Sul. <i>state</i> S Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marsá al Burayqah</b> 49 G3 <i>var.</i> Al Burayqah. N Libya	<b>Mato Grosso, Estado de</b> see Mato Grosso	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marsabit</b> 51 C6 Eastern, N Kenya	<b>Mato Grosso, Planalto de</b> 34 C4 plateau C Brazil	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marsala</b> 75 B7 <i>anc.</i> Lilybaeum. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea	<b>Matosinhos</b> 70 B2 <i>prev.</i> Matozinhos. Porto, NW Portugal	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marsberg</b> 76 D4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany	<b>Matozinhos</b> see Matosinhos	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marselle</b> 69 D6 <i>Eng.</i> Marseilles; <i>anc.</i> Massilia. Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France	<b>Matsee</b> 109 B6 <i>var.</i> Matsuye, Matue. Shimane, Honshū, SW Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marseilles</b> see Marseille	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marshall</b> 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marshall</b> 27 H2 Texas, SW USA	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marshall Islands</b> 122 C1 <i>off.</i> Republic of the Marshall Islands. <i>country</i> W Pacific Ocean	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marshall Islands, Republic of the</b> see Marshall Islands	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marshall Seamounts</b> 103 H3 <i>seamount range</i> SW Pacific Ocean	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Marsh Harbour</b> 32 C1 Great Abaco, W Bahamas	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martaban</b> see Mottama	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martha's Vineyard</b> 19 G3 <i>island</i> Massachusetts, NE USA	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martigues</b> 69 D6 Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martin</b> 77 C5 Ger. Sankt Martin, Hung. Törökcsentiment; <i>prev.</i> Turčianský Svätý Martin. Zilinský Kraj, N Slovakia	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique</b> 33 G4 <i>French overseas department</i> E West Indies	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Channel</b> see Martinique Passage	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary	<b>Mérida</b> 29 H3 Yucatán, SW Mexico	<b>Middle Atlas</b> 48 C2 <i>Eng.</i> Middle Atlas. <i>mountain range</i> N Morocco
<b>Martinique Passage</b> 33 G4 <i>var.</i> Dominica Channel. <i>mountain range</i> Channel. <i>dominica</i> Martinique	<b>Matsumoto</b> 109 C5 <i>var.</i> Matumoto. Nagano, Honshū, S Japan	<b>Mecklenburg</b> 77 C7 <i>mountain range</i> SW Hungary		



## Miño – Mužlja

**Miño** *70 B2* var. Mino, Minius, *Port*, Rio Minho. river Portugal/Spain

**Miño** see Minho, Rio

**Minorca** see Menorca

**Minot** *23 E1* North Dakota, N USA

**Minsk** *85 C6* country capital (Belarus) Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Minskaya Vvzysksha** *85 C6* mountain range C Belarus

**Minsk Mazowiecki** *76 D3* var. Nowo-Minsk. Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Mintun** see Minden

**Minto**, *Lac* *16 D2* lake Québec, C Canada

**Minya** see Al Minya

**Miraflres** *28 C3* Baja California Sur, NW Mexico

**Miranda de Ebro** *71 E1* La Rioja, N Spain

**Mirgorod** see Myrhorod

**Miri** *116 D3* Sarawak, East Malaysia

**Mirim Lagoon** *41 E5* var. Lake Mirim, Sp. Laguna Merin. lagoon Brazil/Uruguay

**Mirim**, *Lake* see Mirim Lagoon

**Mirina** see Myrina

**Mirjaveh** *98 E4* Sistan y Baluchestan, SE Iran

**Mirny** *132 C3* Russian research station Antarctica

**Mirnyy** *93 F3* Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), N Russian Federation

**Mirpur Khās** *112 B3* Sind, SE Pakistan

**Mirtoan** *Sea* see Mirtio Pelagos

**Mirtioo Pelagos** *83 C6* Eng. Mirtioan *Sea, anc.* Mirtym Mare, see S Greece

**Misaf** see Masaf

**Miskito Coast** see Mosquito Coast

**Miskitos, Cayos** *21 E2* island group, NE Nicaragua

**Miskolc** *77 D6* Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary

**Misool, Pulau** *117 F4* island Maluku, E Indonesia

**Misrahit** *49 D2* Mt. Misrata, NW Libya

**Mission** *27 G5* Texas, SW USA

**Mississippi** *20 B2* off. State of Mississippi, also known as Bayou State, Magnolia State. state SE USA

**Mississippi Delta** *20 B4* delta Louisiana, S USA

**Mississippi River** *13 C6* river C USA

**Missoula** *22 B1* Montana, NW USA

**Missouri** *23 F5* off. State of Missouri, also known as Bullion State, Show Me State. state C USA

**Missouri River** *23 E3* river C USA

**Mistassini, Lac** *16 D3* lake Québec, SE Canada

**Mistelbach an der Zaya** *73 B6* Niederösterreich, NE Austria

**Misti, Volcán** *39 E4* volcano S Peru

**Misurata** see Misrahit

**Mitau** see Jelgava

**Mitchell** *127 D5* Queensland, E Australia

**Mitchell** *23 E3* South Dakota, N USA

**Mitchell, Mount** *21 E1* mountain North Carolina, SE USA

**Mitchell River** *126 C2* river Queensland, NE Australia

**Mi To** see My To

**Mitilini** see Mytilini

**Mito** *109 D5* Ibaraki, Honshū, S Japan

**Mitrovica** see Mitrovici

**Mitrovica/Mitrovits** see Sremska Mitrovica, Serbia

**Mitrovic** *79 D5* Serb. Mitrovica, prev. Kosovska Mitrovica, Titova Mitrovica, N Kosovo

**Mits'wa** *50 C4* var. Masawa, Massawa, E Eritrea

**Mitspe Ramon** *97 A7* prev. Mizpe Ramon. Southern, S Israel

**Mittelstadt** see Baia Sprie

**Mitú** *36 C4* Vaupés, SE Colombia

**Mitumba, Chaine des/Mitumba Range** see Mitumba, Monts

**Mitumba Monts** *55 E7* var. Chaine des Mitumba, Mitumba Range. mountain range E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Miuera Wantipa, Lake** *55 E7* lake N Zambia

**Miyake-jima** *109 D6* island Sakishima-shotō, SW Japan

**Miyako** *108 D4* Iwate, Honshū, C Japan

**Miyakonojō** *109 B8* var. Miyakonzōjō. Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Miyakonzōjō** see Miyakonojō

**Miyaneh** see Mianeh

**Miyazaki** *109 B8* Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Mizil** *86 C5* Prahova, SE Romania

**Miziya** *82 C1* Vratsa, NW Bulgaria

**Mizpe Ramon** see Mitspe Ramon

**Mjøsa** *63 B6* var. Mjosen. lake S Norway

**Mjosa** see Mjøsa

**Mladenovac** *78 D4* Serbia, C Serbia

**Mlawā** *76 D3* Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Mlijet** *79 B5* It. Melada; anc. Melita. island S Croatia

**Mmabatho** *56 C4* North-West, N South Africa

**Moab** *22 B5* Utah, W USA

**Moā Island** *126 C1* island Queensland, NE Australia

**Moanda** *55 B6* var. Mouanda. Haut-Ogooué, SE Gabon

**Moba** *55 E7* Katanga, E Dem. Rep. Congo

**Mobay** see Montego Bay

**Mobaye** *55 C5* Basse-Kotto, S Central African Republic

**Moberly** *23 G4* Missouri, C USA

**Mobile** *20 C3* Alabama, S USA

**Mobutu Sese Seko, Lac** see Albert, Lake

**Mocamedes** see Namibe

**Mochudi** *56 C4* Kgateng, SE Botswana

**Mocimboa da Praia** *57 F2* var. Vila de Mocimboa da Praia. Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique

**Móco** *56 B2* var. Morro de Móco. mountain W Angola

**Mocóa** *36 A4* Putumayo, NW Colombia

**Móco, Morro de** see Móco

**Mocuba** *57 E5* Zambezia, NE Mozambique

**Modena** *74 B3* anc. Mutina. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy

**Modesto** *25 B6* California, W USA

**Modica** *75 C7* anc. Motycia. Sicily, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Modimolle** *56 D4* prev. Nylstroom. Limpopo, NE South Africa

**Modohn** see Madona

**Modriča** *78 C3* Republika Srpska, N Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Moe** *127 F2* Victoria, SE Australia

**Möen** see Mon, Denmark

**Moero, Lac** see Mwero, Lake

**Moeskroen** see Mouscron

**Mogadiscio/Mogadishu** see Muqdisho

**Mogador** see Essaouira

**Mogilév** see Mahilyov

**Mogilév-Podol'skiy** see Mohyliv-Podil's'ky

**Mogilno** *76 C3* Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland

**Mohammedabad e Rigan** *98 E4* Kermán, SE Iran

**Moham** *21 E5* Morocco

**Mohave, Lake** *25 D7* reservoir Arizona/Nevada, W USA

**Mohawk River** *19 F3* river New York, NE USA

**Moheli** see Mwali

**Mohs Ridge** *61 F3* undersea ridge Greenland/Sea of Norway

**Mohr** *39 E4* Puno, SE Peru

**Mohoro** *51 C7* Pwani, E Tanzania

**Mohyliv-Podil's'ky** *83 B3* Rus. Mogilev-Podol'skiy. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Moi** *63 A6* Rogaland, S Norway

**Moli** see Mwali

**Mo i Rana** *62 C3* Nordland, C Norway

**Moiskūla** *84 D3* Ger. Moiseküll. Viljandimaa, S Estonia

**Moisaküll** see Moiskāula

**Moissac** *69 B6* Tarn-et-Garonne, S France

**Mojacar** *71 E5* Andalucía, S Spain

**Mojave Desert** *25 D7* plain California, W USA

**Mokranj** see Makranj

**Moktama** see Mottama

**Mol** *65 C5* prev. Mol. Antwerpen, N Belgium

**Moldavia** see Moldova

**Moldavian SSR/Moldavskaya SSR** see Moldova

**Moldovan Noua** *86 A4* Ger. Neumoldova, Hung. Ujmolodva. Caraș-Severin, SW Romania

**Moldova, Republic of** see Moldova

**Moldoveanu** see Vârful Moldoveanu

**Molfetta** *75 E5* Puglia, SE Italy

**Moll** see Mol

**Mollendo** *39 E4* Arequipa, SW Peru

**Mölnård** *63 B7* Västtra Götaland, S Sweden

**Molochansk** *87 C4* Rus. Molochansk. Zaporiž'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Molodechno/Molodeczno** see Maladzieczna

**Moldożhnaya** *132 C2* Russian research station Antarctica

**Moloka'i** *25 B8* var. Molokai. island Hawai'ian Islands, Hawaii, USA

**Molokai Fracture Zone** *131 E2* tectonic feature NE Pacific Ocean

**Molopo** *56 C4* seasonal river Botswana/South Africa

**Mólos** *83 B5* Sterea Ellás, C Greece

**Molotov** see Severodvinsk, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', Russian Federation

**Molotov** see Perm', Permskaya Oblast', Russian Federation

**Molucas** see Maluku

**Molucca Sea** *117 F4* Ind. Laut Maluku. sea E Indonesia

**Molukken** see Maluku

**Mombasa** *51 D7* Coast, SE Kenya

**Monbetsu** see Monbetsu

**Monchilgrad** *82 D3* prev. Mastarili. Kürdzhali, S Bulgaria

**Mon** *63 B8* prev. Mien. island SE Denmark

**Monca, Canal de la** see Monaco Passage

**Monaco** *69 C7* var. Monaco-Ville; anc. Monoecus. country capital (Monaco) S Monaco

**Monaco** *69 E6* off. Principality of Monaco. country W Europe

**Monaco** see München

**Monaco, Port de** *69 C8* bay S Monaco

**Moncon** *17 F4* New Brunswick, SE Canada

**Mondovi** *74 D2* Piemonte, NW Italy

**Monalface** *74 D2* Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy

**Monforte de Lemos** *70 C1* Galicia, NW Spain

**Mongo** *54 C3* Guera, C Chad

**Mongolia** *104 C2* Mong. Mongol Uls. country E Asia

**Mongolia, Plateau of** *102 D1* plateau E Mongolia

**Mongol Uls** see Mongolia

**Mongora** see Saïdu Sharif

**Mongos, Chaine des** see Bongo, Massif des

**Mongu** *56 C2* Western, W Zambia

**Monkchester** see Newcastle upon Tyne

**Monkchey Bay** *57 E2* Southern, SE Malawi

**Monkey River** see Monkey River Town

**Monkey River Town** *30 C2* var. Monkey River. Toledo, SE Belize

**Monococus** see Monaco

**Mono Lake** *25 C6* lake California, W USA

**Monostor** see Beli Manastir

**Monóvar** *71 F4* Cat. Monóvar. País Valenciano, E Spain

**Monover** see Monovar

**Monroe** *20 B2* Louisiana, S USA

**Monrovia** *52 C5* country capital (Liberia) W Liberia

**Mons** *65 B6* Dutt. Bergen. Hainaut, S Belgium

**Monselice** *74 C2* Veneto, NE Italy

**Monsieur** *82 C2* prev. Ferdinand, Mikhaylovgrad. Montana, NW Bulgaria

**Montana** *22 B1* off. State of Montana, also known as Mountain State, Treasure State. state NW USA

**Montargis** *68 C4* Loiret, C France

**Montauban** *69 B6* Tarn-et-Garonne, S France

**Montbéliard** *68 D4* Doubs, E France

**Mont Cenis, Col du** *69 D5* passes E France

**Mont-de-Marsan** *69 B6* Landes, SW France

**Montegudo** *39 C4* Chuquisaca, S Bolivia

**Montecarlo** *69 C8* Misiones, NE Argentina

**Monte Caseros** *42 D3* Corrientes, NE Argentina

**Monte Cristi** *32 D3* Hung. San Fernando de Monte Cristi. NW Dominican Republic

**Monte Croc Carnico, Passo di** see Plöcken Pass

**Montegiardino** *74 E2* SE San Marino

**Montego Bay** *32 A4* var. Mobay, W Jamaica

**Montelimar** *69 D5* anc. Acunum Acusio, NE France

**Montemor** *29 E3* Nuevo León, NE Mexico

**Montenegro** *79 C5* Serb. Crna Gora. country SW Europe

**Monte Patria** *42 B3* Coquimbo, N Chile

**Montrey** *25 B6* California, W USA

**Monterey** see Monterey

**Monterey Bay** *25 A6* bay California, W USA

**Monteria** *36 D2* Córdoba, NW Colombia

**Montero** *39 G4* Santa Cruz, C Bolivia

**Monterrey** *29 E3* var. Monterrey. Nuevo León, NE Mexico

**Montes Claros** *41 F3* Minas Gerais, SE Brazil

**Montevideo** *42 D4* country capital (Uruguay) Uruguay

**Montevideo**, Col de *69 D5* pass France/Italy

**Montgomery** *20 D2* state capital Alabama, S USA

**Montgomery** see Šahivalj

**Monthey** *73 A7* Valais, SW Switzerland

**Montilium Adhemari** see Montélimar

**Montluçon** *68 C4* Allier, C France

**Montoro** *70 D4* Andalucía, S Spain

**Montpelier** *19 G2* state capital Vermont, NE USA

**Montpellier** *69 C6* Hérault, S France

**Montreal** *17 E4* Eng. Montréal. Québec, SE Canada

**Montrose** *66 D3* E Scotland, United Kingdom

**Montrose** *22 C5* Colorado, E USA

**Montserrat** *33 G3* G3. Emerald Isle. UK dependent territory E West Indies

**Monywa** *114 B3* Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Monza** *74 B2* Lombardia, N Italy

**Monze** *56 D2* Southern, S Zambia

**Monzón** *71 F2* Aragón, NE Spain

**Moonicie** *127 D5* Queensland, E Australia

**Moon-Sund** see Vänamern

**Moora** *125 A6* Western Australia

**Moore** *27 G1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Moore, Lake** *125 B6* lake Western Australia

**Moorhead** *33 D5* Minnesota, N USA

**Moorhant** *16 C3* river Ontario, S Canada

**Moosehead Lake** *19 G1* lake Maine, NE USA

**Moosonee** *16 C3* Ontario, SE Canada

**Mopti** *53 E3* Mopti, C Mali

**Moquegua** *39 E4* Moquegua, SE Peru

**Mora** *63 C5* Dalarna, C Sweden

**Morales** *30 C2* Izabal, E Guatemala

**Morant Bay** *32 B5* Jamaica

**Morattalla** *71 E4* Murcia, SE Spain

**Morava** *77 C5* var. March. river C Europe

**Morava** see Moravia, Czech Republic

**Moravia** see Velika Morava, Serbia

**Moravia** *77 B5* Cz. Morava, Ger. Mähren. cultural region E Czech Republic

**Moray Firth** *66 C3* inlet N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Morocac** see Polopónisos

**Morreau River** *22 D2* river South Dakota, N USA

**Morce** *127 D5* New South Wales, SE Australia

**Morelia** *29 E4* Michoacán, S Mexico

**Morena, Sierra** *70 C4* mountain range S Spain

**Moreni** *86 C5* Dâmbovită, S Romania

**Morgan City** *20 B3* Louisiana, S USA

**Morghab, Darya-yē** *100 D3* Rus. Murgab, Murgab, Turkmenistan, Murgap Deryasy. river Afghanistan/Turkmenistan

**Morioka** *108 D4* Iwate, Honshū, C Japan

**Morlaix** *68 A3* Finistère, NW France

**Mormon State** see Utah

**Mornington Abyssal Plain** *45 A7* abyssal plain SE Pacific Ocean

**Mornington Island** *126 B2* island Wellesley Islands, Queensland, N Australia

**Morocco** *48 B3* off. Kingdom of Morocco, Ar. Al Mamlakah, country N Africa

**Morocco** see Marrakech

**Morocco, Kingdom of** see Morocco

**Morogoro** *51 C7* Morogoro, E Tanzania

**Moro Gulf** *117 F3* gulfs Philippines

**Morón** *32 C2* Ciego de Ávila, C Cuba

**Mórón** *104 D2* Högögl, N Mongolia

**Morova** *57 F3* Tollara, W Madagascar

**Moroni** *57 F2* country capital (Comoros) Grande Comore, NW Comoros

**Morotai, Pulau** *117 F3* island Maluku, E Indonesia

**Morotiri** see Morotiri

**Morphou** see Güzetlyurt

**Morrinsville** *128 D3* Waikato, North Island, New Zealand

**Morris** *23 F2* Minnesota, N USA

**Morris Jesup, Kap** *61 E1* headland N Greenland

**Morvan** *68 D4* physical region C France

**Moscow** *24 C2* Idaho, NW USA

**Moscow** see Moskva

**Mosel** *73 A5* Fr. Moselle. river W Europe

**Mosel** see Moselle

**Moselle** *65 E8* Ger. Mosel. river W Europe

**Moselle** see Mosel

**Mosgiel** *129 B7* Otago, South Island, New Zealand

**Moshi** *51 C7* Kilimanjaro, NE Tanzania

**Mosjoen** *62 B4* Nordland, C Norway

**Moskovskiy** see Moskva

**Moskva** *89 B5* Eng. Moscow. country capital (Russian Federation) Gorod Moskva, W Russian Federation

**Moskva** *101 B3* Rus. Moskovskiy; prev. Chubek. SW Tajikistan

**Moson and Magyaróvár** see Mosonmagyaróvár

**Mosonmagyaróvár** *77 C6* Ger. Wieselsburg. Ungarisch-Altenburg; prev. Moson and Magyaróvár, Ger. Wieselsburg and Ungarisch-Altenburg. Győr-Ménfőcsanak, NW Hungary

**Mosquito Coast** *31 E3* var. Miskito Coast, Eng. Mosquito Coast. coast region E Nicaragua

**Mosquito Coast** see La Mosquitia

**Mosquito Gulf** *31 F4* Eng. Mosquito Gulf. gulf N Panama

**Mosquito Gulf** see Mosquitos, Golfo de los

**Moss** *63 B6* Ostfold, S Norway

**Mossmedes** see Namibe

**Mosselbaai** *56 C5* var. Mosselbai, Eng. Mossel Bay. Western Cape, SW South Africa

**Mosselbaai/Mossel Bay** see Mosselbaai

**Mossendjo** *55 B6* Niari, SW Congo

**Mossoró** *41 G2* Rio Grande do Norte, NE Brazil

**Most** *76 A4* Ger. Brück. Ustecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic

**Mosta** *80 B5* var. Musta. C Malta

**Mostaganem** *48 D2* var. Mosteghanem. NW Algeria

**Mostar** *78 C4* Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, S Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Mosty** *86 B4* Gory, SW Romania

**Motula** *114 B4* prev. Martaban var. Moktama. Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Motueka** *129 C5* Tasman, South Island, New Zealand

**Motul** *29 H3* var. Motul de Felipe Carrillo Puerto. Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Motul de Felipe Carrillo Puerto** see Motul

**Motyca** see Modica

**Mounda** see Mounda

**Mouhoun** see Black Volta

**Mouila** *55 A6* Nouvelle-C, Gabon

**Moukden** see Shenyang

**Mould Bay** *15 E2* Prince Patrick Island, Northwest Territories, N Canada

**Moullins** *68 C4* Allier, C France

**Moulméin** see Mawlamyine

**Mounda** *54 B4* Logone-Oudéni, SW Chad

**Möüng Roessel** *115 D5* Bätändbäng, W Cambodia

**Moun Hou** see Black Volta

**Mountain Home** *20 B1* Arkansas, C USA

**Mountain State** see Montana

**Mountain State** see West Virginia

**Mount Cook** *129 B6* Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Mount Desert Island** *19 H2* island Maine, NE USA

**Mount Gambier** *127 B7* South Australia

**Mount Isa** *23 B3* Queensland, C Australia

**Mount Magnet** *125 B5* Western Australia

**Mount Pleasant** *23 G4* Iowa, C USA

**Mount Pleasant** *18 C3* Michigan, N USA

**Mount Vernon** *18 C3* Illinois, N USA

**Mount Vernon** *24 B7* Washington, NW USA

**Mourdi, Dépression du** *54 C2* desert lowland Chad/Sudan

**Mouscron** *65 A6* Dut. Moeskroen. Hainaut, W Belgium

**Mouse River** see Souris River

**Moussoro** *34 B3* Kanem, W Chad

**Moyen-Congo** see Congo (Republic of)

**Mo'ynoq** *100 C1* Rus. Muynak. Qoraqalpog'iston Respublikasi, NW Uzbekistan

**Moybamba** *38 B2* San Martín, NW Peru

**Moyu** *104 B3* var. Karakax. Xinjiang Uygur Zhihiqu, NW China

**Moyynkum, Peski** *101 F1* Kaz. Moyynqum. desert S Kazakhstan

**Mozambique** see Moynkum, Peski

**Mozambique, Lakandranon'** i see Mozambique Channel

**Mozambique** *57 E3* off. Republic of Mozambique; prev. People's Republic of Mozambique, Portuguese East Africa. country S Africa

**Mozambique Basin** see Natal Basin

**Mozambique, Canal de** see Mozambique Channel

**Mozambique Channel** *57 E3* Fr. Canal de Mozambique, Mal. Lakandranon' i Mozambique. strait W Indian Ocean

**Mozambique, People's Republic of** see Mozambique

**Mozambique Plateau** *47 D7* var. Mozambique Rise. undersea plateau SW Indian Ocean

**Mozambique, Republic of** see Mozambique

**Mozambique Rise** see Mozambique Plateau

**Mpama** *55 B6* river C Congo

**Mpika** *56 D2* Northern, NE Zambia

**Mqinivartsveri** see Kazbek

**Mragowo** *76 D2* Ger. Sensburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Mithatha** *56 D5* prev. Umtata. Eastern Cape, SE South Africa

**Mitwara** *51 D8* Mitwara, SE Tanzania

**Mualo** see Messo, Rio

**Muang Chiang Rai** see Chiang Rai

**Muang Kalasin** see Kalasin

**Muang Khammouan** see Thakhek

**Muang Khong** *115 D5* Champasak, S Laos

**Muang Khongxédon** *115 D5* var. Khong Sedone. Salavan, S Laos

**Muang Khon Kaen** see Khon Kaen

**Muang Lampang** see Lampang

**Muang Loi** see Loi

**Muang Lom Sak** see Lom Sak

**Muang Nakhon Sawan** see Nakhon Sawan

**Muang Namo** *114 C3* Oudōmxaï, N Laos

**Muang Nan** see Nan

**Muang Phalan** *114 D4* var. Muang Phalane. Savannakhet, S Laos

**Muang Phalane** see Muang Phalan

**Muang Phayao** see Phayao

**Muang Phitsanulok** see Phitsanulok

**Muang Phrae** see Phrae

**Muang Roi Et** see Roi Et

**Muang Sakon Nakhon** see Sakon Nakhon

**Muang Samut Prakan** see Samut Prakan

**Muang Sing** *114 C3* Louang Namtha, N Laos

**Muang Ubon** see Ubon Ratchathani

**Muang Xaignabouri** see Xaignabouli

**Muar** *116 B3* var. Bandar Maharani. Johor, Peninsular Malaysia

**Mucajo** *57 F2* Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique

**Muchang** *107 E3* var. Mu-tan-chiang. Heilongjiang, NE China

**Mudon** *115 B5* Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Muenchen** see München

**Muenster** see Münster

**Mufulira** *56 D2* Copperbelt, C Zambia

**Mughla** see Mugla

**Mugla** *94 A4* var. Mughla. Mugla, SW Turkey

**Muñ, Subhāt al** *96 C3* lake C Syria

**Muhū Vāin** see Väinameri

**Muisne** *38 A1* Esmeraldas, NW Ecuador

**Mukacheve** *86 B3* Hung. Mukács, Rus. Mukachevo. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Mukacheve** see Mukacheve

**Mukalla** see Al Mukalla

**Mukden** see Shenyang

**Mula** *71 E4* Murcia, SE Spain

**Mulakatholhu** *110 B4* var. Meemu Atoll, Mulaku Atoll. atoll C Maldives

**Mulaku Atoll** see Mulakatholhu

**Muleshoe** *27 E2* Texas, SW USA

**Mulhacén** *71 E5* var. Cerro de Mulhacén. mountain S Spain

**Mulhacén, Cerro de** see Mulhacén

**Mulhausen** see Mulhouse

**Mülheim** *73 A6* var. Mülheim an der Ruhr. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Mülheim an der Ruhr** see Mülheim

**Mulhouse** *68 E4* Ger. Mülhausen. Haut-Rhin, NE France

**Müller-gerberge** see Müller, Pegunungan

**Müller, Pegunungan** *116 D4* Dut. Müller-gerberge. mountain range Borneo, C Indonesia

**Mull, Isle of** *66 B4* island W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Mulungo** *55 D7* Katanga, SE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Multan** *112 C2* Punjab, E Pakistan

**Mumbai** *112 C5* prev. Bombay. state capital Maharashtra, W India

**Numamägi** see Suur Numamägi

**Münchberg** *73 C5* Bayern, E Germany

**München** *73 C6* var. Muenchen, Eng. Munich, It. Monaco. Bayern, SE Germany

**Munich** *18 C4* Indiana, N USA

**Mungbere** *55 E5* Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Mu Ngava** see Rennell

**Munich** see München

**Munkács** see Mukacheve

**Münster** *72 A4* var. Muenster, Münster in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Munster** *67 A6* Ir. Cúige Mumhan. cultural region S Ireland

**Münster in Westfalen** see Münster

**Muong Xiang Ngeun** *114 C4* var. Xiang Ngeun. Louangphabang, N Laos

**Muonio** *62 D3* Lappi, N Finland

**Muonioiiv** *100iiojoki* see Muoniojoki

**Muoniojoki** *62 D3* var. Muoniojoki, Swe. Muonioälv. river Finland/Sweden

**Muqat** *97 C5* Al Mafraq, E Jordan

**Mur** *73 E5* Eng. Mogadishu, It. Mogadiscio. country capital (Somalia) Banaadir, S Somalia

**Mur** *73 E7* Scr. Mura. river C Europe

**Mura** see Mür

**Muradiye** *95 F3* Van, E Turkey

**Murapura** see Murupura

**Murata** *74 E2* S San Marino

**Murchison River** *125 A5* river Western Australia

**Murgia** *71 F4* Murcia, SE Spain

**Murgia** *71 E4* autonomous community SE Spain

**Mures** *86 A4* river Hungary/Romania

**Murrefreesboro** *2*



**Mwali** 57 F2 var. Moili, *Fr.* Mohéli. *island* S Comoros

**Mwanza** 55 B6 Mwanza, NW Tanzania

**Mweka** 55 C6 Kasai-Occidental, C Dem. Rep. Congo

**Mwene-Ditu** 55 D7 Kasai-Oriental, S Dem. Rep. Congo

**Mweru, Lake** 55 D7 var. Lac Moero, *lake* Dem. Rep. Congo/Zambia

**Myadel'** see Myadzyl

**Myadzyl'** 85 C5 *Pol.* Miadziół Nowy, *Rus.* Myadel'. Minskaia Voblasts', S Belarus

**Myanung** 114 B4 Ayeerawady, SW Myanmar (Burma)

**Myanmar** 114 A3 *off.* Union of Myanmar, *var.* Burma, Myanmar, *country* SE Asia

**Myaungmyia** 114 A4 Ayeerawdy, SW Myanmar (Burma)

**Myaydo** see Aunglan

**Myeik** 115 B6 var. Mergui. Tanintharyi, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Myeik Archipelago** 115 B6 prev. Mergui Archipelago, *island group* S Myanmar (Burma)

**Myerkulavichy** 87 D2 *Rus.* Merkulovich. Homyle'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Myingyan** 114 B3 Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Myitkyina** 114 B2 Kachin State, N Myanmar (Burma)

**Mykolajiv** 87 E4 *Rus.* Nikolajev. Mykolajivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine

**Mykonos** 83 D6 var. Mikonos. *island* Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Myrhorod** 87 E2 *Rus.* Mirgorod. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Myrina** 82 D4 var. Mirina. Limnos, SE Greece

**Myrtle Beach** 21 F2 South Carolina, SE USA

**Myrtos** 83 D8 Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Myrtoun Mare** see Myrina

**Myślibórz** 76 B3 Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Mysoore** 110 C2 var. Maisur. Karnātaka, W India

**Mysoore** see Karnātaka

**My Tho** 115 E6 var. Ml Tho. Tién Giang, S Vietnam

**Mytilene** see Mytilini

**Mytilini** 83 D5 var. Mitilini; *anc.* Mytilene. Lésvos, E Greece

**Mzuzu** 57 E2 Northern, N Malawi

## N

**Naberezhnyye Chelny** 89 D5 *prev.* Brezhnev. Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation

**Nablus** 97 A6 var. Nābulus, *Heb.* Shechem; *anc.* Neapolis, *Bibł.* Shechem. N West Bank

**Nābulus** see Nablus

**Nacala** 57 F2 Nampula, NE Mozambique

**Nad** see Nanzhou

**Nad** see Nanzhou

**Nadi** 123 E4 var. Nandi. Viti Levu, W Fiji

**Nadur** 80 A5 Gozo, N Malta

**Nadworna** 86 C3 *Pol.* Nadwórna, *Rus.* Nadvornaya. Ivano-Frankivs'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

**Nadvoitśy** 88 B3 Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation

**Nadvornaya/Nadworna** see Nadworna

**Nadym** 92 C3 Yamalo-Netetskij Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation

**Nafpaktos** 83 B5 var. Nāvpahtos. Dyrtiki Ellās, C Greece

**Náfljót** 83 B6 *prev.* Náflþinn. Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**Naga** 117 E2 *off.* Naga City; *prev.* Nueva Caceres. Luzon, N Philippines

**Naga City** see Naga

**Nagano** 109 C5 Nagano, Honshū, S Japan

**Nagaoka** 109 D5 Niigata, Honshū, C Japan

**Nagara Pathom** see Nakhon Pathom

**Nagara Sridhammaraj** see Nakhon Si Thammarat

**Nagara Svarga** see Nakhon Sathan

**Nagasaki** 109 A7 Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Nagato** 109 A7 Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan

**Nagercoil** 110 C3 Tamil Nādu, SE India

**Nagorno-Karabakh** 95 G3 var. Nagorno-Karabakhskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast', *Arm.* Lerrnayin Gharabagh, *Az.* Dağlıq Qarabagh, *Rus.* Nagornyj Karabakh. *former autonomous region* SW Azerbaijan

**Nagorno- Karabakhskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast** see Nagorno-Karabakh

**Nagornyy Karabakh** see Nagorno-Karabakh

**Nagpur** 109 C6 Aichi, Honshū, SW Japan

**Nāgpur** 112 D4 Mahārāshtra, C India

**Nagu** 104 C5 *Chin.* Na-Ch'i; *prev.* Hei-bo. Xizang Zizhiqu, W China

**Nagybánya** see Baia Mare

**Nagybecskerek** see Zrenjanin

**Nagydisznó** see Csinádie

**Nagyenyed** see Aiud

**Nagykálló** 77 E6 Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, E Hungary

**Nagykanizsa** 77 C7 *Ger.* Grosskanizsa. Zala, SW Hungary

**Nagykaróly** see Carei

**Nagykikinda** see Kikinda

**Nagykörös** 77 D7 Pest, C Hungary

**Nagyimihály** see Michalovce

**Nagysurány** see Surany

**Nagyszalonta** see Salonta

**Nagyszeben** see Sibiu

**Nagyszentmikló** see Sănnicolau Mare

**Nagyszőlös** see Vynohradiv

**Nagyszombat** see Trnava

**Nagytopolcsány** see Topolčany

**Nagyvárad** see Oradea

**Naha** 108 A3 Okinawa, Okinawa, SW Japan

**Nahariya** 97 A5 *prev.* Nahariyya. Northern, N Israel

**Nahariyya** see Nahariya

**Nahuel Huapi, Lago** 43 B5 lake W Argentina

**Nain** 17 F2 Newfoundland and Labrador, NE Canada

**Nā'In** 98 D3 Eshāhān, C Iran

**Nairobi** 47 E5 *country capital* (Kenya) Nairobi Area, S Kenya

**Nairobi** 51 C6 Nairobi Area, S Kenya

**Naisus** see Nis

**Najaf** see An Najaf

**Najima** see Fukuoka

**Najin** 107 E5 NE North Korea

**Najrán** 99 B6 var. Abā as Su'ūd. Najrán, S Saudi Arabia

**Nakambé** see White Volta

**Nakamura** 109 B7 var. Shimanto. Kōchi, Shikoku, SW Japan

**Nakatsugawa** 109 C6 var. Nakatugawa. Gifu, Gifu, SW Japan

**Nakatugawa** see Nakatsugawa

**Nakhichevan'** see Naxçıvan

**Nakhodka** 93 G5 Primorskij Kray, SE Russian Federation

**Nakhon Pathom** 115 C5 var. Nagara Pathom, Nakhon Pathom. Nakhon Pathom, W Thailand

**Nakhon Rathasima** 115 C5 var. Khorat, Korat. Nakhon Rathasima, E Thailand

**Nakhon Sawan** 115 C5 var. Muang Nakhon Sawan, Nagara Svarga. Nakhon Sawan, W Thailand

**Nakhon Si Thammarat** 115 C7 var. Nagara Sridhammaraj, Nakhon Sithammaraj. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand

**Nakhon Sithamaraj** see Nakhon Si Thammarat

**Nakuru** 51 C6 Rift Valley, SW Kenya

**Nal'chik** 89 B8 Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation

**Nālūt** 49 F2 NW Libya

**Namakan Lake** 18 A1 lake Canada/USA

**Namangan** 101 F2 Namangan Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Namibia** 56 D2 Central, C Zambia

**Nam Co** 104 C5 lake W China

**Nam Dinh** 114 D3 Nam Ha, N Vietnam

**Namib Desert** 56 B3 desert W Namibia

**Namibe** 56 A2 *Port.* Moçâmedes, Mossâmedes. Namibe, SW Angola

**Namibia** 56 B3 *off.* Republic of Namibia, *var.* South West Africa, *Afr.* Suidwes-Afrika, *Ger.* Deutsch-Südwestafrika; *prev.* German Southwest Africa, South-West Africa, *country* S Africa

**Namibia, Republic of** see Namibia

**Nannettes** see Nantes

**Namo** see Namu Atoll

**Nam Ou** 114 C3 river N Laos

**Nampa** 24 D3 Idaho, NW USA

**Nampula** 57 E2 Nampula, NE Mozambique

**Nansen** 62 B4 Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway

**Nam Tha** 114 C4 river N Laos

**Namu Atoll** 122 D2 var. Namo. *atoll* Ralik Chain, C Marshall Islands

**Namur** 65 C6 *Dut.* Namen. Namur, SE Belgium

**Namyit Island** 106 C8 island S Spratly Islands

**Nan** 114 C4 var. Muang Nan. Nan, NW Thailand

**Nanaimo** 14 D5 Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada

**Nanchang** 106 C5 var. Nan-ch'ang, Nanch'ang-hsien, *province capital* Jiangxi, S China

**Nan-ch'ang** see Nanchang

**Nanch'ang-hsien** see Nanchang

**Nan-ching** see Nanjing

**Nancy** 68 D3 Meurthe-et-Moselle, NE France

**Nandaimo** 30 D3 Granada, SW Nicaragua

**Nāndēd** 112 D5 Mahārāshtra, C India

**Nandēd** see Nadi

**Nándorhely** see Opetu Roşu

**Nandyal** 110 C1 Andhra Pradesh, E India

**Nan Hai** see South China Sea

**Naniwa** see Ōsaka

**Nanjing** 106 D5 var. Nan-ching, Nanking; *prev.* Chianning, Chian-ching, Kiang-ning, Jiangsu. *province capital* Jiangxi, C China

**Nanking** see Nanjing

**Nanning** 106 B6 var. Nan-ning; *prev.* Yung-ning. Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China

**Nan-ning** see Nanning

**Nanortalik** 60 C5 Kitaas, S Greenland

**Nanpan Jiang** 114 D2 river S China

**Nanping** 106 D6 var. Nan-p'ing; *prev.* Yenping. Fujian, SE China

**Nan-p'ing** see Nanping

**Nansei-shotō** 108 A2 Eng. Ryukyu Islands. *island group* SW Japan

**Nansei Syotō Trench** see Ryukyu Trench

**Nansen Basin** 133 C4 undersea basin Arctic Ocean

**Nansen Cordillera** 133 B3 var. Arctic Mid Oceanic Ridge, Nansen Ridge. *seamount range* Arctic Ocean

**Nansen Ridge** see Nansen Cordillera

**Náxos** 83 D6 var. Naxos. Náxos, Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Náxos** 83 D6 *island* Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Nayoro** 108 D2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Nay Pyi Taw** 114 B4 *country capital* Myanmar (Burma) Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Nazareth** see Nazrat

**Nazca** 38 D4 *lac.* S Peru

**Nazca Ridge** 35 A5 undersea ridge E Pacific Ocean

**Naze** 108 B3 var. Nase. Kagoshima, Amami-ōshima, SW Japan

**Nazerat** see Nazrat

**Nazilli** 94 A4 Aydin, SW Turkey

**Nazrēt** 51 C5 var. Adama, Hadama. Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**N'Dalantando** 76 B1 *Port.* Salazar, Vila Salazar. Cuanza Norte, NW Angola

**Ndélé** 54 C4 Bamingui-Bangoran, N Central African Republic

**Ndendé** 55 B6 Ngoumé, S Gabon

**Ndindi** 55 A6 Nyanga, S Gabon

**N'djaména** 54 B3 var. N'djémana; *prev.* Fort-Lamy. *country capital* (Chad) Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad

**N'djaména** see N'djémana

**Ndjofé** 55 A5 Moyen-Ogooué, W Gabon

**Ndola** 56 D2 Copperbelt, C Zambia

**Ndzouani** see Anjouan

**Neagh, Lough** 67 B5 lake E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Néa Moudania** 82 C4 var. Néa Moudhania. N Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Néa Moudhania** see Néa Moudania

**Neapel** see Napoli

**Neapoli** 82 B4 *prev.* Neápolis. Dyitiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Neápolis** 83 D8 Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Neápolis** see Neápolis, Greece

**Neápolis** see Napoli, Italy

**Neapolis** see Nablus, West Bank

**Near Islands** 14 A2 *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Néa Zichni** 82 C3 var. Néa Zikhni; *prev.* Néa Zikhna. Kentriki Makedonia, NE Greece

**Néa Zikhna/Néa Zikhni** see Néa Zichni

**Narrabri** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Narrogin** 125 B6 Western Australia

**Narva** 84 E2 Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia

**Narva Bay** 84 E2 *prev.* Narova, river Estonia/Russian Federation

**Narva Bay** 84 E2 *Est.* Narva Laht, *Ger.* Narva-Bucht, *Rus.* Narvskij Zaliv. bay Estonia/Russian Federation

**Narva Laht** see Narva Bay

**Narva Reservoir** 84 E2 *Est.* Narva Veohoida, *Rus.* Narvskoye Vodokhranilishche. *reservoir* Estonia/ Russian Federation

**Narva Veohoida** see Narva Reservoir

**Narvik** 62 C2 Nordland, C Norway

**Narvskij Zaliv** see Narva Bay

**Narvskoye Vodokhranilishche** see Narva Reservoir

**Narwa-Bucht** see Narva Bay

**Nar'-yan-Mar** 88 D3 *prev.* Beloshch'lye, Dzerzhinskij. Netetskij Avtonomnyy Okrug, NW Russian Federation

**Narain** 101 G2 Narvskaya Oblast', C Kyrgyzstan

**Nassau** 32 C1 *country capital* (The Bahamas) New Providence, N Bahamas

**Násáud** 86 B3 *Ger.* Nussdorf, *Hung.* Naszód. Bistritza-Násáud, N Romania

**Nase** see Naze

**Náshik** 112 C5 *prev.* Násik. Mahārāshtra, W India

**Nashua** 19 G3 New Hampshire, NE USA

**Nashville** 20 C1 state capital Tennessee, S USA

**Násijárvi** 63 D5 lake SW Finland

**Násik** see Náshik

**Nasir, Buhayrat/Násir, Buhéirét** see Nasser, Lake

**Násiri** see Ahváz

**Násiriya** see An Násiriyah

**Nasser, Lake** 50 B3 var. Buhayrat Nasir, Buhayrat Násir, Buhéirét Násir, Lake Egypt/Sudan

**Nasridios** 20 A2 Louisiana, S USA

**Nata** 56 C3 Central, NE Botswana

**Natal** 41 G2 state capital Rio Grande do Norte, E Brazil

**Natal Basin** 119 A6 var. Mozambique Basin. undersea basin W Indian Ocean

**Natanya** see Netanya

**Natchez** 20 B3 Mississippi, S USA

**Natchitoches** 20 A2 Louisiana, S USA

**Nathanya** see Netanya

**Natitingou** 53 F4 NW Benin

**Natsrat** see Nazrat

**Natuna Islands** see Natuna, Kepulauan

**Natuna, Kepulauan** 102 D4 var. Natuna Islands. *island group* W Indonesia

**Naturaliste Plateau** 119 E6 undersea plateau E Indian Ocean

**Natzrat** 97 A5 var. Natsrat, Ar. En Nazira, Israel

**Nazareth; prev. Nazerat. Northern, N Israel**

**Naugard** see Nowogard

**Naujamiestis** 84 C4 Panevėžys, C Lithuania

**Nauru** 122 D2 *off.* Republic of Nauru; *prev.* Pleasant Island. *country* W Pacific Ocean

**Nauru, Republic of** see Nauru

**Nauta** 38 C2 Loreto, N Peru

**Navahrudak** 85 C6 *Pol.* Nowogródek, *Rus.* Novogrudok. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus

**Navanagar** see Jámnagar

**Navapolatsk** 85 D5 *Rus.* Novopolotsk. Vityebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus

**Navarra** 71 E2 Eng./Fr. Navarre. *autonomous community* N Spain

**Navarre** see Navarra

**Navassa Island** 32 C3 *US unincorporated territory* C West Indies

**Navoi** see Navoiy

**Navoiy** 101 E2 *Rus.* Navoi. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**Navojas** 28 C2 Sonora, NW Mexico

**Navolat** see Navolot

**Navoloto** 28 C3 var. Navolat. Sinaloa, C Mexico

**Nāvpahtos** see Nafpaktos

**Návpinn** see Náflpi

**Nawabashah** see Nawabsháh

**Nawabsháh** 112 B3 var. Nawabashah. Sind, S Pakistan

**Naxçıvan** 95 G3 *Rus.* Nakhichevan'. SW Azerbaijan

**Náxos** 83 D6 var. Naxos. Náxos, Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Náxos** 83 D6 *island* Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Nayoro** 108 D2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Nay Pyi Taw** 114 B4 *country capital* Myanmar (Burma) Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Nazareth** see Nazrat

**Nazca** 38 D4 *lac.* S Peru

**Nazca Ridge** 35 A5 undersea ridge E Pacific Ocean

**Naze** 108 B3 var. Nase. Kagoshima, Amami-ōshima, SW Japan

**Nazerat** see Nazrat

**Nazilli** 94 A4 Aydin, SW Turkey

**Nazrēt** 51 C5 var. Adama, Hadama. Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**N'Dalantando** 76 B1 *Port.* Salazar, Vila Salazar. Cuanza Norte, NW Angola

**Ndélé** 54 C4 Bamingui-Bangoran, N Central African Republic

**Ndendé** 55 B6 Ngoumé, S Gabon

**Ndindi** 55 A6 Nyanga, S Gabon

**N'djaména** 54 B3 var. N'djémana; *prev.* Fort-Lamy. *country capital* (Chad) Chari-Baguirmi, W Chad

**N'djaména** see N'djémana

**Ndjofé** 55 A5 Moyen-Ogooué, W Gabon

**Ndola** 56 D2 Copperbelt, C Zambia

**Ndzouani** see Anjouan

**Neagh, Lough** 67 B5 lake E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Néa Moudania** 82 C4 var. Néa Moudhania. N Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Néa Moudhania** see Néa Moudania

**Neapel** see Napoli

**Neapoli** 82 B4 *prev.* Neápolis. Dyitiki Makedonia, N Greece

**Neápolis** 83 D8 Kriti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Neápolis** see Neápolis, Greece

**Neápolis** see Napoli, Italy

**Neapolis** see Nablus, West Bank

**Near Islands** 14 A2 *island group* Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Néa Zichni** 82 C3 var. Néa Zikhni; *prev.* Néa Zikhna. Kentriki Makedonia, NE Greece

**Néa Zikhna/Néa Zikhni** see Néa Zichni

**Nebaj** 30 B2 Quiché, W Guatemala

**Nebitdag** see Balkanabat

**Nebliana, Pico da** 40 C1 *mountain* NW Brazil

**Nebraska** 22 D4 *off.* State of Nebraska, *also known as* Backdoor State, Cornhusker State, Tree Planters State, state C USA

**Nebraska City** 23 F4 Nebraska, C USA

**Neches River** 27 H3 river Texas, SW USA

**Neckar** 73 B6 river SW Germany

**Necochea** 43 D5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Nederland** see Netherlands

**Neder Rijn** 64 D4 Eng. Lower Rhine. river C Netherlands

**Nederweert** 65 D5 Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Neede** 64 G3 Gelderland, E Netherlands

**Neerpelt** 65 D5 Limburg, NE Belgium

**Neftekamsk** 89 D5 Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation

**Netfezavodsk** see Seydi

**Negara Brunei Darussalam** see Brunei

**Neglé** 51 D5 var. Negelli, It. Neghelli. Oromiya, C Ethiopia

**Negelli** see Negélé

**Negev** see HaNegev

**Neghelli** see Negélé

**Negomane** 57 E2 var. Negomano. Cabo Delgado, N Mozambique

**Negomane** see Negomane

**Negombo** 110 C3 Western Province, SW Lanka

**Negotin** 78 F4 Serbia, E Serbia

**Negra, Punto** 38 A3 headland NW Peru

**Negrestí** see Negrestí-Oaş

**Negrestí-Oaş** 86 B3 Hung. Avasfeőfalú; *prev.* Negrestí. Satu Mare, NE Romania

**Negro, Rio** 43 C5 river E Argentina

**Negro, Rio** 40 D1 river N South America

**Néme** 43 D3 river Brazil/Uruguay

**Negros** 117 E2 *island* C Philippines

**Nebhandan** 98 E3 Khorāsān, E Iran

**Neijiang** 106 B5 Sichuan, C China

**Neiva** 36 B3 Huila, S Colombia

**Nellore** 110 D2 Andhra Pradesh, E India

**Nelson** 129 C5 Nelson, South Island, New Zealand

**Nelson** 15 F4 river Manitoba, C Canada

**Neman** 84 B4 Ger. Ragnit. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Neman** 84 A4 Bel. Nyoman, *Ger.* Memel, *Lith.* Nemunas, *Pol.* Niemen. river NE Europe

**Nemasus** see Nimes

**Neméa** 83 B6 Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**Nemetocenna** see Árras

**Nemours** 68 C3 Seine-et-Marne, N France

**Nemunas** see Neman

**Nemuro** 108 E2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Necoóri** 83 B5 Dyitiki Ellās, C Greece

**Nepal** 113 E3 *off.* Nepal. *country* S Asia

**Nepal** see Nepal

**Nereta** 84 C4 Aizkraukle, S Latvia

**Neretva** 78 C4 river Bosnia and Herzegovina/ Croatia

**Neris** 85 C5 Bel. Vilija, *Pol.* Wilia; *prev.* Pol. Wilja. river Belarus/Lithuania

**Neris** see Vilija

**Nerva** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Neryungri** 93 F4 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Neskaupstaður** 61 E5 Austurland, E Iceland

**Nesna** 66 C3 lake N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Nesterov** see Zhovkva

**Néstos** 82 C3 *Bul.* Mesta, *Turk.* Kara Su. river Bulgaria/Greece

**Nevshiz** see Nyasvizh

**Netanya** 97 A6 var. Natanya, Nathanya. Central, C Israel

**Netherlands** 64 C3 *off.* Kingdom of the Netherlands, *var.* Holland, *Dut.* Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, *Nederl.* *country* NW Europe

**Netherlands East Indies** see Indonesia

**Netherlands Guiana** see Suriname

**Netherlands, Kingdom of** the see Netherlands

**Netherlands New Guinea** see Papua

**Nettilling Lake** 15 G3 lake Baffin Island, Nunavut, N Canada

**Netze** see Netec

**Netze** see Pulawy

**Neubrandenburg** 72 D3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Neuchâtel** 73 A7 Ger. Neuenburg. Neuchâtel, W Switzerland

**Neuchâtel, Lac de** 73 A7 Ger. Neuenburg See. lake W Switzerland

**Neuchâtel** see Neuchâtel, Lac de

**Neufchâteau** 65 D8 Luxembourg, SE Belgium

**Neugradisk** see Nova Gradiška

**Neuhof** see Zgierz

**Neukuhren** see Pionerskiy

**Neumarkt** see Târgu Secuiesc, Covasna, Romania

**Neumarkt** see Târgu Mureş

**Neumoldowa** see Moldova Nouă

**Neumünster** 72 B2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany

**Neunkirchen** 73 A5 Saarland, SW Germany

**Neuquén** 43 B5 Neuquén, SE Argentina

**Neuruppin** 72 C3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Neusalz an der Oder** see Nowa Sól

**Nio Sandec** see Nowy Sącz

**Neusatz** see Novi Sad

**Neusiedler See** 73 E6 Hung. Fertő. lake Austria/ Hungary

**Neusohl** see Banská Bystrica

**Neustadt** see Baia Mare, Maramureş, Romania

**Neustadt an der Haardt** see Neustadt an der Weinstrasse

**Neustadt an der Weinstrasse** 73 B5 *prev.* Neustadt an der Haardt, *hist.* Nienwastadt, *anc.* Nova Civitas. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany

**Neustadt** see Novo mesto

**Neustettin** see Szczecinek

**Neustrelitz** 72 D3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Neutra** see Nitra

**Nieu-Ulm** 73 B6 Bayern, S Germany

**Neuwied** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, W Germany

**Neuzen** see Tereuzen

**Nevada** 25 C5 *off.* State of Nevada, *also known as* Battle Born State, Sagebrush State, Silver State, state W USA

**Nevada, Sierra** 70 D5 *mountain range* S Spain

**Nevada, Sierra** 25 C6 *mountain range* W USA

**Nevers** 68 C4 *anc.* Noviodunum. Nievre, C France

**Neves** 54 E2 São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**Nevinnomysk** 89 B7 Stavropol'skiy Kray, SW Russian Federation

**Neşehir** 84 C3 var. Neshehir. Neşehir, C Turkey

**Newada** 51 C8 Mtwaera, SE Tanzania

**New Albany** 18 C5 Indiana, N USA

**New Amsterdam** 37 G3 E Guyana

**Newark** 19 F4 New Jersey, NE USA

**New Bedford** 19 G3 Massachusetts, NE USA

**Newberg** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**New Bern** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA

**New Braunfels** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA

**Newbridge** 67 B6 Ir. An Droichead Nua. Kildare, C Ireland

**New Britain** 122 B3 *island* E Papua New Guinea

**New Brunswik** 17 E4 *Fr.* Nouvelle-Brunswick. province SE Canada

**New Caledonia** 122 D4 var. Kanaky, *Fr.* Nouvelle-Calédonie. *French overseas territory* SW Pacific Ocean

**New Caledonia** 122 C5 island SW Pacific Ocean

**New Caledonia Basin** 120 C4 undersea basin W Pacific Ocean

**Newcastle** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Newcastle** see Newcastle upon Tyne

**Newcastle upon Tyne** 66 D4 var. Newcastle, *hist.* Monkchester, Lat. Pons Aelii. NE England, United Kingdom

**New Delhi** 112 D3 *country capital* (India) Delhi, N India

**New England of the West** see Minnesota

**Newfoundland** 17 G3 Fr. Terre-Neuve. *island* Newfoundland and Labrador, SE Canada

**Newfoundland and Labrador** 17 F2 Fr. Terre-Neuve. province E Canada

**Newfoundland Basin** 44 B3 undersea feature NW Atlantic Ocean

**New Georgia Islands** 122 C3 *island group* NW Solomon Islands

**New Glasgow** 17 F4 Nova Scotia, SE Canada

**New Loos** see Panaji

**New Guinea** 122 A3 *Dut.* Nieuw Guinea, *Ind.* Irian. island Indonesia/Papua New Guinea

**New Hampshire** 19 F2 *off.* State of New Hampshire, *also known as* Granite State. state NE USA

**New Haven** 19 G3 Connecticut, NE USA

**New Hebrides** see Vanuatu

**New Iberia** 20 B3 Louisiana, S USA

**New Ireland** 122 C3 island NE Papua New Guinea

**New Jersey** 19 F4 *off.* State of New Jersey, *also known as* The Garden State. state NE USA

**Newman** 124 B4 Western Australia

**Newmarket** 67 E6 E England, United Kingdom

**New Mexico** 26 C2 *off.* State of New Mexico, *also known as* Land of Enchantment, Sunshine State. state SW USA

**New Orleans** 20 B3 Louisiana, S USA

**New Plymouth** 128 C4 Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand

**Newports** 17 C7 SE Wales, United Kingdom

**Newport** 18 B4 Kentucky, S USA

**Newport** 19 G2 Vermont, NE USA

**Newport News** 19 F5 Virginia, NE USA

**New Providence** 32 C1 *island* N Bahamas

**Newquay** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom

**Newry** 67 B5 Ir. An tIúr. SE Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**New Sarum** see Salisbury

**New Siberian Islands** see Novosibirskiy Ostrova

**New South Wales** 127 C6 state SE Australia

**Newton** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA

**Newton** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA

**Newtownabbey** 67 B5 Ir. Baile na Mainistreach. E Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**New Ulm** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA

**New York** 19 F4 New York, NE USA

**New York** 19 F3 *state* NE USA

**New Zealand** 12



Niedenburg – Oldenburg in Holstein

Niedenburg see Nidzica  
Niedere Tauern 77 A6 mountain range C Austria  
Niemen see Neman  
Niewież see Nyasvizh  
Nieuw Amsterdam 37 G3 Commewijne, NE Suriname  
Nieuw-Bergen 64 D4 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
Nieuwegein 64 C4 Utrecht, C Netherlands  
Nieuw Guinea see New Guinea  
Nieuw Nickerie 37 G3 Nickerie, NW Suriname  
Nieuwenstat see Neustadt an der Weinstrasse  
Nigde 94 C4 Nigde, C Turkey  
Niger 53 F3 off. Republic of Niger. country W Africa  
Niger 53 F4 river W Africa  
Nigeria 53 F4 off. Federal Republic of Nigeria. country W Africa  
Nigeria, Federal Republic of see Nigeria  
Niger, Mouths of the 53 F5 delta S Nigeria  
Niger, Republic of see Niger  
Nihon see Japan  
Niigata 109 D5 Niigata, Honshū, C Japan  
Niijhama 109 B7 Rhine, Shikoku, SW Japan  
Niūhau 25 A7 var. Niūhau. island Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
Nii-jima 109 D6 island E Japan  
Nijkerk 64 D3 Gelderland, C Netherlands  
Nijlen 65 C5 Antwerpen, N Belgium  
Nijmegen 64 D4 Ger. Nimwegen; anc. Nijomagus. Gelderland, SE Netherlands  
Nikaria see Ikaria  
Nikel<sup>8</sup> 88 C2 Finn. Kolosjoki. Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
Nikiniki 117 E5 Timor, S Indonesia  
Niklasmarkt see Gheorgheni  
Nikolainkaupunki see Vaasa  
Nikolayer see Mykolajiv  
Nikol'sk see Ussuriysk  
Nikol'sk-Ussuriyskiy see Ussuriysk  
Nikopol<sup>8</sup> 87 F3 Dniipropetrovs'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine  
Nikšić 79 C5 Montenegro  
Nikumaroro 123 E3 *prev.* Gardner Island. atoll Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati  
Nikunau 123 E3 off. Nukunau; *prev.* Byron Island. atoll Tanguu, W Kiribati  
Nile 50 B2 former province NW Uganda  
Nile 46 D3 Ar. Nahr an Nil. river N Africa  
Nile Delta 50 B1 delta N Egypt  
Nīl, Nahr an see Nile  
Nimes 69 C6 anc. Nemausus, Nismes. Gard, S France  
Ninnewegen see Nijmegen  
Nine Degree Channel 110 B3 channel India/ Maldives  
Ninetyeast Ridge 119 D5 undersea feature E Indian Ocean  
Ninety Mile Beach 128 C1 beach North Island, New Zealand  
Ningbo 106 D5 var. Ning-po, Yin-hsien; *prev.* Ninghsien, Zhejiang, SE China  
Ning-hsia see Ningxia  
Ninghsien see Ningbo  
Ning-po see Ningbo  
Ningsia/Ningsia Hui/Ningsia Hui Autonomous Region see Ningxia  
Ningxia 106 B4 off. Ningxia Huizu Zizhiqu, var. Ning-hsia, Ningxia, Eng. Ningxia Hui, Ningxia Hui Autonomous Region. autonomous region N China  
Ningxia Huizu Zizhiqu see Ningxia  
Niore see Ios  
Niobrara River 23 E3 river Nebraska/Wyoming, C USA  
Nioro 52 D3 var. Nioro du Sahel. Kayes, W Mali  
Nioro du Sahel see Nioro  
Niorot 68 B4 Loire-Sèvres, W France  
Nipigon 16 D4 Ontario, S Canada  
Nipigon, Lake 16 B3 lake Ontario, S Canada  
Nippon see Japan  
Niš 79 B5 Eng. Nish, Ger. Nisch; *anc.* Naissus. Serbia, SE Serbia  
Nişab 98 B4 Al Hudūd ash Shamāliyah, N Saudi Arabia  
Nisch/Nish see Niš  
Nisibin see Nusaybin  
Nisirois see Nisyros  
Nisko 76 E4 Podkrakpacie, SE Poland  
Nismes see Nîmes  
Nistru see Dniester  
Nisyros 83 E7 var. Nisirois. island Dodekanisa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
Nitra 77 C6 Ger. Neutra, Hung. Nyitra. Nitriansky Kras, SW Slovakia  
Nitra 77 C6 Ger. Neutra, Hung. Nyitra. river W Slovakia  
Niuatobotupu see Niuatoputapu  
Niuatoputapu 123 E4 var. Niuatobotupu; *prev.* Keppel Island. island N Tonga  
Niue 123 F4 self-governing territory in free association with New Zealand S Pacific Ocean  
Niulakita 123 E3 var. Nukukita. atoll S Tuvalu  
Niutao 123 E3 atoll NW Tuvalu  
Nivernais 68 C4 cultural region C France  
Nivernabād 112 D5 Telangana, C India  
Nizhnegorskij see Nyzhn'ohir'skiy  
Nizhnekamsk 89 C5 Respublika Tatarstan, W Russian Federation  
Nizhnevartovsk 92 D3 Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation  
Nizhnyi Novgorod 89 C5 *prev.* Gor'kiy  
Nizhnevartovskaya Oblast' see Russian Federation  
Nizhnyi Odes 88 D4 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation  
Nizhnyaya Tunguska 93 E3 Eng. Lower Tunguska. river N Russian Federation  
Nizhyn 87 E1 Rus. Nezhin. Chernihiv'ska Oblast', NE Ukraine  
Nizza see Nice  
Njombe 51 C8 Iringa, S Tanzania  
Nkaiy 55 B6 *prev.* Jacob. Bouenza, S Congo  
Nkongsamba 54 A4 var. N'Kongsamba. Littoral, W Cameroon  
N'Kongsamba see Nkongsamba  
Nmai Hka 114 B2 var. Me Hka. river N Myanmar (Burma)  
Nobeoka 109 B7 Miyazaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan  
Noboribetsu 108 D3 var. Noboribetu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan  
Noboribetu see Noboribetsu  
Nogales 28 B1 Sonora, NW Mexico

Nogales 26 B3 Arizona, SW USA  
Nogal Valley see Dooxo Nugaaleed  
Noire, Rivi' ere see Black River  
Nokia 63 D5 Länsi-Suomi, W Finland  
Nola 55 B5 Sangha-Mbaéré, SW Central African Republic  
Nolinsk 89 C5 Kirowskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
Nongkaya see Nong Khai  
Nong Khai 114 C4 var. Mi Chai, Nongkaya. Nong Khai, E Thailand  
Nounuti 122 D2 *prev.* Sydenham Island. atoll Tanguu, W Kiribati  
Noord-Beveland 64 B4 var. North Beveland. island SW Netherlands  
Noordwijk aan Zee 64 C3 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
Noordzee see North Sea  
Nora 63 C6 Örebro, C Sweden  
Norak 101 E3 Rus. Nurek. W Tajikistan  
Nor 61 F1 Avannarsua, N Greenland  
Norðurland 61 G1 island NE Svvalbard  
Norden 72 A3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
Norderstedt 72 B3 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
Nordfriesische Inseln see North Frisian Islands  
Nordhausen 72 C4 Thüringen, C Germany  
Nordhorn 72 A3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
Nord, Mer du see North Sea  
Nord-Ouest, Territoires du see Northwest Territories  
Nordsee/Nordsjoe/Nordsoen see North Sea  
Norfolk 23 E3 Nebraska, C USA  
Norfolk 19 F5 Virginia, NE USA  
Norfolk Island 120 D4 Australian external territory SW Pacific Ocean  
Norfolk Ridge 120 D4 undersea feature W Pacific Ocean  
Norve see Norway  
Norris 27 G5 Texas, SW USA  
Noril'sk 92 D3 Taymyrskiy (Dolgano-Nenetskiy) Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation  
Norman 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA  
Normandes, Iles see Channel Islands  
Normandie 68 B3 Eng. Normandy. cultural region N France  
Normandy see Normandie  
Normanton 126 C3 Queensland, NE Australia  
Norrköping 63 C6 Östergötland, S Sweden  
Nortälje 63 C6 Stockholm, C Sweden  
Norsemann 125 B6 Western Australia  
Norske Havet see Norwegian Sea  
North Albanian Alps 79 C5 Alb. Bjeshkët e Namuna, SCr. Prokletije. mountain range SE Europe  
Northallerton 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom  
Northam 125 A6 Western Australia  
North America 12 continent  
Northampton 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
North Andaman 111 F2 island Andaman Islands, India, NE Indian Ocean  
North Australian Basin 119 E5 Fr. Bassin Nord de l'Australie. undersea feature E Indian Ocean  
North Bay 16 D4 Ontario, S Canada  
North Beveland see Noord-Beveland  
North Borneo see Sabah  
North Cape 128 C1 headland North Island, New Zealand  
North Cape 62 D1 Eng. North Cape. headland N Norway  
North Cape see Nordkapp  
North Carolina 21 E1 off. State of North Carolina, also known as Old North State, Tar Heel State, Turpentine State. state SE USA  
North Channel 18 D2 lake channel Canada/USA  
North Charleston 21 F2 South Carolina, SE USA  
North Dakota 22 D2 off. State of North Dakota, also known as Flickertail State, Peace Garden State, Sioux State, state N USA  
North Devon Island see Devon Island  
North East Frontier Agency/North East Frontier Agency of Assam see Arunāchal Pradesh  
Northeast Providence Channel 32 C1 channel N Bahamas  
Northern 72 B4 Niedersachsen, C Germany  
Northern Cook Islands 123 F4 island group N Cook Islands  
Northern Dvina see Severnaya Dvina  
Northern Ireland 66 B4 var. The Six Counties. cultural region Northern Ireland, United Kingdom  
Northern Mariana Islands 120 B1 US Commonwealth territory W Pacific Ocean  
Northern Rhodesia see Zambia  
Northern Sporades see Vóries Sporádes  
Northern Territory 122 A5 territory N Australia  
North European Plain 59 E3 plain N Europe  
Northfield 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
North Fiji Basin 120 D3 undersea feature N Coral Sea  
North Frisian Islands 72 B2 var. Nordfriesische Inseln. island group N Germany  
North Huvadhu Atoll 110 B5 var. Gaafu Alifu Atoll. atoll S Maldives  
North Island 128 B2 island N New Zealand  
North Korea 107 E3 off. Democratic People's Republic of Korea, Kor. Chosŏn-minjujuju-inmin-kwanghwaguk, country E Asia  
North Little Rock 20 B1 Arkansas, C USA  
North Minch see Minch, The  
North Mole 71 G4 harbor wall NW Gibraltar Europe  
North Platte 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA  
North Platte River 22 D4 river C USA  
North Pole 133 B3 pole Arctic Ocean  
North Saskatchewan 15 F5 river Alberta/ Saskatchewan, S Canada  
North Sea 58 D3 Dan. Nordseen, Dut. Noordzee, Fr. Mer du Nord, Ger. Nordsee, Nor. Nordsjøen; *prev.* German Ocean, Lat. Mare Germanicum. sea NW Europe  
North Siberian Lowland 93 E2 var. North Siberian Plain, Eng. North Siberian Lowland. lowlands N Russian Federation  
North Siberian Lowland/North Siberian Plain see Severo-Sibirskaya Nizhennost'  
North Star State see Minnesota  
North Taranaki Bight 128 C3 gulf North Island, New Zealand  
North Uist 66 B3 island NW Scotland, United Kingdom

Northwest Atlantic Mid-Ocean Canyon 12 E4 undersea feature N Atlantic Ocean  
North West Highlands 66 C3 mountain range N Scotland, United Kingdom  
Northwest Pacific Ocean 91 G4 undersea feature NW Pacific Ocean  
Northwest Territories 15 E3 Fr. Territoires du Nord-Ouest. territory NW Canada  
Northwind Plain 133 B2 undersea feature Arctic Ocean  
Norton Sound 14 C2 inlet Alaska, USA  
Norway 63 A5 off. kingdom of Norway, Nor. Norge. country N Europe  
Norway, Kingdom of see Norway  
Norwegian Basin 61 F4 undersea feature NW Norwegian Sea  
Norwegian Sea 61 F4 var. Norske Havet. sea NE Atlantic Ocean  
Norwich 67 E6 E England, United Kingdom  
Nösen see Bistritza  
Noshiro 108 D4 var. Nosiro; *prev.* Noshirominato. Akita, Honshū, C Japan  
Noshirominato/Nosiro see Noshiro  
Nosivka 87 E1 Rus. Nosovka. Chernihiv'ska Oblast', NE Ukraine  
Nosop 56 C4 river E Namibia  
Nosovka see Nosivka  
Nosratabad 98 E3 Sistān va Balūchestān, E Iran  
Not 76 C3 Ger. Netze. river NW Poland  
Notes Sporádes see Dodekanisa  
Notingham 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
Noúadhibou 52 B2 *prev.* Port-Etienne. Dakhlet Noúadhibou, W Mauritania  
Nouakchott 52 B2 country capital (Mauritania) Nouakchott District, SW Mauritania  
Nouméa 122 C3 dependent territory capital (New Caledonia) Province Sud, S New Caledonia  
Nouveau-Brunswick see New Brunswick  
Nouvelle-Calédonie see New Caledonia  
Nouvelle Écosse see Nova Scotia  
Nova Civitas see Neustadt an der Weinstrasse  
Nova Gorica 73 D8 W Slovenia  
Nova Gradiska 78 C3 Ger. Neugradisk, Hung. Ujgradiska. Podgor-Posavina, NE Croatia  
Nova Iguaçu 41 F2 delta de Janeiro, SE Brazil  
Nova Lisboa see Huambo  
Novara 74 B2 anc. Novaria. Piemonte, NW Italy  
Novaria see Novara  
Nova Scotia 17 F4 Fr. Nouvelle Écosse. province SE Canada  
Nova Scotia 13 E5 physical region SE Canada  
Novaya Sibir', Ostrov 93 F1 island Novosibirskiy Ostrova, NE Russian Federation  
Novaya Zemlya 88 D1 island group N Russian Federation  
Novaya Zemlya Trough see East Novaya Zemlya Trough  
Novgorod see Velikiy Novgorod  
Novi Grad see Bosanski Novi  
Novi Iskr 82 C2 Sofiya-Grad, W Bulgaria  
Novi Kneževac see Novi, Nišev, France  
Novomagus see Lisieux, Calvados, France  
Novomugos see Nijmegen, Netherlands  
Novi Pazar 79 D5 Turk. Yenipazar. Serbia, S Serbia  
Novi Sad 78 D3 Ger. Neusatz, Hung. Újvidék. Vojvodina, N Serbia  
Novozavov'sk 87 G4 Rus. Novozavovsk. Donetsk'ska Oblast', E Ukraine  
Novocherkassk 89 C5 Chuvashskaya Respublika, W Russian Federation  
Novocherkassk 89 B7 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
Novodvinsk 88 C3 Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
Novograd-Volynskiy see Novograd-Volyn'skiy  
Novograd-Volyn'skiy 86 D2 Rus. Novograd-Volynskiy, Zhytomir'ska Oblast', N Ukraine  
Novokazalinsk see Ayteke Bi  
Novokuznetsk 92 D4 *prev.* Stalinsk. Kemerovskaya Oblast', N Russian Federation  
Novolazarevskaya 132 C2 Russian research station Antarctica  
Novo mesto 73 E8 Ger. Rudolfswert; *prev.* Ger. Neustadt, SE Slovenia  
Novomoskovsk 89 B5 Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
Novomoskov'sk 87 F3 Rus. Novomoskovsk. Dniipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
Novopolotsk see Navapolatsk  
Novoradomsk see Radomsko  
Novo Redondo see Simbe  
Novosibirsk 89 A7 Krasnodarskiy Kray, SW Russian Federation  
Novoshakhtinsk 89 B6 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
Novosibirsk 92 D4 Novosibirskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation  
Novosibirskiy Ostrova 93 F1 Eng. New Siberian Islands. island group N Russian Federation  
Novotroitsk 89 D6 Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
Novotroitskoye see Novotroits'ke, Ukraine  
Novotroits'ke 87 F4 Rus. Novotroitskoye. Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine  
Novo-Urgench see Urganch  
Novovolyn'sk 86 C1 Rus. Novovolynsk. Volyn'ska Oblast', NW Ukraine  
Novy Dvor 85 B6 Rus. Novyy Dvor. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
Novyy Bug see Novyy Buh  
Novyy Bug 87 E3 Rus. Novyy Bug. Mykolajiv'ska Oblast', S Ukraine  
Novyy Dvor see Novy Dvor  
Novyy Margilan see Farg'ona  
Novyy Uzen' see Zhanaozen  
Nowa Sól 76 B4 var. Nowosól, Ger. Neusalz an der Oder. Lubuskie, W Poland  
Nowosól see Nowa Sól  
Nowogard 76 B2 var. Nowogard, Ger. Naugard. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland  
Nowogrodsk see Navahrudak  
Nowo-Minsk see Mińsk Mazowiecki  
Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki 76 D3 Mazowieckie, S Poland  
Nowy Sącz 77 D5 Ger. Neu Sandec. Małopolskie, S Poland  
Nowy Tomysl' 76 B3 var. Nowy Tomysl. Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
Nowy Tomysl' see Nowy Tomysl'  
Noyon 68 C3 Oise, N France

Nsanje 57 E3 Southern, S Malawi  
Nsawam 53 E5 SE Ghana  
Ntomba, Lac 55 C6 var. Lac Tumba. lake NW Dem. Rep. Congo  
Nubian Desert 50 B3 desert NE Sudan  
Nu Chiang see Salween  
Nu'cima 97 E7 E West Bank Asia  
Nueva Caceres see Naga  
Nueva Gerona 32 B2 Isla de la Juventud, S Cuba  
Nueva Rosita 28 D2 Coahuila, NE Mexico  
Nuevitas 32 C2 Camagüey, E Cuba  
Nuevo, Bajo 31 G1 island NW Colombia South America  
Nuevo Casas Grandes 28 C1 Chihuahua, N Mexico  
Nuevo, Golfo 43 C6 gulf S Argentina  
Nuevo Laredo 29 E2 Tamaulipas, NE Mexico  
Nui Atoll 123 E3 atoll W Tuvalu  
Nu Jiang see Salween  
Nuk see Nuuk  
Nukha see Škhi  
Nukualofa 123 E5 country capital (Tonga) Tongatapu, S Tonga  
Nukufetau Atoll 123 E3 atoll C Tuvalu  
Nukulaelae Atoll 123 E3 var. Nukulaiiai. atoll E Tuvalu  
Nukunau see Nikunau  
Nukunono Atoll 123 E3 island C Tokelau  
Nukus 100 C2 Qoraqalp'oiston Respublikasi, W Uzbekistan  
Nurlarbor Plain 125 C6 plateau South Australia/ Western Australia  
Nunap Isua 60 C5 var. Ummmannarsuaq, Dan. Kap Farvel, Eng. Cape Farewell. cape S Greenland  
Nunavut 15 F3 territory N Canada  
Nunavut 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
Nunurak Island 14 B2 island Alaska, USA  
Nunspet 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
Nuoro 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
Nuqui 36 A3 Chocó, W Colombia  
Nurakita see Niulakita  
Nurata see Nurota  
Nurek see Norak  
Nuremberg see Nürnberg  
Nurmes 62 E4 Itä-Suomi, E Finland  
Nürnberg 73 C3 Eng. Nuremberg. Bayern, S Germany  
Nurota 101 E2 Rus. Nurata. Navoiy Viloyati, C Uzbekistan  
Nusaybin 95 F4 var. Nisbin. Manisa, SE Turkey  
Nussdorf see Násáud  
Nutmeg State see Connecticut  
Nunuk 60 C4 var. Nuk, Dan. Godthaab, Godthåb, dependent territory capital (Greenland) Kitaq, SW Greenland  
Nyagan<sup>8</sup> 92 C3 Khanty-Mansiyskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug-Yugra, N Russian Federation  
Nyaintenglangsha Shan 104 C5 mountain range W China  
Nyala 50 A4 Southern Darfur, W Sudan  
Nyamapanda 56 D3 Mashonaland East, NE Zimbabwe  
Nyamtumbo 51 C8 Ruvuma, S Tanzania  
Nyanda see Masvingo  
Nyandama 88 C4 Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
Nyantakara 51 B7 Kagera, NW Tanzania  
Nyasa, Lake 57 E2 var. Lake Malawi; *prev.* Lago Nyassa. lake E Africa  
Nyasaland/Nyasaland Protectorate see Malawi  
Nyassa, Lago see Nyasa, Lake  
Nyasyvzh 85 C6 Pol. Nieszwiez, Rus. Nesvizh. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
Nyauglebin 114 B4 SW Myanmar (Burma)  
Nyeri 51 C6 Central, C Kenya  
Nyiregyháza 77 D6 Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, NE Hungary  
Nyitra see Nitra  
Nykybing 63 B8 Storstrøm, SE Denmark  
Nykybing 63 C6 Skagerrakland, S Sweden  
Nyströom see Modinolle  
Nyngan 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
Nyoman see Neman  
Nyurba 93 F3 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation  
Nyzhn'ohir'skiy 87 F4 Rus. Nizhnegorskii. Respublika Kyy, S Ukraine  
NZ see New Zealand  
Nzega 51 C7 Tabora, C Tanzania  
Nzérékoré 52 D4 SE Guinea  
Nzwani see Anjouan

Occidental, Cordillera 39 E4 mountain range Bolivia/Chile  
Ocean Falls 14 D5 British Columbia, SW Canada  
Ocean Island see Banaba  
Oceanside 25 C8 California, W USA  
Ocean State see Rhode Island  
Ochakiv 87 E4 Rus. Ochakov. Mykolajiv'ska Oblast', S Ukraine  
Ochakov see Ochakiv  
Ochamchire 95 E2 *prev.* Och'amch'ire. W Georgia  
Och'amch'ire see Ochamchire  
Ocho Rios 32 B4 C Jamaica  
Ochrida see Ohrid  
Ochrida, Lake see Ohrid, Lake  
Ocotál 30 D3 Nueva Segovia, NW Nicaragua  
Ocozacoatlán 29 G5 Chiapas, SE Mexico  
October Revolution Island see Otkryt'ay'skiy Revolyutsii, Ostrov  
Ocu 31 F5 Herrera, S Panama  
Odáte 108 D3 Akita, Honshū, C Japan  
Odor see Odr  
Odémis 94 A4 Izmir, SW Turkey  
Odénburg see Sopron  
Odenpäh see Otepää  
Odense 63 B7 Fyn, C Denmark  
Oder 76 B3 Cz./Pol. Oder. river C Europe  
Oderhaff see Szczeciński, Zalew  
Odesa 87 E4 Rus. Odessa. Odes'ska Oblast', SW Ukraine  
Odesa 27 E3 Texas, SW USA  
Odesa see Odesa  
Odessus see Varna  
Odienné 52 D4 NW Côte d'Ivoire  
Odisha 113 F4 *prev.* Orissa. cultural region NE India  
Odongk 115 D6 Kämpöng Spoe, S Cambodia  
Odorn 64 D2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands  
Odry see Odr  
Oesel see Saaremaa  
Of 95 E2 Trabzon, NE Turkey  
Ofanto 75 D5 river S Italy  
Offenbach 73 B5 var. Offenbach am Main. Hesse, W Germany  
Offenbach am Main see Offenbach  
Offenburg 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany  
Ogaadeen see Ogaden  
Ogaden 51 D5 Som. Ogaadeen. plateau Ethiopia/ Somalia  
Ogaki 109 C6 Gifu, Honshū, SW Japan  
Ogallala 22 D4 Nebraska, C USA  
Ogomboso 53 F4 var. Ogomboso. Oyo, W Nigeria  
Ogden 22 B4 Utah, W USA  
Ogdensburg 19 F2 New York, NE USA  
Ogomboso see Ogomboso  
Oguin 78 A3 Karlovac, NW Croatia  
Ohio 18 C4 off. State of Ohio, also known as Buckeye State. state N USA  
Ohio River 18 C4 river N USA  
Ohlau see Olawa  
Ohre see Odra  
Ohrid 79 D6 Turk. Ochrida, Ohri. SW FYR Macedonia  
Ohrid, Lake 79 D6 var. Lake Ochrida, Alb. Liqeni i Ohrit, Mac. Ohridsko Ezero. lake Albania/ FYR Macedonia  
Ohridsko Ezero/Ohrit, Liqeni i see Ohrid, Lake Ohura  
Ohura 128 D3 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
Oirschot 65 C5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
Oise 68 C3 river N France  
Oistins 33 G2 S Barbados  
Oita 109 B7 Okita, Kyūshū, SW Japan  
Ojinaga 28 D2 Chihuahua, N Mexico  
Ojos del Salado, Cerro 42 B3 mountain W Argentina  
Okaihu 128 C2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand  
Okazanisa see Kanjija  
Okara 112 C2 Punjab, E Pakistan  
Okavango see Cubango/Okavango  
Okavango see Cubango  
Okavango Delta 56 C3 wetland N Botswana  
Okayama 109 B6 Okayama, Honshū, SW Japan  
Okavina 109 C6 Aichi, Honshū, C Japan  
Okeechobee, Lake 21 E4 lake Florida, SE USA  
Okefenokee Swamp 21 E3 wetland Georgia, SE USA  
Okhotsk 93 G3 Khabarovskiy Kray, E Russian Federation  
Okhotsk, Sea of 91 F3 sea NW Pacific Ocean  
Okhotsk 87 F2 Rus. Akhtyrka. Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine  
Oki-guntō see Oki-shōtō  
Okinawa 108 A3 island SW Japan  
Okinawa-shoto 108 A3 island group Nansei-shōtō, SW Japan Asia  
Oki-shōtō 109 B6 var. Oki-guntō. island group SW Japan  
Oklahoma 27 F2 off. State of Oklahoma, also known as The Sooner State. state C USA  
Oklahoma City 27 G1 state capital Oklahoma, C USA  
Oklmulgee 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA  
Okoo, Wadi 50 C3 river NE Sudan  
Otkryt'ay'skiy 89 D6 Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
Otkryt'ay'skiy Revolyutsii, Ostrov 93 E2 Eng. October Revolution Island (Isla Severnaya Zemlya, N Russian Federation)  
Okulovka 88 B4 var. Okulovka. Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
Okulovka see Okulovka  
Okushiri-to 108 C3 var. Okusiri Tō. island NE Japan  
Okusiri Tō see Okushiri-tō  
Oláh-Topolica see Toplita  
Öland 63 C7 island S Sweden  
Olavarría 43 D5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
Olawa 76 C4 Ger. Ohlau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
Olbia 75 A5 *prev.* Terranova Pausania. Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
Old Bay State/Old Colony State see Massachusetts  
Old Dominion see Virginia  
Oldbrook 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
Oldenburg 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
Oldenburg 72 C2 var. Oldenburg in Holstein. Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
Oldenburg in Holstein see Oldenburg



**Oldenzaal** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands

**Old Harbour** 32 B5 C Jamaica

**Old Line** state see Maryland

**Old North State** see North Carolina

**Olekska** 93 F4 river C Russian Federation

**Oleksnink** 93 F3 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Oleksandrivka** 87 E3 Rus. Aleksandrovka, Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Oleksandriya** 87 F3 Rus. Oleksandriya, Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Olenegorsk** 88 C2 Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Olenok** 93 E3 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Olenek** 93 E3 river NE Russian Federation

**Oléron, Île d'** 69 A5 island W France

**Olevs'k** 86 D1 Rus. Olevsk. Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Olevsk** see Olevs'k

**Olgiv** 104 C2 Bayan-Olgiv, W Mongolia

**Olinda** 70 B5 Faro, S Portugal

**Olifa** 56 B3 Kunene, NW Namibia

**Ölímpos** see Olympus

**Olímpo** see Fuerte Olímpo

**Olisipo** see Lisboa

**Oliva** see Alytus

**Oliva** 71 F4 Pais Valenciano, E Spain

**Olivet** 68 C4 Loiret, C France

**Olmalig** 101 E2 Rus. Almal'ik. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Olmutz** see Olomouc

**Olomouc** 77 C5 Ger. Olmütz, Pol. Olomunieć, Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic

**Olomunieć** see Olomouc

**Olonets** 88 F3 Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation

**Olovyannaya** 93 F4 Chitinskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation

**Olpe** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Olshanka** see Vil'shanka

**Olšnitz** see Murska Sobota

**Olštyn** 76 D2 Ger. Allenstein. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, N Poland

**Olt** 86 B5 riv. Oltul, Ger. Alt, river S Romania

**Oltenta** 86 C5 riv. Olt, prev. Oltentia, anc. Constantia. Clăraiş, SE Romania

**Oltentisa** see Oltentia

**Oltul** see Olt

**Olvera** 70 D5 Andalucía, S Spain

**Ol'viopol'** see Pervomays'k

**Olympia** 24 B2 state capital Washington, NW USA

**Olympic Mountains** 24 A2 mountain range Washington, NW USA

**Olympus, Mount** 82 B4 var. Ölímpos, Eng. Mount Olympus. mountain N Greece

**Omagh** 67 B3 Ir. An Omagh. W Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Omaha** 23 F4 Nebraska, C USA

**Oman** 99 D6 off. Sultanate of Oman, Ar. Salţanāt 'Uḡayn; prev. Muscat and Oman. country SW Asia

**Oman, Gulf of** 98 A4 Ar. Khalij 'Uḡayn. gulf N Arabian Sea

**Oman, Sultanate of** see Oman

**Omboué** 55 A6 Ogoué-Maritime, W Gabon

**Omdurman** 50 B4 riv. Umm Durmān. Khartoum, C Sudan

**Ometepe, Isla de** 30 D4 island S Nicaragua

**Ommen** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands

**Omsk** 32 C4 Omskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Ömuta** 109 A7 Fukuoka, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Onda** 71 F3 Pais Valenciano, E Spain

**Ondjiva** see N'Giva

**Öndörhaan** 105 E2 riv. Undur Khan; prev. Tsetsen Khan. Hentiy, E Mongolia

**Onega** 88 C3 Arkhsk, SE USA

**Ondraianis** 68 C4 Oriental region C France

**Orléans** 68 C4 anc. Aurelianum. Loiret, C France

**Orléansville** see Chlef

**Orly** 68 E2 (Paris) Essonne, N France

**Orlyá** 85 B6 Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus

**Ormsö** see Vormsi

**Ormos, Strait of** see Hormuz, Strait of

**Örnsköldsvik** 63 C5 Västernorrland, C Sweden

**Orrolaunum** see Arles

**Oról Dengizi** see Aral Sea

**Orromotio** 17 F4 New Brunswick, SE Canada

**Orona** 123 F3 prev. Hull Island. atoll Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati

**Oropeza** see Cochabamba

**Orosirá Rodhópis** see Rhodope Mountains

**Orpington** 67 B8 United Kingdom

**Orschova** see Orsova

**Orsha** 85 E6 Vitsebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus

**Orsk** 92 B4 Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Orsova** 86 A4 Ger. Orschowa, Hung. Orsova. Mehediñtj, SW Romania

**Ortelsburg** see Sczyrno

**Orténz** 69 B6 Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France

**Ortona** 74 D4 Abruzzo, C Italy

**Oruba** see Aruba

**Orumiyeh, Daryäyeh-yeh** 99 C2 var. Matianus, Sha Hi, Urumi Yeh, Eng. Lake Urmia; prev. Daryäyeh-yeh Reza'yeh, lake NW Iran

**Oruro** 39 F4 Oruro, W Bolivia

**Oryokko** see Yalu

**Oss** 64 D0 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Oshkosh** 109 C6 hist. Naniwa. Osaka, Honshū, SW Japan

**Osaki** see Furukawa

**Osca, Peninsula de** 31 E5 peninsula S Costa Rica

**Osoborn Plateau** 119 D5 undersea feature E Indian Ocean

**Osca** see Huesca

**Ösel** see Saaremaa

**Osika** 101 F2 Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Oshkuba** 16 D5 Ontario, SE Canada

**Oshikango** 56 B3 Ohangwena, N Namibia

**Ö-shima** 109 D6 island S Japan

**Oshkosh** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA

**Oshmyany** see Ashmyany

**Osiek** see Osijek

**Osijek** 78 C3 prev. Osiek, Osjek, Ger. Esseg, Hung. Ezerék. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia

**Ospenko** see Beran'ci

**Ospivochi** see Asipovichy

**Osijek** see Osijek

**Oskaloosa** 23 G4 Iowa, C USA

**Oskasharm** 63 C7 Kalmar, S Sweden

**Öskemen** see Işter-Kamenogorsk

**Orangeburg** 21 E2 South Carolina, SE USA

**Orange Cone** see Orange Fan

**Orange Fan** 47 C7 var. Orange Cone. undersea feature SW Indian Ocean

**Orange River** 56 B4 Afr. Orange-rivier. river S Africa

**Orange Walk** 30 C1 Orange Walk, N Belize

**Oranienburg** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Oranienmund** 56 B4 var. Orangeburg; prev. Orange Mouth. Karas, SW Namibia

**Oranjerivier** see Orange River

**Oranjestad** 33 E5 dependent territory capital (Aruba) Lesser Antilles, S Caribbean Sea

**Orany** see Varena

**Orasul Stalin** see Braşov

**Oravicabánya** see Oravica

**Oravitsa** 86 A4 Ger. Orawitz, Hung. Oravicabánya. Caras-Severin, SW Romania

**Orawitz** see Oravitsa

**Orbetello** 74 B4 Toscana, C Italy

**Orcadas** 132 A1 Argentinian research station South Orkney Islands, Antarctica

**Orchard Homes** 22 B1 Montana, NW USA

**Ordino** 69 A8 Ordino, NW Andorra Europe

**Ordos Desert** see Mu Us Shadi

**Ordu** 94 D2 anc. Cotyora. Ordu, N Turkey

**Ordzhonikidze** 87 F3 Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Ordzhonikidze** see Vladikavkaz, Russian Federation

**Ordzhonikidze** see Yenakiyevye, Ukraine

**Orealla** 37 G3 E Guyana

**Örebro** 63 B6 Örebro, C Sweden

**Oregon** 24 B3 off. State of Oregon, also known as Beaver State, sunset State, Valentine State, Webfoot State, state NW USA

**Oregon City** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**Oregon, State of** see Oregon

**Orehkov** see Orikhiv

**Örël** 89 B5 Orlovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Orem** 22 B4 Utah, W USA

**Ore Mountains** see Erzgebirge/Krušné Hory

**Orenburg** 89 D6 prev. Chkalov. Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Orense** see Orne

**Orestidiá** 82 D3 prev. Orestiad. Anatoliķi Makedonia kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Orestiad** see Orestidiá

**Organ Peak** 26 D3 mountain New Mexico, SW USA

**Orgeyev** see Orhei

**Orhei** 86 D3 riv. Orheiu, Rus. Orgeyev. N Moldova

**Orheiu** see Orhei

**Oriental, Cordillera** 38 D3 mountain range Bolivia/Peru

**Oriental, Cordillera** 36 B3 mountain range C Colombia

**Orihuea** 71 F4 Pais Valenciano, E Spain

**Orosk** 87 G3 Rus. Orekhov. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Orinoco, Rio** 37 E2 river Colombia/Venezuela

**Orissa** see Odisha

**Orissaare** see Orissaare

**Orissaare** 84 C2 Ger. Orissaar. Saaremaa, W Estonia

**Oristano** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, S Mediterranean Sea

**Orito** 36 A4 Putumayo, SW Colombia

**Oriyaba, Volcán Pico de** 13 C7 var. Citaltépetl. mountain S Mexico

**Orkney** see Orkney Islands

**Orkney Islands** 66 C2 var. Orkney, Orkneys. island group N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Orkneys** see Orkney Islands

**Orlando** 21 E4 Arkhsk, SE USA

**Orléanais** 68 C4 Oriental region C France

**Orléans** 68 C4 anc. Aurelianum. Loiret, C France

**Orléansville** see Chlef

**Orly** 68 E2 (Paris) Essonne, N France

**Orlyá** 85 B6 Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus

**Ormsö** see Vormsi

**Ormos, Strait of** see Hormuz, Strait of

**Örnsköldsvik** 63 C5 Västernorrland, C Sweden

**Orrolaunum** see Arles

**Oról Dengizi** see Aral Sea

**Orromotio** 17 F4 New Brunswick, SE Canada

**Orona** 123 F3 prev. Hull Island. atoll Phoenix Islands, C Kiribati

**Oropeza** see Cochabamba

**Orosirá Rodhópis** see Rhodope Mountains

**Orpington** 67 B8 United Kingdom

**Orschova** see Orsova

**Orsha** 85 E6 Vitsebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus

**Orsk** 92 B4 Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Orsova** 86 A4 Ger. Orschowa, Hung. Orsova. Mehediñtj, SW Romania

**Ortelsburg** see Sczyrno

**Orténz** 69 B6 Pyrénées-Atlantiques, SW France

**Ortona** 74 D4 Abruzzo, C Italy

**Oruba** see Aruba

**Orumiyeh, Daryäyeh-yeh** 99 C2 var. Matianus, Sha Hi, Urumi Yeh, Eng. Lake Urmia; prev. Daryäyeh-yeh Reza'yeh, lake NW Iran

**Oruro** 39 F4 Oruro, W Bolivia

**Oryokko** see Yalu

**Oss** 64 D0 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Oshkosh** 109 C6 hist. Naniwa. Osaka, Honshū, SW Japan

**Osaki** see Furukawa

**Osca, Peninsula de** 31 E5 peninsula S Costa Rica

**Osoborn Plateau** 119 D5 undersea feature E Indian Ocean

**Osca** see Huesca

**Ösel** see Saaremaa

**Osika** 101 F2 Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Oshkuba** 16 D5 Ontario, SE Canada

**Oshikango** 56 B3 Ohangwena, N Namibia

**Ö-shima** 109 D6 island S Japan

**Oshkosh** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA

**Oshmyany** see Ashmyany

**Osiek** see Osijek

**Osijek** 78 C3 prev. Osiek, Osjek, Ger. Esseg, Hung. Ezerék. Osijek-Baranja, E Croatia

**Ospenko** see Beran'ci

**Ospivochi** see Asipovichy

**Osijek** see Osijek

**Oskaloosa** 23 G4 Iowa, C USA

**Oskasharm** 63 C7 Kalmar, S Sweden

**Öskemen** see Işter-Kamenogorsk

**Oskol** 87 G2 Rus. Oskil. river Russian Federation/Ukraine

**Osكى** see Oskol

**Oslo** 63 B6 prev. Christiania, Kristiania. country capital (Norway) Oslo, S Norway

**Osmanje** 94 D4 Osmaniye, S Turkey

**Osnaabrück** 72 D3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany

**Osovgovs Mountains** 83 E2 var. Osovgovsky Planine, Osogovski Planina, Mac. Osogovski Planini. mountain range Bulgaria/FYR Macedonia

**Osovgovske Planine/Osogovski Planina/Osogovski Planini** see Osovgov Mountains

**Ösörhel** see Targu Mureş

**Osterno** 43 B5 Los Lagos, C Chile

**Ossa, Serra d'** 70 C4 mountain range SE Portugal

**Ossora** 93 H2 Koryvskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, E Russian Federation

**Ostee** see Baltic Sea

**Ostend/Ostende** see Oostende

**Oster** 87 E1 Chernihivs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Osternyia** see Seiniakij

**Osteroe/Osteroe** in Ostpreussen see Ostrodra

**Österreich** see Austria

**Östersund** 63 C5 Jämtland, C Sweden

**Ostia Aterni** see Pescara

**Ostiglia** 74 C2 Lombardia, N Italy

**Ostrava** 77 C5 Moravskoslezský Kraj, E Czech Republic

**Ostródra** 76 D3 Ger. Osterode, Osterode in Ostpreussen. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Ostrołęka** 76 D3 Ger. Wiesenhof, Rus. Ostrolenka. Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Ostrolenka** see Ostrołęka

**Ostrov** 88 A4 Latv. Austrava. Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Ostrovets** see Ostrovic Świętokrzyski

**Ostrovnoy** 88 C2 Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Ostrów** see Ostrów Wielkopolski

**Ostrowiec** see Ostrowic Świętokrzyski

**Ostrowiec Świętokrzyski** 76 D4 var. Ostrowiec, Rus. Ostrovets. Świętokrzyskie, C Poland

**Ostrów Mazowiecka** 76 D3 var. Ostrów Mazowiecki. Mazowieckie, NE Poland

**Ostrów Mazowiecki** see Ostrów Mazowiecka

**Ostro** see Ostrów Wielkopolski

**Ostrów Wielkopolski** 76 C4 var. Ostrów, Ger. Ostrowo. Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Ostysko-Vogul's'k** see Khanty-Mansiysk

**Osum** see Osumit, Lumi i

**Osuni-shoto** 109 A8 island group Kagoshima, Nansei-shoto, SW Japan Asia East China Sea Pacific Ocean

**Osumit, Lumi i** 79 D7 riv. Osum. river SE Albania

**Osuna** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Oswego** 19 F2 New York, NE USA

**Otago Peninsula** 129 B7 peninsula South Island, New Zealand

**Otaki** 128 D4 Wellington, North Island, New Zealand

**Otari** 108 C2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Otaru** 38 B1 Imboshu, N Nador

**Otau** 56 B3 Orjonzondjupa, N Namibia

**Otelu Rosu** 86 B4 Ger. Ferdinandsberg, Hung. Nándorhy. Caras-Severin, SW Romania

**Otepäh** 84 D3 Ger. Odenpäh. Valgamaa, SE Estonia

**Oti** 53 E4 river N Togo

**Oti** 129 C6 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand

**Otiwaringa** 56 B3 Orjonzondjupa, N Namibia

**Otorohanga** 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand

**Otranto, Canale d'** see Otranto, Strait of

**Otranto, Strait of** 79 C6 It. Canale d'Otranto. strait Albania/Italy

**Otrokoviec** 77 C5 Ger. Otrokovitz. Zlinsky Kraj, E Czech Republic

**Otrokowitz** see Otrokovice

**Ötsu** 109 C6 var. ötu. Shiga, Honshū, SW Japan

**Ottawa** 16 D5 country capital (Canada) Ontario, SE Canada

**Ottawa** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA

**Ottawa** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA

**Ottawa** 19 E2 Fr. Outaouais. river Ontario/Quebec, SE Canada

**Ottawa Islands** 16 C1 island group Nunavut, C Canada

**Ottignies** 65 C6 Wallon Brabant, C Belgium

**Ottumwa** 23 G4 Iowa, C USA

**Ötu** see Ötsu

**Ouahichta Mountains** 20 A1 mountain range Arkansas/Oklahoma, C USA

**Ouahichta River** 20 B2 river Arkansas/Louisiana, C USA

**Ouagadougou** 53 E4 var. Wagadugu. country capital (Burkina) C Burkina

**Ouahigouya** 53 E3 NW Burkina

**Ouahran** see Oran

**Oualata** 52 D3 var. Oualata. Hodh ech Chargui, SE Mauritania

**Ouanary** 37 H3 E French Guiana

**Ouanda Djallé** 54 D4 Vakaga, NE Central African Republic

**Ouarâne** 52 D2 desert C Mauritania

**Ouariga** 49 E2 prev. Wargla. NE Algeria

**Ouarzazate** 48 C3 S Morocco

**Oubangui** 55 C5 Fr. Ouboungui. river C Africa

**Oubangui** see Ubangi

**Oubangui-Charl** see Central African Republic

**Oubangui-Charl, Territoire de l'** see Central African Republic

**Oujdja** see Oujda

**Ouessant, Île d'** 68 A3 Eng. Ushant. island NW France

**Ouéssou** 55 B5 Sangha, NW Congo

**Oujda** 48 D2 Ar. Oujda, Ujda. NE Morocco

**Oujfett** 52 C2 Adrar, C Mauritania

**Oula** 62 D4 Swe. Uelaborg. Oulu, C Finland

**Oulujärvi** 62 D4 Swe. Uleträsk. lake C Finland

**Oulujoki** 62 D4 Swe. Uelälvi, river C Finland

**OUNAJOKI** 62 D3 river N Finland

**Ounianga Kébir** 54 C2 Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad

**Oup** see Aubo

**Oupeye** 65 B6 Liège, E Belgium

**Oup** 65 D6 river NW Europe

**Ourense** 70 C1 Cast. Orense, Lat. Aurium. Galicia, NW Spain

**Ourique** 70 B4 Beja, S Portugal

**Ours, Grand Lac de l'** see Great Bear Lake

**Ourthe** 65 D7 river E Belgium

**Ouse** 67 D5 river N England, United Kingdom

**Outaouais** see Ottawa

**Outer Hebrides** 66 B3 var. Western Isles. island group NW Scotland, United Kingdom

**Outer Islands** 37 G1 island group SW Seychelles

**Outes** 70 B1 Galicia, NW Spain

**Ouvéa** 122 D5 island Iles Loyauté, NE New Caledonia

**Ouyen** 127 C6 Victoria, SE Australia

**Ovalle** 42 B3 Coquimbo, N Chile

**Övar** 70 B2 Aveiro, N Portugal

**Överlække** 64 B4 island SW Netherlands

**Overrise** 65 C6 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium

**Oviedo** 70 C1 anc. Asturias. Asturias, NW Spain

**Övilava** see Wels

**Ovruch** 86 D1 Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Owando** 55 B5 prev. Fort Rousset. Cuvette, C Congo

**Owase** 109 C6 Mie, Honshū, SW Japan

**Owatonna** 23 F3 Minnesota, N USA

**Owen Fracture Zone** 118 B4 tectonic feature W Arabian Sea

**Owen, Mount** 129 C5 mountain South Island, New Zealand

**Owensboro** 18 B5 Kentucky, S USA

**Owen Stanley Range** 122 B3 mountain range S Papua New Guinea

**Owerri** 53 G5 Imo, S Nigeria

**Owyhee** 53 E5 Ondo, SW Nigeria

**Owyhee River** 24 C4 river Idaho/Oregon, NW USA

**Oxford** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand

**Oxford** 67 D6 Lat. Oxonia. S England, United Kingdom

**Okcutzab** 29 H4 Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Oxnard** 23 E5 California, W USA

**Oxonia** see Oxford

**Oxus** see Amu Darya

**Oyama** 109 D5 Tochigi, Honshū, S Japan

**Oyem** 55 B5 Woleu-Ntem, N Gabon

**Oyo** 55 B6 Cuvette, C Congo

**Oyo** 53 F4 Oyo, W Nigeria

**Ozark** 20 D3 Alabama, S USA

**Ozark Plateau** 23 G5 plain Arkansas/Missouri, C USA

**Ozarks, Lake of the** 23 F5 reservoir Missouri, C USA

**Ozourn Seamount** 130 D4 undersea feature W Pacific Ocean

**Özd** 77 D6 Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary

**Ozieri** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

## P

**Paamiut** 60 B4 var. Pámiut, Dan. Frederikshab. S Greenland

**Pa-an** see Hpa-an

**Pabianice** 76 C4 Łódzski, Poland

**Pabna** 113 G4 Rajshahi, W Bangladesh

**Pacaraina, Sierra/Pacairaim, Serra** see Pakairaima Mountains

**Pachuca** 29 E4 var. Pachuca de Soto. Hidalgo, C Mexico

**Pachuca de Soto** see Pachuca

**Pacific-Antarctic Ridge** 132 B5 undersea feature S Pacific Ocean

**Pacific Ocean** 130 D3 ocean

**Pacific Phosphatic Ridge** 132 B5 undersea feature

**Padang** 116 B4 Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Paderborn** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany

**Padma** see Brahmaputra

**Padma** see Ganges

**Padova** 74 C2 Eng. Padua; anc. Patavium. Veneto, NE Italy

**Padre Island** 27 G5 island Texas, SW USA

**Padoa** see Padova

**Paduch** 18 B5 Kentucky, S USA

**Paeroa** 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand

**Páfos** 80 C5 var. Paphos. W Cyprus

**Pag** 78 A3 It. Pago. island Zadar, C Croatia

**Pago** 26 B1 Arizona, SW USA

**Pago see Pago**

**Pago Pago** 123 F4 dependent territory capital (American Samoa) Tutuila, W American Samoa

**Pahiataua** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand

**Pahsien** see Chongqing

**Paide** 84 D2 Ger. Weissenstein. Järvamaa, N Estonia

**Pailia** 128 D2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand

**Páijänne** 63 D5 lake S Finland

**Paine, Cerro** 43 A7 mountain S Chile

**Painted Desert** 26 B1 desert Arizona, SW USA

**Paisance** see Piacenza

**Paisley** 66 C4 W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Pais Valenciano** 71 F3 var. Valencia, Cat. Valencia; anc. Valentia. autonomous community NE Spain

**Pais Vasco** 71 E1 cultural region N Spain

**Paita** 38 B3 Piura, NW Peru

**Pakanbaru** see Pekanbaru

**Pakaramia Mountains** 37 E3 var. Serra Pacaraim, Sierra Pacaraima. mountain range N South America

**Pakistan** 112 A2 off. Islamic Republic of Pakistan, var. Islami Jamhuri e Pakistan. country S Asia

**Pakistan, Islamic Republic of** see Pakistan

**Pakistan, Islami Jamhuri e** see Pakistan

**Paknam** see Samut Prakan

**Pakokku** 114 A3 Magway, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Pak Phanang** 115 C7 var. Ban Pak Phanang. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand

**Pakruojis** 74 C4 Siatuli, N Lithuania

**Paks** 77 C7 Tolna, S Hungary

**Paksé** see Paksé

**Paksé** 115 D5 var. Paksé. Champasak, S Laos

**Pakfrugell** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain

**Pagaruza** 79 B5 It. Pelagosa. island SW Croatia

**Palaia Epidavros** 83 C6 Peloponnisos, S Greece

**Palaiséau** 68 D2 Essonne, N France

**Palamos** 71 C2 Cataluña, NE Spain

**Palanuse** 84 E2 Ger. Sankt-Bartholomäi. Jøgevmåa, E Estonia

**Palanka** see Bačka Palanka

**Pálanpur** 112 C4 Gujarāt, W India

**Palandia** see Palencia

**Palapye** 56 D3 Central, SE Botswana

**Palau** 122 A2 var. Belau. country W Pacific Ocean

**Palawan** 117 E2 island W Philippines

**Palawan Passage** 116 D2 passage W Philippines

**Pálski** 84 D2 prev. Baliski, Eng. Baltic Port, Ger. Baltischport. Hanaua, NW Estonia

**Palembang** 116 B4 Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Palencia** 70 B3 anc. Palantia, Pallantia. Castilla-León, NW Spain

**Palerm** see Palermo

**Palermo** 75 C7 Fr. Palerme; anc. Panhormus, Panormus. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Pali** 112 C3 Rajasthan, N India

**Palikiri** 122 C2 country capital (Micronesia) Pohnpei, E Micronesia

**Palimé** see Kpalimé

**Palíouri, Akrotirio** 82 C4 var. Akrotirio Kanestron. headland N Greece

**Palk Strait** 110 C3 strait India/Sri Lanka

**Palliser** see Palencia

**Palliser, Cape** 129 D5 headland North Island, New Zealand

**Palma** 71 G3 var. Palma de Mallorca. Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea

**Palma del Río** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Palma de Mallorca** see Palma

**Palmar Sur** 31 E5 Puntarenas, SE Costa Rica

**Palma Soriano** 32 C3 Santiago de Cuba, E Cuba

**Palm Beach** 126 E1 New South Wales, E Australia

**Palmira** 132 A2 US research station Antarctica

**Palmer Land** 132 A3 physical region Antarctica

**Palmerston** 123 F4 island S Cook Islands

**Palmerston** see Darwin

**Palmerston North** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand

**Palmetto State, The** see South Carolina

**Palmi** 75 D7 Calabria, SW Italy

**Palmira** 36 B3 US research station Antarctica

**Palm Springs** 25 D7 California, W USA

**Palm Srya** see Tudmur

**Palmyra Atoll** 123 G2 US privately owned unincorporated territory C Pacific Ocean

**Palo Alto** 25 B6 California, W USA

**Palao** see Denpasar, Bali, C Indonesia

**Palao** see Palu

**Palaus** 17 E4 prev. Palaoe. Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Pamiers** 69 B6 Ariège, S France

**Pamir** 101 F3 var. Daryā-yeh Pamir, Taj. Dar' yoi Pomir. river Afghanistan/Tajikistan

**Pámír, Daryā-yeh** see Pamir

**Pamir/Pámír, Daryā-yeh** see Pamirs

**Pamirs** 101 F3 Push. Daryā-yeh Pámír, Rus. Pamir. mountain range C Asia

**Pámiut** see Paamiut

**Pamlico Sound** 21 G1 sound North Carolina, SE USA

**Pampa** 27 E1 Texas, SW USA

**Pampa Aullagas, Lago** see Poopó, Lago

**Pampas** 42 C4 plain C Argentina

**Pampeluna** see Pamplona

**Pamplona** 36 C2 Norte de Santander, N Colombia

**Pampulha** 71 F4 Bago, Iruya, prev. Pampeluna; anc. Pompado. Navarra, N Spain

**Panaji** 110 B1 var. Pangim, Panjim, New Goa. state capital Goa, W India

**Panamá** 31 G4 var. Ciudad de Panamá, Eng. Panama City. country capital (Panama) Panamá, C Panama

**Panama** 31 G5 off. Republic of Panama. country Central America

**Panama Basin** 13 C8 undersea feature E Pacific Ocean

**Panama Canal** 31 F4 canal E Panama

**Panama City** 20 D3 Florida, SE USA

**Panama City** see Panamá

**Panamá, Golfo de** 31 G5 var. Gulf of Panama. gulf S Panama

**Panama, Gulf of** see Panama, Golfo de Panama

**Panama, Isthmus of** see Panama, Istmo de Panama

**Panama, Istmo de** 31 G4 Eng. Isthmus of Panama; prev. Isthmus of Darien. isthmus E Panama

**Panama, Republic of** see Panama

**Panay Island** 117 E2 island C Philippines

**Pancévo** 78 D3 Ger. Pantschowa, Hung. Panscova. Vojvodina, N Serbia

**Pancsova** see Pancévo

**Pancev** see Pápa

**Panevėžys** 84 C4 Panevėžys, C Lithuania

**Pangim** see Panaji

**Pangkapiang** 116 C4 Pulau Bangka, W Indonesia

**Pang-Nga** see Phang-Nga

**Panhormus** see Palermo

**Panjim** see Panaji

**Panopolis** see Panopolis

**Pánormos** 83 C7 Kritt, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Panormus** see Palermo

**Pantanal** 41 E3 var. Pantanalmato-Grossense. swamp SW Brazil

**Pantanalmato-Grossense** see Pantanal

**Pantelleria, Isola di** 75 B7 island SW Italy

**Pants**



## Pará – Pokharā

**Pará** 41 E2 *of. Estado do Pará, region NE Brazil*  
**Pará** see Belém  
**Paracel Islands** 103 E3 *disputed territory SE Asia*  
**Paraná** 78 D4 *Serbia, C Serbia*  
**Paraná** *of the Pacific* see Hawaii  
**Pará**, **Estado do** see Pará  
**Paraguay, Rio** 37 E3 *Rio of Venezuela*  
**Paraguay** 42 C2 *country C South America*  
**Paraguay** 42 D2 *river, Rio Paraguay, river S South America*  
**Paraguay, Rio** see Paraguay  
**Parahiba/Parahybá** see Paraíba  
**Parahibá** 41 E2 *of. Estado da Paraíba; prev. Paraíba, Paraíba, region E Brazil*  
**Parahíba** 41 G2 *of. Estado da Paraíba; prev. Paraíba, Paraíba, state E Brazil*  
**Parariba** see João Pessoa  
**Parariba, Estado da** see Paraíba  
**Pararouk** 53 F4 C *Benin*  
**Parasmirba** 37 G3 *country capital (Suriname)*  
**Parashub** see Suriname  
**Parashush, Ostrov** 93 H3 *island SE Russian Federation*  
**Paraná** 41 E4 *Entre Ríos, E Argentina*  
**Paraná** 41 E5 *of. of the Paraná, state S Brazil*  
**Paraná** 41 E5 *of. of the Paraná, region S Brazil*  
**Paraná** 35 C5 *river, Alto Paraná, river C South America*  
**Paraná, Estado do** see Paraná  
**Paranesti** 82 C3 *river, Paranesti, Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraci, NE Greece*  
**Paranestio** see Paranesti  
**Paraparaumu** 129 D5 *Wellington, North Island, New Zealand*  
**Parchim** 72 C3 *Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany*  
**Parcew** 72 D3 *Lubelskie, E Poland*  
**Paradubice** 77 B5 *Par. Pardubitz, Pardubický kraj C Czech Republic*  
**Pardubitz** see Pardubice  
**Parchecha** 85 B5 *Pol. Porzece, Rus. Porech'ye, Hrodzyskaya Voblasts', W Belarus*  
**Parecis, Chapada dos** 40 D3 *river, Serra dos Parecis, municipality range W Brazil*  
**Parecis, Serra dos** see Parecis, Chapada dos  
**Parenzo** see Porcé  
**Parapare** 117 E4 *Salawesi, C Indonesia*  
**Párga** 83 A5 *Piretos, W Greece*  
**Paria, Golfo de** see Paria, Gulf of  
**Paria, Golfo di** 37 E1 *river, Golfo de Paria, gulf Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela*  
**Parí** 37 E2 *Guyana*  
**Pariká** 83 D6 *Kyrgyz, Greece, Aegean Sea*  
**París** 68 D1 *anc. Lutetia, Lutetia Parisiorum, Parisii, country capital (France) Paris, N France*  
**París** 27 G2 *Texas, SW USA*  
**Parisiis** see Paris  
**Parkersburg** 18 D4 *West Virginia, NE USA*  
**Parks** 127 D6 *New South Wales, SE Australia*  
**Parishar** see Farkhor  
**Parma** 74 B2 *Emilia-Romagna, N Italy*  
**Paranhá** see Paranaíba  
**Paranaíba** 41 F2 *river, Paranhá, Piauí, E Brazil*  
**Paraná** 84 D2 *Ger. Pernau, Latv. Pernava; prev. river Pernov, Pärnumaa, SW Estonia*  
**Paraná** 84 D2 *river, Paruñ Jögi, Ger. Pernau, river SW Estonia*  
**Paru-Jaguti** 84 D2 *Ger. Sankt-Jakobi, Pärnumaa, SW Estonia*  
**Paruñ Jögi** see Paru  
**Paruñ Lait** 84 D2 *Ger. Pernauer Bucht, bay SW Estonia*  
**Paropamisus Range** see Sefid Kūh, Selseleh-yar  
**Paros** 83 D6 *island Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea*  
**Paros** 42 D4 *Paros, C South America*  
**Parrot** see Hidalgo del Parí  
**Parramatta** 126 D1 *New South Wales, SE Australia*  
**Parras** 28 D3 *river, Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, NE Mexico*  
**Parras de la Fuente** see Parras  
**Parras** 23 F5 *California, C USA*  
**Passadena** 25 C7 *California, W USA*  
**Passend** 83 D4 *Texas, SW USA*  
**Pasenco** 86 C3 *Hung. Páskán, Jasí, NE Romania*  
**Pasco** 24 C2 *Washington, NW USA*  
**Pasqua, Isla de** 131 F4 *river, Rapa Nui, Easter Island, island E Pacific Ocean*  
**Pasewalk** 72 D3 *Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany*  
**Pashkenti** see Bolyarovo  
**Pasindir** 83 F2 *Ezurum, NE Turkey*  
**Páskán** see Pasycani  
**Paslek** 76 D2 *Ger. Preußisch Holland, Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland*  
**Pasni** 112 A3 *Baluchistan, SW Pakistan*  
**Paso de Indios** 43 B6 *Chubut, S Argentina*  
**Passarowitz** see Požarevac  
**Pasau** 73 D6 *Bavaria, SE Germany*  
**Passo Fundo** 40 E5 *Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil*  
**Pastavy** 85 C5 *Pol. Pastawy, Rus. Postavy, Vityebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus*  
**Pastaza, Rio** 38 B2 *river Ecuador/Peru*  
**Pasto** 36 A4 *Nariño, SW Colombia*  
**Pasvalys** 84 A4 *Panevėžys, N Lithuania*  
**Patagonia** 35 B7 *physical region Argentina/Chile*  
**Patan** see Pathallathal  
**Patani** see Patani  
**Pativium** see Padova  
**Patea** 128 D4 *Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand*  
**Paterston** 19 F3 *New Jersey, NE USA*  
**Pathén** 114 A4 *river, Baskéin, Aycerayvady, SW Mount Ararat (Burma)*  
**Pátmos** 83 D3 *island Dodekanésia, Greece, Aegean Sea*  
**Patna** 113 F3 *river, Azimabad, state capital Bihar, N India*  
**Patnos** 95 F3 *Áğrı, E Turkey*  
**Patos, Lagoa dos** 41 E5 *lagoon S Brazil*  
**Patra** 83 B5 *Eng. Patras; prev. Patrái, Dytiki Elláda, S Greece*  
**Patrati/Patras** see Patrá  
**Patrati** 115 C7 *river, Patani, Patani, SW Thailand*  
**Pattaya** 115 C5 *Chon Buri, S Thailand*  
**Pauca, Rio** 30 D2 *river E Honduras*  
**Pau** 69 B6 *Pyrenéas-Atlantiques, SW France*  
**Pautalia** 15 E3 *Northwest Territories, NW Canada*  
**Pawlo** 119 B4 *Bago, C Myanmar (Burma)*  
**Pautalia** see Kyustendil  
**Pavia** 74 B2 *anc. Ticinum, Lombardia, N Italy*  
**Pavliosta** 84 B3 *Liepāja, W Latvia*

**Paviliken** 82 C4 Pavlovo, NE Kazakhstan  
**Pavlograd** see Pavlovgrad  
**Pavlovhrad** 87 G3 Rus. Pavlograd;  
Dnipropetrovsk Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Pawnee** 116 A2 island SW Singapore  
**Pawn** 114 B3 river C Myanmar (Burma)  
**Pax Augusta** see Badajoz  
**Pax Julia** see Beja  
**Paxoi** 83 A5 island Ionia Nisia, Greece,  
C Mediterranean Sea  
**Payo Obispo** see Chetumal  
**Paysandú** 82 D4 Paysandú, W Uruguay  
**Pazar** 95 Et Azize, NE Turkey  
**Pazardzhik** 82 C3 prev. Tatar Pazardzhik.  
Pazardzhik, SW Bulgaria  
**Peace Garden State** see North Dakota  
**Peach State** see Georgia  
**Pearl Islands** 31 GS Eng. Pearl Islands. *island*  
*group* S Panama  
**Pearl Island** see Perlas, Archipelago de  
**Pearl Lagoon** see Perlas, Louisiana  
**Pearl River** 20 B3 river Louisiana/Mississippi,  
USA  
**Pearsall** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**Peasewick** 16 C2 Ontario, S Canada  
**Peá seán** see Pean  
**Pechora** 88 D3 Respublika Komi, NW Russian  
Federation  
**Pechora Sea** see Pechorskoye More  
**Pechorskoye More** 88 D2 Eng. Pechora Sea. *sea*  
NW Russian Federation  
**Pecos** 27 E3 Texas, SW USA  
**Pecos River** 27 E3 river New Mexico/Texas,  
SW USA  
**Pecor** 77 Gr. Fürnkirchen, Lat. Sopiane,  
Baranya, SW Hungary  
**Pedra Lume** 52 A3 Sal, NE Cape Verde  
**Pedro Cays** 32 C3 *island group* Greater Antilles,  
S Jamaica North America N Caribbean Sea  
W Atlantic Ocean  
**Pedro Juan Caballero** 42 D2 Amambay,  
E Paraguay  
**Peer** 65 LS Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Pegasus Bay** 129 C6 bay South Island, NZ  
Zealand  
**Pegu** see Zago  
**Pejuajo** 42 C4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Pei-ching** see Beijing/Beijing Shi  
**Peipe** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, C Germany  
**Pei-yang** see Beijing/Beijing Shi  
**Peipus Jarvi/Peipus-sea** see Peipus, Lake  
**Peipus, Lake** 84 E3 Est. Peipsi Jarv, Gr. Peipuss-  
see, Rus. Chudskoye Ozero, lake Estonia/Russian  
Federation  
**Peiraias** 83 C6 prev. Piraeüs, Eng. Piraeus. Attiki  
C Greece  
**Peje** 79 D5 Serb. Pec, W Kosovo  
**Pek** see Phokaea  
**Pekalongan** 116 B4 Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Pekanbaru** 116 C3 prev. Pakanbaru. Sumatera,  
W Indonesia  
**Pekin** 18 B4 Illinois, N USA  
**Peking** see Beijing/Beijing Shi  
**Pelagie** 75 B8 *island group* SW Italy  
**Pelagie** see Palagruža  
**Pelennar State** see Louisiana  
**Pelly Bay** see Kukuaruk  
**Pelmanostor** see Bell Manastir  
**Peloponnesos** 83 B6 prev. Morea, Eng. Peloponnese  
*anc.* Peloponnesus, *peninsula* S Greece  
**Peloponnesos/Peloponnesus** see Pelopónissos  
**Pematangjarian** 116 B3 Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Pembina** 57 F2 prev. Pembehia, Porto Amelia,  
Cabo Delgado, NE Mozambique  
**Pemba** 51 D7 island E Tanzania  
**Pembroke** 16 D4 Ontario, SE Canada  
**Penang** see Pinang, Pulau, Peninsular Malaysia  
**Penang** see George Town  
**Penas, Golfo de** 43 A7 Gulf of Chile  
**Pendema** see Bandima  
**Pendergast** 24 C3 Oregon, NW USA  
**Pend Oreille, Lake** 24 D2 lake Idaho,  
NW USA  
**Peneius** see Peneios  
**Peng-pu** see Pingbu  
**Penibético, Sistema** see Béticos, Sistemas  
**Peniche** 126 D5 Portugal  
**Peninsular State** see Florida  
**Penninae, Alpes/Pennines, Alpi** see Pennine Alps  
**Pennine Alps** 73 A8 Fr. Alpes Pennines, It. Alpi  
Pennine, Lat. Alpes Penninae. *mountain range*  
Italy/Switzerland  
**Pennine Chain** see Pennines  
**Pennine Range** 125 US var. Pennine Chain  
**Pennine N** England, United Kingdom  
**Pennines, Alpes** see Pennine Alps  
**Pennsylvania** 19 E4 off. Commonwealth of  
Pennsylvania, also known as Keystone State  
state NE USA  
**Penobscot River** 19 G2 river Maine, NE USA  
**Pentagon** 126 D5 US var. Pentagon Chain  
**Pennonome** 31 F5 Ccoq, C Panama  
**Penrhyn** 123 G3 atoll N Cook islands  
**Penryn Basin** 121 F3 *seafloor*  
C Pacific Ocean  
**Penrith** 126 D1 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Perin** 67 H3 New England, United Kingdom  
**Periscapula** 20 F3 Florida, SE USA  
**Pentecost** 122 D4 Fr. Pentecôte. *island*  
C Vanuatu  
**Pentecôte** see Pentecost  
**Penza** 89 C6 Penzenskaya Oblast', W Russian  
Federation  
**Penzance** 67 C3 SW England, United Kingdom  
**Perchella** 126 D5 Switzerland  
**Perchtoldsdorf** 73 E6 Niederösterreich,  
NE Austria  
**Perceval Lakes** 124 C4 lakes Western Australia  
**Perice**, **Monto** 71 F1 mountain NE Spain  
**Perida Vela Basin** see West Mariana Basin  
**Perisher** 36 B3 Risaralda, W Colombia  
**Peremysh** 126 D4 C Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Périgueux** 69 C5 anc. Vesuna, Dordogne,  
SW France  
**Perito Moreno** 43 B6 Santa Cruz, S Argentina  
**Perlis, Laguna de** 31 E3 Eng. Pearl Lagoon.  
Bogoon E Nicaragua  
**Perlberg** 20 F3 Brandenburg, N Germany  
**Perlepe** see Pilcarpe  
**Perm** 92 C3 prev. Molotov. Perm'skaya Oblast',  
NW Russian Federation

**Pernambuco** 41 G2 *off. Estado de Pernambuco, state E Brazil*  
**Pernambuco** 41 G2 *off. Estado de Pernambuco, region E Brazil*  
**Pernambuco** 42 Recife *see Pernambuco*  
**Pernambuco Abyssal Plain** *see Pernambuco Plain*  
**Pernambuco, Estado de** *see Pernambuco*  
**Pernambuco Plain** 45 C5 *var. Pernambuco Abyssal Plain, undersea feature E Atlantic Ocean*  
**Pernau** *see Pärnu*  
**Pernauer Bücht** *see Pärnu Laht*  
**Pernava** *see Pärnu*  
**Pernik** 82 G3 *prev. Dimitrovo, Pernik, W Bulgaria*  
**Pernov** *see Pärnu*  
**Péroute** 29 F4 Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico  
**Pérouse** *see Perugia*  
**Perovsk** *see Kyzylora*  
**Peripignan** 69 K6 Pyrénées-Orientales, S France  
**Perrinton** 27 F1 Texas, SW USA  
**Perriville** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA  
**Persia** *see Pers*  
**Persian Gulf** 98 C4 *var. Gulf, The, Ar. Khali al-'Arabī, Per. Khaliġ-e Fars, gulf/SW Asia*  
**Perth** 125 A6 *state capital Western Australia*  
**Perth** 66 C4 S'cotland, United Kingdom  
**Persian Basin** 119 E6 *undersea feature SE Indian Ocean*  
**Peru** 38 C2 *off. Republic of Peru, country W South America*  
**Peru** *see Peru*  
**Peru Basin** 45 A5 *undersea feature E Pacific Ocean*  
**Peru-Chile Trench** 34 A4 *undersea feature E Pacific Ocean*  
**Perugia** 74 C4 Fr. *Perouse; anc. Persusia, Umbria, C Italy*  
**Perugia, Lake of** *see Trasimeno, Lago*  
**Peru, Republic of** *see Peru*  
**Perusia** *see Perugia*  
**Peruwelz** 65 B6 Hainaut, SW Belgium  
**Pervomays'k** 87 E3 *prev. 'Usvolop'.*  
*Mykolajivys'ka Oblast', S Ukraine*  
**Pervy Kuril'skiy P'stroy** 93 H3 *strait E Russian Federation*  
**Pesaro** 74 C4 *anc. Pisaurum, Marche, C Italy*  
**Pescara** 74 D4 *anc. Aternum, Ostia Aterni, Abruzzo, C Italy*  
**Peshāwar** 112 C1 North-West Frontier Province, N Pakistan  
**Peshkopi** 79 C6 *var. Peshkopija, Peshkopija, Diber, NE Albania*  
**Peshkopja/Peshkopija** *see Peshkopi*  
**Pessac** 69 G6 Gironde, SW France  
**Petcha** *see Petcha*  
**Petcha-Tikva** *see Petcha Tikva*  
**Petcha Tikva** 97 A6 *var. Petcha-Tikva, Petcha Tikva, Petcha Tikva; prev. Petcha Tikva, Tel Aviv, C Israel*  
**Petcha Tikva** *see Petcha Tikva*  
**Petchakh Tikva** *see Petcha Tikva*  
**Pétange** 65 D8 Luxembourg, SW Luxembourg  
**Petchaburi** 127 B6 Southern Thailand  
**Peterborough** 127 B6 South Australia  
**Peterborough** 16 D5 Ontario, S Canada  
**Peterborough** 67 E6 *prev. Medeshamsted, E England, United Kingdom*  
**Peterhead** 66 D3 NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Peter I Oy** 132 A5 *Norwegian dependency Antarctic*  
**Peterson** 119 G5 *61.3 mountain C Greenland*  
**Petersburg** 19 B7 E1 Virginia, NE USA  
**Peters Mine** 37 F3 *var. Peter's Mine, N Guyana*  
**Petit St-Bernard, Col du** *var. Little Saint Bernard Pass*  
**Peto** 29 H4 Yucatán, S Mexico  
**Petotkey** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**Peto** *see Wadi Mūsā*  
**Petricich** 82 C3 Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria  
**Petricikau** *see Piotrków Trybunalski*  
**Petricovk** *see Pyetrvak*  
**Petricinja** 78 B3 Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia  
**Petrovsk** *see Petrovsk*  
**Petrovsk** 88 A4 Fin. *Pietarhovi*  
*Leninist Republic of Russian Federation*  
**Petrograd** *see Saint-Petersburg*  
**Petrograd** *see Piotrków Trybunalski*  
**Petrovaplav** *see Petropavlovsk*  
**Petrovaplav** 92 C4 Kaz. *Petrovapl. Severnyy Kazakhstan, N Kazakhstan*  
**Petrovaplav-Kamchatskiy** 93 H3 *Kamchatskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation*  
**Petrosani** 86 B4 *var. Petroseni, Ger. Petroschen, Hung. Petrosényi, Hunedoara, W Romania*  
**Petroschen/Petroseni** *see Petrosani*  
**Petroskoi** *see Petrovsk*  
**Petrovgrad** *see Zrenjanin*  
**Petrovsk-Port** *see Makahachala*  
**Petrovsk** 92 B2 Fin. *Pietroskoi, Respublika Kareliya, N Russian Federation*  
**Petrošynsky** *see Petrosani*  
**Pettau** *see Ptuj*  
**Pevkel** 93 G1 Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation  
**Pezinok** 77 C6 Ger. *Böding, Hung. Bazin, Bratislavský kraj, W Slovakia*  
**Pförlheim** 73 B5 Baden-Württemberg, W Germany  
**Pfungstadt** 73 B5 Hessen, W Germany  
**Phangan, Ko** 115 B6 *island SW Thailand*  
**Phang-Nga** 115 C7 *var. Pang-Nga, Phangnga, Phangnga, SW Thailand*  
**Phangnga** *see Phang-Nga*  
**Phan Rang/Phanrang** *see Phan Rang; Thap Cham*  
**Phanrang/Thap Cham** 115 E6 *var. Phanrang, Phan Rang, Phan Rang Thap Cham, Ninh Thuận, S Vietnam*  
**Phan Thiêt** 115 E6 Binh Thuan, S Vietnam  
**Pharmacia** *see Gilead*  
**Pharus** *see Hvar*  
**Phatthalung** 115 C7 *var. Padalung, Patalung, Phatthalung, SW Thailand*  
**Phayao** 114 C4 *var. Muang Phayao, Phayao, NW Thailand*  
**Phenix City** 20 D2 Alabama, S USA  
**Phet Buri** *see Phetchaburi*  
**Petchaburi** 115 C3 *var. Bejraburi, Petchaburi, Phet Buri, Phetchaburi, SW Thailand*  
**Philadelphia** 19 F4 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Philadelphie** *see Amman*  
**Philippine Islands** 103 F3 *undersea feature W Pacific Ocean*  
**Philippine Islands** 117 E1 *island group W Pacific Ocean*

**Philippines** 117 E1 off: Republic of the Philippines  
country SEA Asia  
**Philippine Sea** 103 F3 sea W Pacific Ocean  
**Philippines, Republic of the** see Philippines  
**Philippine Trench** 120 A1 *undersea feature*  
W Philippine Sea  
**Philippopolis** see Plovdiv  
**Phitsanulok** 114 C4 *var.* Bisanulok, Muang  
Phitsanulok, Phitsanulok, Phitsanulok,  
C Thailand  
**Phlōrīna** see Florina  
**Phnom Penh** see Phnum Penh  
**Phnom Penh** 115 D6 *var.* Phnom Penh, *country*  
capital (Cambodia) Phnum Penh, S Cambodia  
**Phoenix** 26 B2 state capital Arizona, USA  
**Phoenix Islands** 123 E3 *island group* C Kiribati  
**Phongsali** 114 C3 *var.* Phong Saly, Phongsali,  
N Laos  
**Phong Saly** see Phongsali  
**Phonsavan** 114 D4 *var.* Xieng Khouang; *prev.* Pek  
Xiangphouang, Xiengphouang, N Laos  
**Phra** 114 C4 *var.* Muang Phrae, Prae, Phrae,  
NW Thailand  
**Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya** see Ayutthaya  
**Phra Thong** 101 115 B6 *island* SW Thailand  
**Phuket** 115 B7 *var.* Bhuket, Puket, Mak Ujung  
Salang; *prev.* Junkseyoon, Salang, Phuket,  
SW Thailand  
**Phu Bai** 115 B7 *island* SW Thailand  
**Phumi Kāmpōng Trābēk** see Kāmpōng Trābēk  
**Phumi Sāmraong** see Sāmraong  
**Phum Kompōng Trābēk** see Kāmpōng Trābēk  
**Phum Samrong** see Sāmraong  
**Phu Vinh** see Tra Vinh  
**Phyu** 114 B4 *var.* Hpyu, Pyu, Bago, C Myanmar  
(Burma)  
**Piacenza** 74 B2 F Pr. Pausance; *anc.* Placentia,  
Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Piata-Neamt** 86 C4 Hung. Karacsonyok, Neamt,  
NE Romania  
**Piauhay** see Piauí  
**Piauí** 41 F2 off: Estado do Piauí; *prev.* Piauí; *state*  
E Brazil  
**Piauí** 41 F3 off: Estado do Piauí; *prev.* Piauí;  
*region* E Brazil  
**Picardie** 68 C3 Eng. Picardy, *cultural region*  
N France  
**Picardy** see Picardie  
**Piccolo San Bernardo, Colle di** see Little Saint  
Bernard Pass  
**Pichilemu** 74 B2 off: Libertador, C Chile  
**Pico** 70 A5 *var.* Ilha do Pico, *island* Azores,  
Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean  
**Pico, Ilha do** see Pico  
**Picos** 41 F2 Piauí, E Brazil  
**Pictou** 129 C3 Marlborough, South Island, NZ  
Zealand  
**Piedmont** see Piemonte  
**Piedra Negra** 69 E2 *var.* Ciudad Porfirio Díaz,  
Coahuila, NE Mexico  
**Pielavesi** 62 D4 lake C Finland  
**Pielinen** 62 E4 *var.* Pielisjärvi, lake E Finland  
**Pielisjärvi** see Pielisjärvi  
**Pielinen** 74 A2 Eng. Piedmont, *region* NW Italy  
**Pierre** 23 E3 *state capital* South Dakota, N USA  
**Pieß** 41 F7 C6 Ger. Pöstyan, Hung. Pösteyen  
Transylv. Krul, W Slovakia  
**Pietarhovi** see Petrodvoretz  
**Pietari** see Sankt-Peterburg  
**Pietarsaari** see Jakobstad  
**Pieternartrampburg** 56 C5 *var.* Maritzburg,  
KwaZulu/Natal, E South Africa  
**Pietersburg** see Polokwane  
**Pigs, Bay of** see Cochinos, Bahía de  
**Pihkva** *var.* see Pihkoi, lake  
**Pijikapan** 29 C5 Chiapas, SE Mexico  
**Pikes Peak** 22 C5 mountain Colorado, C USA  
**Pikeland** 18 D5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Pikinni** see Bikini Atoll  
**Pila** 76 B3 Ger. Schneidmühl, Wielkopolskie,  
C Poland  
**Pila** 42 *var.* Vil of the Pinar. Neembuck,  
S Paraguay  
**Pilcomayo** 810 35 C river C South America  
**Pilos** see Pylös  
**Pilsen** see Plzeň  
**Pilzno** see Plzeň  
**Pinang** see Pinang, Pulau, Peninsular Malaysia  
**Pinang** see George Town  
**Pinang** 116 B3 *var.* Penang, Pinang;  
*prev.* Prince of Wales Island, *island* Peninsular  
Malaysia  
**Pinar del Rio** 32 A2 Pinar del Rio, W Cuba  
**Pindhos/Pindhos Oros** see Pindos  
**Pindos** 82 A4 *var.* Pindhos Oros, Eng. Pindus  
Mountains; *prev.* Pindhos, *mountain range*  
C Greece  
**Pindus Mountains** see Pindos  
**Pine Bluff** 20 D2 Arkansas, C USA  
**Pine Creek** 124 D2 Northern Territory,  
N Australia  
**Pinea** 88 C3 river NW Russian Federation  
**Pinecíos** 82 B4 *var.* Pinios; *anc.* Peneius, *river*  
C Greece  
**Pinehead** 77 H3 Texas, SW USA  
**Pinet, Akrotiro** 82 C4 *var.* Akrotiro Pinnes,  
*headland* N Cyprus  
**Pines, The Isle of** see the Juventud, Isla de la  
Pine Tree State see Maine  
**Pingdingshan** 106 C4 Henan, C China  
**Pingkiang** see Harbin  
**Ping, Mac Nam** 114 B4 river W Thailand  
**Pinios** see Pindos  
**Pinkiang** *var.* Harbin  
**Pinnes, Akrotiro** see Pines, Akrotiro  
**Pinos, Isla de** see Juventud, Isla de la  
**Pinotepa Nacional** 29 F5 *var.* Santiago Pinotepa  
Nacional, Oaxaca, SE Mexico  
**Pinsk** 85 B7 Pol. Pińsk, Brestskaya Voblasts',  
SW Belarus  
**Pino** 101 A5 *var.* Abreington, *island* Galápagos  
Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean  
**Piombino** 74 B3 Toscana, C Italy  
**Pioneer Mountains** 24 D3 *mountain range*  
Montana, N USA North America  
**Pionerskiy** 84 A4 Ger. Neukuhren  
Kalinigradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Piotrków Trybunalski** 76 D4 Ger. Petrikau, Rus.  
Petrikov, *city* C Poland  
**Piraeus/Piræneis** see Peiræia  
**Pirgos** see Pyrgos  
**Pireneos** see Pyrenees

**Piripiri** 41 F2 Piauí, E Brazil  
**Pirna** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Pirot** 79 F5 Serbia, SE Serbia  
**Piryn** see Pyrrhaton  
**Pisa** 74 B3 svr, Pisae, Toscana, C Italy  
**Pisae** see Pisa  
**Pisaorum** see Pesaro  
**Pisco** 38 D4 Ica, SW Peru  
**Pisek** 77 A5 Budejovický Kráj, S Czech Republic  
**Pishan** 104 A3 svr, Guma, Xinjiang Uygur  
     Zizhiqu, NW China  
**Pishpek** see Bishkek  
**Pistoria** 74 B3 anc. Pistoria, Pistoriae, Toscana, C Italy  
**Pistoria/Pistoriae** see Pistoia  
**Pistyan** see Piest'any  
**Pisz** 76 D3 Ger. Johannsburg, Warmińsko-  
     Mazurskie, NE Poland  
**Pita** 52 C4 NW Guinea  
**Pitalito** 36 B4 Huila, S Colombia  
**Pitcairn Group of Islands** see Pitcairn, Henderson,  
     Ducie & Oeno Islands  
**Pitcairn Island** 121 G4 *island* S Pitcairn Group  
     of Islands  
**Pitcairn, Henderson, Ducie & Oeno Islands** 121  
     G4 svr. Pitcairn Group of Islands. UK dependent  
     territory C Pacific Ocean  
**Piteå** 62 D4 Norrbotten, N Sweden  
**Pitești** 86 A5, F2 New York, NE USA  
**Pitsanulok** see Pitsanulok  
**Pitt Island** see Kakin  
**Pittsburg** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA  
**Pittsburgh** 19 F4 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Pittsfield** 19 F3 Massachusetts, NE USA  
**Piura** 38 B2 Piura, NW Peru  
**Pivdnyy Buh** 87 E3 svr. Yuzhnyy Bug, R  
     Ukraine  
**Placentia** see Piacenza  
**Placetás** 32 B2 Villa Clara, C Cuba  
**Plainview** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA  
**Plaka** 83 C7 Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Platanica Rica** 36 B2 Córdoba, NW Colombia  
**Planenka** 72 E1 C Liechtenstein Europe  
**Planen** 27 G2 SW USA  
**Plascencia** 70 C3 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Plate, River** 42 D4 svr. River Plate, *estuary*  
     Argentina/Uruguay  
**Plate, River** see Plata, Río de la  
**Platinum** 14 C3 Alaska, USA  
**Plattensee** see Balaton  
**Platte River** 73 C4 river Nebraska, C USA  
**Plattsburgh** 19 F2 New York, NE USA  
**Plauen** 73 svr. Plauen im Vogtland, Sachsen,  
     E Germany  
**Plauen im Vogtland** see Plauen  
**Plavinas** 84 D4 Ger. Stockmannshof, Aizkraukle,  
     S Latvia  
**Play Cu** 115 E5 svr. Peikue, Gai Lia, C Vietnam  
**Peasant Island** see Nauru  
**Pleice** see Play Cu  
**Plenty, Bay of** 128 E3 *bay* North Island, New  
     Zealand  
**Plérin** 68 A3 Côtes d'Armor, NW France  
**Plesetsk** 83 C3 Arkhangel'skaya Oblast',  
     NW Russian Federation  
**Pleshchintsay** see Plyeshchintsay  
**Pleskau** see Pskov  
**Pleskauer See** see Pskov, Lake  
**Pleskava** see Pskov  
**Pleszew** 76 C4 Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
**Pleven** 82 C2 *per*. Plevna, Pleven, N Bulgaria  
**Plevlja/Plevlje** see Plevlja  
**Plevna** see Pleven  
**Plevlja** 78 C4 *per*. Plevlja, Plevlje, N Montenegro  
     Iocce see Pleven  
**Plice** 78 B4 I. Ploce; *per*. Kardaševlje,  
     Dubrovnik-Neretva, SE Croatia  
**Plöck** 76 D3 Ger. Plozk, Mazowieckie, C Poland  
**Plöcken Pass** 73 C7 Ger. Plöckenpass, I. Passo di  
     Monte Croce Carmine, *pass* SW Austria  
**Plöckennpass** see Plöcken Pass  
**Ploesti** see Ploieti  
**Ploesti** 86 C2 *per*. Ploesti, Prahova, SE Romania  
**Plomari** 70 D5 *per*. Plómáron. Lésvos, E Greece  
**Plomir** see Plómari  
**Plovdiv** 76 D3 Mazowieckie, C Poland  
**Plovdiv** 82 C3 *per*. Eumolpías; anc. Eumolpia,  
     Philippopolis, Lat. Trimonitum. Plovdiv, C  
     Bulgaria  
**Plozk** see Ploetz  
**Plunge** 84 C2 *per*. Lituania  
**Plyeshchintsay** 83 D5, B Lithuania  
     Minskaya Voblasts', N Belarus  
**Plymouth** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**Pilzen** 77 A5 Ger. Pilsen, Pol. Pilzno. Plzeňský Kráj,  
     W Czech Republic  
     *no* 58 D4 river N Italy  
**Pobedy, PK** see Tomar Ferg  
**Po, Boche del** see Po, Foci del  
**Pochontas** 20 B1 Arkansas, C USA  
**Pocatello** 24 E4 Idaho, NW USA  
**Pochinok** 89 A5 Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian  
     Federation  
**Pocking** 73 D6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Podebrady** 77 B5 Ger. Podiebrad. Středočeský  
     Kraj, C Czech Republic  
**Podgorje** 72 D5 *per*. Titograd, *country capital*  
     (Montenegro) S Montenegro  
**Podiebrad** see Podebrady  
**Podil's'ka Vyschina** 86 D3 plateau W Ukraine  
**Podium Anicenisii** see Le Puy  
**Podol'sk** 89 B5 Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian  
     Federation  
**Podunajská Slatina** see Slatina  
**Podujevje** 79 D5 Serb. Podujevje, N Kosovo  
**Podujevo** see Podujevje  
**Podunajská Rovina** see Little Alfold  
**Poetovio** see Ptuj  
**Pogradeč** 79 D6 *per*. Pogradec, Korçë, SE Albania  
     Pogradeci see Pogradec  
**Pohjanlahti** see Bothnia, Gulf of  
**Pohnpei** 72 D2 *per*. Ponape Ascension Island,  
     island E Micronesia  
**Poitiers** see Poitiers  
**Poinsett, Cape** 132 D4 *headland* Antarctica  
**Point de Galle** see Galle  
**Pointe-à-Pître** 33 G4 Grande Terre, C Guadeloupe  
**Pointe-Noire** 55 B6 Kouilou, S Congo  
**Point Lay** 14 C2 Alaska, USA  
**Poitiers** 68 B4 *per*. Poitiers; anc. Limonum. W  
     Vienne, W France  
**Poitou** 68 B4 cultural region W France  
**Pokharā** 113 B3 Western, C Nepal



**Pokrovka** see Kyzyl-Suu

**Pokrovs'ke** 87 G3 Rus. Pokrovs'koye.

**Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast'**, E Ukraine

**Pokrovskoye** see Pokrovs'ke

**Pola** see Pula

**Pola de Lena** see La Pola

**Poland** 76 B4 off. Republic of Poland, var. Polish Republic, Pol. Polska, Rzeczpospolita Polska; *prev. Pol. Polska* Rzeczpospolita Ludowa, The Polish People's Republic, *country C* Europe

**Poland, Republic of** see Poland

**Polatli** 94 C3 Ankara, C Turkey

**Polatsk** 85 D5 Rus. Polotsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblast', N Belarus

**Pol-e Khomri** see Pul-e Khumri

**Poli** see Pólis

**Polikastro/Polikastro** see Polykastro

**Polikraysiahte** see Dolna Orjakhovitsa

**Pólis** 80 C5 var. Polí, W Cyprus

**Polish People's Republic**, The see Poland

**Polish Republic** see Poland

**Polkowice** 76 B4 Ger. Heerwegen. Dolnośląskie, W Poland

**Pollença** 71 G3 Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea

**Pologi** see Polohy

**Polohy** 87 G3 Rus. Pologi. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Polokwane** 56 D4 *prev.* Pietersburg. Limpopo, NE South Africa

**Polonne** 86 D2 Rus. Polonnoye. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Polonnoyo** see Polonne

**Poltatsk** see Polatsk

**Polska/Polska, Rzeczpospolita/Polska** Rzeczpospolita Ludowa see Poland

**Polski Trimbesh** 82 D2 *prev.* Polsko Kosovo. Ruse, N Bulgaria

**Polsko Kosovo** see Polski Trimbesh

**Poltava** 87 F2 Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Poltoratsk** see Asgabat

**Pólva** 84 E3 Ger. Pölwe. Pölvamaa, SE Estonia

**Pölwe** see Pólva

**Polyarnyy** 88 C2 Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Polykastro** 82 B3 var. Polikastro *prev.* Polikastro. Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece

**Polynesia** 121 F4 *island group* C Pacific Ocean

**Pomeranian Bay** 72 D2 Ger. Pommersche Bucht, Pol. Zatoka Pomorska, Bay Germany/Poland

**Pomir**, Dar'yo'i see Pamir/Pámir, Daryá-y-e Pommersche Bucht see Pomeranian Bay

**Pomorska, Zatoka** see Pomeranian Bay

**Pomorskiy Proliv** 88 D2 *strait* NW Russian Federation

**Po, Mouth of the** 74 C2 var. Bocche del Po. *river* NE Italy

**Pompaelo** see Pamplona

**Pompano Beach** 21 F5 Florida, SE USA

**Pompane Ascension Island** see Pohpei

**Ponca City** 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Ponce** 33 F3 C Puerto Rico

**Pondicherry** 110 C2 var. Ponduchcheri, Fr. Pondichéry, Pondichery, SE India

**Ponferrada** 70 C1 Castilla-León, NW Spain

**Poniatowa** 76 E4 Lubelskie, E Poland

**Pons Aelii** see Newcastle upon Tyne

**Pons Vetus** see Pontevedra

**Ponta Delgada** 70 B5 São Miguel, Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Ponta Grossa** 41 E4 Paraná, S Brazil

**Pontarfier** 68 D4 Doubs, E France

**Ponteareas** 70 D2 Galicia, NW Spain

**Ponte da Barca** 70 B2 Viana do Castelo, N Portugal

**Pontevedra** 70 B1 *anc.* Pons Vetus. Galicia, NW Spain

**Pontiac** 18 D3 Michigan, N USA

**Pontianak** 116 C4 Borneo, C Indonesia

**Pontisarae** see Pontoise

**Pontivy** 68 A3 Morbihan, France

**Pontoise** 68 C3 *anc.* Briva Isarae, Cergy-Pontoise, Pontisarae. Val-d'Oise, N France

**Ponziane Island** 75 C5 *island* C Italy

**Poole** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom

**Poonaa** see Pune

**Poópé, Lago** 39 F4 var. Lago Pampa Aullagas. E Peru

**Popayán** 36 B4 Cauca, SW Colombia

**Poperinge** 65 A6 West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium

**Poplar Bluff** 23 G5 Missouri, C USA

**Popocatepétl** 29 E4 *volcano* S Mexico

**Popper** see Poprad

**Poprad** 77 D5 Ger. Deutschendorf, Hung. Poprád. Prerovský Kraj, E Slovakia

**Poprád** 77 D5 Ger. Popper, Hung. Poprád. *river* Poland/Slovakia

**Porbandar** 112 B4 Gujarāt, W India

**Porcupine Plain** 58 B3 *underset* E Atlantic Ocean

**Pordenone** 74 C2 *anc.* Portenau. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy

**Poreč** 78 A2 It. Parenzo. Istra, NW Croatia

**Porech'ye** see Parechra

**Pori** 63 D5 Swe. Björneborg. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland

**Porirua** 129 D5 Pskovskaya, North Island, New Zealand

**Porkhov** 88 A4 Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Porlamar** 37 E1 Nueva Esparta, NE Venezuela

**Póros** 83 C6 Póros, S Greece

**Póros** 83 A5 Kefallinia, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Pors** see Porsangentjorden

**Porsangentjorden** 62 D2 Lapp. Pors. fjord N Norway

**Porsgrunn** 63 B6 Telemark, S Norway

**Portachuelo** 39 G4 Santa Cruz, C Bolivia

**Portadown** 67 B5 Ir. Port An Dúinín, S Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Portalegre** 70 C3 *anc.* Ammaia, Amoea. Portugal, E Portugal

**Port Alexander** 14 D4 Baranof Island, Alaska, USA

**Port Amelia** 56 D5 Eastern Cape, S South Africa

**Port Amelia** see Pamba

**Port An Dúinín** see Portadown

**Port Angeles** 24 B1 Washington, NW USA

**Port Antonio** 32 B5 NE Jamaica

**Port Arthur** 27 H4 Texas, SW USA

**Port Augusta** 127 B6 *river* South Australia

**Port-au-Prince** 32 D3 *country capital* (Haiti) C Haiti

**Port Blair** 111 F2 Andaman and Nicobar Islands, SE India

**Port Charlotte** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA

**Port Darwin** see Darwin

**Port d'Envalira** 16 E4 Andorra Europe

**Port Douglas** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia

**Port Elizabeth** 53 C5 Eastern Cape, S South Africa

**Portenau** see Pordenone

**Porterville** 25 C7 California, W USA

**Port-Etienne** see Nouadhibou

**Port Florence** see Kisumu

**Port-Franqui** see Iébo

**Port-Gentil** 55 A6 Ogooué-Maritime, W Gabon

**Port Harcourt** 53 G5 Rivers, S Nigeria

**Port Hardy** 14 D5 Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada

**Port Harrison** see Inukjuak

**Port Hedland** 124 B4 Western Australia

**Port Huron** 18 D3 Michigan, N USA

**Portimão** 70 B4 var. Vila Nova de Portimão. Faro, S Portugal

**Port Jackson** 126 E1 *harbour* New South Wales, E Australia

**Portland** 127 B7 Victoria, SE Australia

**Portland** 19 G2 Maine, NE USA

**Portland** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**Portland** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA

**Portland Bight** 32 B5 bay S Jamaica

**Portlaoighise** see Port Laoise

**Port Laoise** 67 B6 var. Portlaoise, Ir. Portlaoighise; *prev.* Maryborough, C Ireland

**Portlaoise** see Port Laoise

**Port Lavaca** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA

**Port Lincoln** 127 A6 South Australia

**Port Louis** 57 H3 *country capital* (Mauritius) NW Mauritius

**Port-Lyautey** see Kenitra

**Port Macquarie** 127 E6 New South Wales, SE Australia

**Port Mahon** see Mahón

**Portmore** 32 B5 C Jamaica

**Port Moresby** 122 B3 *country capital* (Papua New Guinea) Central/National Capital District, SW Papua New Guinea

**Port Natal** see Durban

**Porto** 70 B2 Eng. Oporto; *anc.* Portus Cale. Porto, NW Portugal

**Porto Alegre** 41 E5 var. Pórtto Alegre. *state capital* Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil

**Porto Alegre** 54 E2 São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**Porto Alexandre** see Tombua

**Porto Amelia** see Pamba

**Porto Bello** see Portobelo

**Portobelo** 31 G4 var. Porto Bello, Puerto Bello. Colón, N Panama

**Port O'Connor** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA

**Port Edda** see Sarandë

**Portoferraio** 74 B4 Toscana, C Italy

**Port-of-Spain** 33 H5 *country capital* (Trinidad and Tobago) Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago

**Porto Grande** see Mindelo

**Portogruaro** 72 C4 Veneto, NE Italy

**Porto-Novo** 53 F5 *country capital* (Benin) S Benin

**Porto Rico** see Puerto Rico

**Porto Santo** 48 A2 var. Ilha do Porto Santo. *island* Madeira, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Porto Santo, Ilha** do see Porto Santo

**Porto Torres** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Porto Velho** 40 D2 var. Velho. *state capital* Rondônia, W Brazil

**Portoviejo** 38 A2 var. Puertoviejo. Manabí, W Ecuador

**Port Pirie** 127 B6 South Australia

**Port Rex** see East London

**Port Said** see Būr Sa'īd

**Portsmouth** 67 D7 S England. United Kingdom

**Portsmouth** 19 G3 New Hampshire, NE USA

**Portsmouth** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA

**Portsmouth** 19 F5 Virginia, NE USA

**Port Stanley** see Stanley

**Port Sudan** 50 C3 Red Sea, NE Sudan

**Port Swettenham** see Klang/Pelabuhan Klang

**Port Talbot** 67 C7 S Wales, United Kingdom

**Portugal** 70 B3 off. Portuguese Republic. *country* SW Europe

**Portuguese East Africa** see Mozambique

**Portuguese Guinea** see Guinea-Bissau

**Portuguese Republic** see Portugal

**Portuguese Timor** see East Timor

**Portuguese West Africa** see Angola

**Portus Cale** see Porto

**Portus Magnus** see Almeria

**Portus Magnus** see Mahón

**Port-Vila** 122 D4 var. Vila. *country capital* (Vanuatu) Éfaté, C Vanuatu

**Porvenir** 39 E3 Pando, NW Bolivia

**Porvenir** 43 B8 Magallanes, S Chile

**Porvoo** 63 E6 Swe. Borgå. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland

**Porzecze** see Parechra

**Posasdas** 42 D3 Misiones, NE Argentina

**Poschega** see Pošega

**Posen** see Poznań

**Posnania** see Poznań

**Postavy/Postavy** see Pastavy

**Posterholt** 65 D5 Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Postojna** 73 D8 Ger. Adelsberg, It. Postumia. SW Slovenia

**Postumia** see Postojna

**Potomac** 75 D5 *river* NE USA

**Pototén** 39 F4 Potosí, S Bolivia

**Potsdam** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Potwar Plateau** 112 C2 plateau NE Pakistan

**Poüthisát** 115 D6 *prev.* Pursat. Poüthisát, W Cambodia

**Po, Valle del** see Po Valley

**Po Valley** 74 C2 It. Valle del Po. *valley* N Italy

**Povazská Bystrica** 77 C5 Ger. Waaghstritz, Hung. Vighizestere. Trenčiansky Kraj, W Slovakia

**Poverty Bay** 128 E4 *inlet* North Island, New Zealand

**Póvoa de Varzim** 70 B2 Porto, NW Portugal

**Powder River** 22 D2 *river* Montana/Wyoming, NW USA

**Powell** 22 C2 Wyoming, C USA

**Powell, Lake** 22 B5 lake Utah, W USA

**Požarevac** 78 D4 Ger. Passarowitz. Serbia, NE Serbia

**Poza Rica** 29 F4 var. Poza Rica de Hidalgo. Veracruz-Illavé, E Mexico

**Poza Rica de Hidalgo** see Poza Rica

**Požega** 78 D4 *prev.* Slavovska Požega, Ger. Poschega, Hung. Pozsega. Požega-Slavonija, NE Croatia

**Požega** 78 D4 Serbia

**Poznań** 76 C3 Ger. Posen. Posenania. Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Pozoblanco** 70 D4 Andalucía, S Spain

**Pozsega** see Požega

**Pozsony** see Bratislava

**Pozzallo** 75 C8 Sicilia, I, C Mediterranean Sea

**Prachatice** 77 A5 Ger. Prachatitz. Jihočeský kraj, S Czech Republic

**Prachatitz** see Prachatice

**Prado del Gange** see Goose Green

**Prace** see Praha

**Pragi/Praga/Prague** see Praha

**Praha** 77 A5 Eng. Prague, Ger. Prag, Pol. Praha. *country capital* (Czech Republic) Středočeský Kraj, NW Czech Republic

**Praia** 52 A3 *country capital* (Cape Verde) Santiago, S Cape Verde

**Prairie State** see Illinois

**Prathei** Thai see Thailand

**Pratib** 74 B3 Toscana, C Italy

**Pratt** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA

**Prattville** 20 D2 Alabama, S USA

**Pravda** see Glavinitsa

**Pravia** 70 C1 Asturias, N Spain

**Preny** see Prienai

**Prenzlau** 72 D3 Brandenburg, NE Germany

**Prerau** see Pterov

**Prerov** 77 C5 Ger. Prerau. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic

**Preschau** see Prešov

**Prescott** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA

**Prešev** 79 D5 Serbia, SE Serbia

**Presidente Estiöcion** 41 E4 São Paulo, S Brazil

**Presidente Stroessner** see Ciudad del Este

**Prešov** 77 D5 var. Preschau, Ger. Epertes, Hung. Eperties, Prešovský Kraj, NE Slovakia

**Presa, Lake** 79 D6 Alb. Liqeni Prespa, Gk. Limni Megali Prespa, Limni Prespa, Mac. Prespansko Jezero, Serb. Prespansko Jezero. lake SE Europe

**Presa, Limni/Prespansko Jezero/Prespansko Jezero/Presëp, Liqeni** see Prespa, Lake

**Presque Isle** 19 H1 Maine, NE USA

**Pressburg** see Bratislava

**Preston** 67 D5 NW England, United Kingdom

**Prestrwick** 66 C4 W Scotland, United Kingdom

**Pretoria** 56 D4 var. Epitoli. *country capital* (South Africa-administrative capital) Gauteng, NE South Africa

**Preussisch Eylau** see Bagrationovsk

**Preußisch Holland** see Pasłęk

**Preussisch-Stargard** see Stargard Gdański

**Prevor** 83 A5 Ispirov, W Greece

**Prëbil's Island** 14 A3 *island group* Alaska, USA

**Priboj** 78 C4 Serbia, W Serbia

**Price** 22 B4 Utah, W USA

**Prichard** 20 C3 Alabama, S USA

**Prickulë** 84 B3 Ger. Prökuls. Klaipėda, W Lithuania

**Prienai** 85 B5 Pol. Preny. Kaunas, S Lithuania

**Prince Albert** 15 F5 Saskatchewan, S Canada

**Prince Edward Island** 17 F4 Fr. Île-du-Prince-Édouard. *province* SE Canada

**Prince Edward Islands** 47 B8 *island group* S South Africa

**Prince George** 15 E5 British Columbia, SW Canada

**Prince of Wales Island** 126 B1 *island* Queensland, E Australia

**Prince of Wales Island** 15 F2 *island* Queen Elizabeth Islands, Nunavut, NW Canada

**Prince of Wales Island** see Pinang, Pulau

**Prince Patrick Island** 15 E2 *island* Párry Islands, Northwest Territories, NW Canada

**Prince Rupert** 14 D4 British Columbia, SW Canada

**Prince's Island** see Principe

**Princess Charlotte Bay** 126 C2 bay Queensland, NE Australia

**Princess Elizabeth Land** 132 C3 *physical region* Antarctica

**Principe** 55 A5 var. Príncipe Island, Eng. Prince's Island, *island* N Sao Tome and Principe

**Principe Island** see Principe

**Prinzapolka** 31 E3 Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua

**Pripet** 85 C7 Bel. Prypyats', Ukr. Pryp'yat'. *river* Belarus/Ukraine

**Pripet Marshes** 85 B7 wetland Belarus/Ukraine

**Prishtinë** 79 D5 Eng. Pristina, Serb. Prishtina. C Kosovo

**Pristina** see Prishtinë

**Prístina** see Prishtinë

**Privas** 69 D5 Ardeche, E France

**Privolzhskaya Vozvyshehnost'** 59 G3 var. Volga Uplands, *mountain range* W Russian Federation

**Proben** 79 D5 S Kosovo

**Probolinggo** 116 D5 Jawa, C Indonesia

**Probstberg** see Wyszów

**Progreso** 29 H3 Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Prokhladnyy** 89 B8 Kabardino-Balkarskaya Respublika, SW Russian Federation

**Prokletije** see North Albanian Alps

**Proklus** see Priekule

**Prokuplje** 79 D5 Serbia, SE Serbia

**Prome** see Pyry

**Promyshlennyy** 88 E3 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation

**Prosciejów** see Prościejów

**Proskurov** see Khmel'nyts'kyy

**Prossnitz** see Prościejów

**Prościejów** 77 C5 Ger. Prossnitz, Pol. Prosciejów. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic

**Provence** 69 D6 *cultural region* SE France

**Providence** 19 G3 *state capital* Rhode Island, NE USA

**Providence** see Fort Providence

**Providencia, Isla de** 31 F3 *island* NW Colombia, Caribbean Sea

**Provideniya** 133 B1 Chukotskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, NE Russian Federation

**Provo** 22 B4 Utah, W USA

**Prudhoe Bay** 14 D2 Alaska, USA

**Prusa** see Bursa

**Pruszków** 76 D3 Ger. Kaldorf. Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Pruth** 86 D4 Ger. Pruth. *river* E Europe

**Prut** see Prut

**Pruzana** see Pruzhany

**Pruzany** 85 B6 Pol. Pruzana. Brestskaya Voblast', SW Belarus

**Psychonomor'ska Nyzovyna** see Black Sea Lowland

**Prydniprov's'ka Nyzovyna/Prydnypaprowskaya** Nizina see Dnieper Lowland

**Prydz Bay** 132 D3 bay Antarctica

**Pryluky** 87 E2 Rus. Priluki. Chernihivs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Prymors'k** 87 G4 Rus. Primorsk; *prev.* Primorskoye. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine

**Przy Prypyat'** see Pripet

**Przemysł** 77 E5 Rus. Peremyshl. Podkarpackie, C Poland

**Przheval'sk** see Karakol

**Psará** 83 D5 *island* E Greece

**Psel** 87 F2 Rus. Psel. *river* Russian Federation/ Ukraine

**Psel** see Psel

**Pskov** 92 B2 Ger. Pleskau, Latv. Pleskava. Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Pskov, Lake** 84 E3 Est. Pihkva Järv, Ger. Pleskauer See, Rus. Pskovskoye Ozero. lake Estonia/ Russian Federation

**Pskovskoye Ozero** see Pskov, Lake

**Ptich'** see Ptich

**Ptisch** 85 C7 Rus. Ptich'. Homyl'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Ptisch** 85 C7 Rus. Ptich'. *river* SE Belarus

**Ptuj** 73 E7 Ger. Pettau; *anc.* Poctovio. NE Slovenia

**Pucallpa** 38 C3 Ucayali, C Peru

**Puck** 76 C2 Pomorskie, N Poland

**Pudasjärvi** 62 D4 Oulu, C Finland

**Puebla** 29 F4 var. Puebla de Zaragoza. Puebla, S Mexico

**Puebla de Zaragoza** see Puebla

**Pueblo** 22 D5 Colorado, C USA

**Puerto Acosta** 39 E4 La Paz, W Bolivia

**Puerto Aisén** 43 B6 Aisén, S Chile

**Puerto Ángel** 29 F5 Oaxaca, SE Mexico

**Puerto Argentino** see Stanley

**Puerto Ayacucho** 36 D3 Amazonas, SW Venezuela

**Puerto Baez/Papagiro Moreno** 38 B5 var. Baquerizo Moreno. Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean

**Puerto Barrios** 30 C2 Izabal, E Guatemala

**Puerto Bello** see Portobelo

**Puerto Berrio** 36 B2 Antioquia, C Colombia

**Puerto Cabello** 36 D1 Carabobo, N Venezuela

**Puerto Cabezas** 31 E2 var. Bilvi. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua

**Puerto Carreño** 36 D3 Vichada, E Colombia

**Puerto Cortes** 30 C2 Cortés, NW Honduras

**Puerto Cumaribo** 36 C1 Falcón, N Venezuela

**Puerto Desecado** 43 C7 Santa Cruz, SE Argentina

**Puerto Escondido** 29 F5 Oaxaca, SE Mexico

**Puerto Francisco de Orellana** 38 B1 var. Coca. NE Ecuador

**Puerto Gallegos** see Rio Gallegos

**Puerto Inirida** 36 D3 var. Obando. Guainía, E Colombia

**Puerto La Cruz** 37 E1 Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela

**Puerto Lempira** 31 E2 Gracias a Dios, E Honduras

**Puerto Limón** see Limón

**Puertollano** 70 D4 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Puerto López** 36 C1 La Guajira, N Colombia

**Puerto Maldonado** 39 E3 Madre de Dios, E Peru

**Puerto México** see Coatzacoalcos

**Puerto Montt** 43 B5 Los Lagos, C Chile

**Puerto Natales** 43 B7 Magallanes, S Chile

**Puerto Obaldia** 31 H5 Kuna Yala, NE Panama

**Puerto Plata** 33 E3 var. San Felipe de Puerto Plata. N Dominican Republic

**Puerto Presidente Stroessner** see Ciudad del Este

**Puerto Princesa** 117 E2 off. Puerto Princesa City. Palawan, W Philippines

**Puerto Princesa City** see Puerto Princesa

**Puerto Principe** see Camagüey

**Puerto Rico** 33 F3 off. Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; *prev.* Porto Rico. *US commonwealth territory* C West Indies

**Puerto Rico** 34 B1 *island* C West Indies

**Puerto Rico, Commonwealth of** see Puerto Rico

**Puerto Rico Trench** 34 B1 trench NE Caribbean Sea

**Puerto San José** see San José

**Puerto San Julián** 43 B7 var. San Julián. Santa Cruz, SE Argentina

**Puerto Suárez** 39 H4 Santa Cruz, E Bolivia

**Puerto Vallarta** 28 D4 Jalisco, SW Mexico

**Puerto Varas** 43 B5 Los Lagos, C Chile

**Puerto Viejo** 31 E4 Heredia, NE Costa Rica

**Puguet Sound** 24 B1 *sound* Washington, NW USA

**Puglia** 75 E5 var. Le Puglie, Eng. Apulia. *region* SE Italy

**Pukaki, Lake** 129 B6 lake South Island, New Zealand

**Pukekohe** 128 D3 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand

**Pukhet** see Phuket

**Pukhavichy** 85 C6 Rus. Pukhovichi. Minskaya Voblast', C Belarus

**Pukhovichi** see Pukhavichy

**Pula** 78 A3 It. Pola; *prev.* Pulj. Istra, NW Croatia

**Pulaski** 18 D5 Virginia, NE USA

**Pulawy** 76 D4 Ger. Neu Amerika. Lubelskie, E Poland

**Pul-e Khumri** 101 E4 *prev.* Pol-e Khomri, var. Pul-e Khumri. Baghlan, NE Afghanistan

**Pul-e Khumri** see Pul-e Khumri

**Pullman** 24 C2 Washington, NW USA

**Pultusk** 76 D3 Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Puná, Isla** 38 A2 *island* SW Ecuador

**Pune** 112 C5 *prev.* Poona. Mahārāshtra, W India

**Punjab** 112 C2 *prev.* West Punjab, Western Punjab. *province* E Pakistan

**Puno** 39 E4 Puno, SE Peru

**Punta Alta** 43 C5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Punta Arenas** 43 B8 *prev.* Magallanes. Magallanes, S Chile

**Punta Gorda** 30 C2 Toledo, SE Belize

**Punta Gorda** 31 E4 Región Autónoma Atlántico Sur, SE Nicaragua

**Puntarenas** 30 D4 Puntarenas, W Costa Rica

**Punto Fijo** 36 C1 Falcón, N Venezuela

**Pupuya, Nevado** 39 E4 *mountain* W Bolivia

**Puri** 113 F5 var. Jagannath. Odisha, E India

**Purimayma** see Buriram

**Purmerend** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Pursat** see Poüthisát, Poüthisát, W Cambodia

**Purus, Rio** 40 C2 var. Rio Purús. *river* Brazil/Peru

**Pusan** see Busan

**Pushkin** see Bilibasur

**Puskoládány** 77 D6 Hajdú-Bihar, E Hungary

**Putorana, Gory/Putorana Mountains** see Putorana, Plato

**Putorana Mountains** 93 E3 var. Gory Putorana, Eng. Putorana Mountains. *mountain range* N Russian Federation

**Putrajaya** 116 B3 *administrative capital* (Malaysia) Kuala Lumpur, Peninsular Malaysia

**Puttalam** 110 C3 North Western Province, W Sri Lanka

**Puttgarden** 72 C2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany

**Putumayo, Rio** 36 B5 var. Içá, Rio. *river* NW South America

**Puurmani** 84 D2 Ger. Talkhof. Jögevamaa, E Estonia

**Pyatigorsk** 89 B7 Stavropol'skiy Krai, SW Russian Federation

**Pyatikhatky** see P'y'yatkhayky

**P'yatykhatky** 87 F3 Rus. Pyatikhatki. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Pyay** 114 B4 var. Prome, Pye. Bago, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Pye** see Pyay

**Pyetrikaw** 85 C7 Rus. Petrikov. Homyl'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Pyinawma** 114 B4 *country capital* (Myanmar (Burma)) Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Pyin-Oo-Lwin** 114 B3 var. Maymyo. Mandalay, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Pylos** 83 B6 var. Pilos. Pelopónnisos, S Greece

**P'yongyang** 107 E3 var. P'yöngyang-si, Eng. P'yongyang. *country capital* (North Korea) SW North Korea

**P'yongyang-si** see P'yöngyang

**Pyramid Lake** 25 C5 lake Nevada, W USA

**Pyrenaei Montes** see Pyrenees

**Pyrenees** 80 B2 Fr. Pyrénées, Sp. Pirineos; *anc.* Pyrenaei Montes. *mountain range* SW Europe

**Pyrgos** 83 B6 var. Pirgos. Dytiki Ellás, S Greece

**Pyrzice** see Pyrzyce

**Pryratyn** 87 E2 Rus. Pryratyn. Poltavs'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Pryritz** 76 B3 Ger. Pryritz. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Pyy** see Phyu

**Puuntaza** 114 B4 Bago, SW Myanmar (Burma)

Q

**Qa' al Jafir** 97 C7 lake S Jordan

**Qaanaaq** 60 D1 var. Qaanaq. *Dan.* Thule. Avanarsuaq, N Greenland

**Qabát'ya** 97 E6 N West Bank Asia

**Qābis** see Gabès

**Qābis, Khalij** see Gabès, Golfe de

**Qacentina** see Constantine

**Qafsh** see Gafsa

**Qagan** US see Dulan

**Qahremānshāh** see Kermānshāh

**Qaidam Pendi** 104 C4 basin C China

**Qal'aikhum** 101 F3 Rus. Kalaiikum. S Tajikistan

**Qalāt** 101 E5 Per. Kalāt. Zābol, S Afghanistan

**Qal'at Bishah** 99 B5 'Asir, SW Saudi Arabia

**Qalqalya** see Qalqilya

**Qalqilya** 97 D6 var. Qalqilya. Central, W West Bank Asia

**Qando** 104 D5 Xizang Zizhiqu, W China

**Qanishmy** see Al Qānīshih

**Qānāq** see Qaanaaq

**Qaqortoq** 60 C4 *Dan.* Julianehåb. Kitaa, S Greenland

**Qaraghandy/Qaraghandy Oblysy** see Karagandy

**Qara Qum** see Garagum

**Qaratat** see Karatau, Zhambyl, Kazakhstan

**Qarkilik** see Ruqung

**Qarqol** 101 F3 Rus. Karakul'. E Tajikistan

**Qarqannah, Juzur** see Kerkenah, Iles de

**Qars** see Kars

**Qarshi** 101 E3 Rus. Karshi; *prev.* Bek-Budi. Qashqadaryo Viloyati, S Uzbekistan

**Qasiqiang** see Qasiqiangguit

**Qasiqiangnguit** 60 C3 var. Qasiqiangguit,



## Qeshm Island – Romaniv

**Qeshm Island**/**Qeshm**, **Jazireh-ye** see **Qeshm**  
**Qilian Shan** 104 D3 var. Kilien Mountains. *mountain range* N China  
**Qinaseer** *Qinaseer* 60 C2 *Dun*. Melville Bugt, Eng. Melville Bay, var. NW Greenland  
**Qina** 50 B2 var. Qena; *anc.* Caene, Caenopolis. E Egypt  
**Qing** see **Qinghai**  
**Qingdao** 106 D4 var. Ching-tao, Ch'ing-tao, Tsingtao, Tsintao, Ger. Tsingtau, Shandong, E China  
**Qinghai** 104 C4 var. Chinghai, Koko Nor, Qing, Qinghai Sheng, Tsinghai, *province* C China  
**Qinghai Hu** 104 D4 var. Ch'ing Hai, Tsing Hai, Mong. Koko Nor. lake C China  
**Qinghai Sheng** see **Qinghai**  
**Qingzang Gaoyuan** 104 B4 var. Xizang Gaoyuan, Eng. Plateau of Tibet. plateau W China  
**Qinhuangdao** 106 D3 Hebei, E China  
**Qinzhou** 106 B6 Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China  
**Qiong** see **Hainan**  
**Qiqihar** 106 D2 var. Ch'i-ch'ih-ha-erh, Tsitsihar; prev. Lungkiang, Heilongjiang, NE China  
**Qira** 104 B4 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China  
**Qitra Ghazzah** see Gaza Strip  
**Qitai** 104 C3 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China  
**Qizán** see Izán  
**Qizil Orda** see **Kyldora**  
**Qizil Qum**/**Qizilqum** see **Kyzyl Kum**  
**Qizilrabot** 101 G3 Rus. Kyzylrabot. SE Tajikistan  
**Qogir Feng** see **Kum**  
**Qom** 98 C3 var. Kú, Qum, Qom, N Iran  
**Qomolangma Feng** see Everest, Mount  
**Qomul** see **Hami**  
**Qo'qon** 101 F2 var. Khokand, Rus. Kokand. Farg'ona Viloyati, E Uzbekistan  
**Qorveh** 98 C3 var. Qerevh, Qurveh, Kordestán, W Iran  
**Qostanay**/**Qostanay Oblysy** see **Kostanay**  
**Qoubaiyat** 96 B4 var. Al Qubayyāt. N Lebanon  
**Qousantina** see Constantine  
**Quang Ngai** 115 E5 var. Quangngai, Quang Nghia, Quang Ngai, C Vietnam  
**Quangngai** see **Quang Ngai**  
**Quang Nghia** see **Quang Ngai**  
**Quan Long** see Ca Ma  
**Quanzhou** 106 D6 var. Ch'uan-chou, Tsinkiang; prev. Chin-chiang, Fujian, SE China  
**Quanzhou** 106 C6 Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiqu, S China  
**Qu'Appelle** 15 F5 river Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Quar** 106 D3 var. Quebec, *province* SE Canada  
**Quarnero** see Kvarner  
**Quartu Sant'Elena** 75 A6 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Quba** 95 H2 Rus. Kubá. N Azerbaijan  
**Qubba** see Ba'qubah  
**Quebec** 17 B4 var. Quebec. *province capital* Quebec, SE Canada  
**Quebec** 16 D3 var. Quebec. *province* SE Canada  
**Queen Charlotte Islands** 14 C5 Fr. Îles de la Reine-Charlotte. island group British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Queen Charlotte Sound** 14 C5 sea area British Columbia, W Canada  
**Queen Elizabeth Islands** 15 E1 Fr. Îles de la Reine-Élisabeth. island group Nunavut, N Canada  
**Queensland** 126 B4 state N Australia  
**Queensdown** 129 B7 Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Queenstown** 56 D5 Eastern Cape, S South Africa  
**Quelimane** 57 E3 var. Kilimane, Kilmain, Quilimane, Zambézia, NE Mozambique  
**Quelpart** see Jeju-do  
**Quippos** 31 E4 Puntarenas, S Costa Rica  
**Que** see Kweke  
**Quera** see Chur  
**Querétaro** 29 E4 Querétaro de Arteaga, C Mexico  
**Quesada** 31 E4 var. Ciudad Quesada, San Carlos. Alajuela, N Costa Rica  
**Quetta** 112 B2 Baluchistan, SW Pakistan  
**Quetzalcoatl** see Coatzacoatlcos  
**Quezaltenango** 30 A2 var. Quezaltenango. Quetzaltenango, W Guatemala  
**Quidbô** 36 A3 Chocó, W Colombia  
**Quilmanne** see Quelimane  
**Quilabamba** 38 D3 Cusco, C Peru  
**Quillon** see Kollam  
**Quimper** 68 A3 anc. Quimper Corentin. Finistère, NW France  
**Quimper Corentin** see Quimper  
**Quimperle** 68 A3 Finistère, NW France  
**Quincy** 18 A4 Illinois, N USA  
**Qui Nhon**/**Quinhon** see Quy Nhon  
**Quissico** 57 E4 Inhambane, S Mozambique  
**Quito** 38 B1 Cuenca capital (Ecuador) Pichincha, N Ecuador  
**Qulnydy Zhazyghy** see Kulunda Steppe  
**Qum** see Qom  
**Qurein** see Al Kuwayt  
**Qurghontoppa** 101 E3 Rus. Kurgan-Tyube. SW Tajikistan  
**Qurlurtuq** see Kugluktuk  
**Qurvsh** see Qorveh  
**Qusayr** see Al Qusayr  
**Quxar** see Lhazé  
**Quy Nhon** 115 E5 var. Quinhon, Qui Nhon. Binh Dinh, C Vietnam  
**Oyteti Stalin** see Kucové  
**Ozyrlyorda** see Kyzylorda

## R

**Raab** 78 B1 Hung. Rába. river Austria/Hungary  
**Raab** see Rába  
**Raab** see Gyr  
**Raabe** 62 D4 Swe. Brahestad. Oulu, W Finland  
**Raalte** 64 D3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Raamsdonksveer** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Raasiku** 84 D2 Ger. Rasik. Harjumaa, NW Estonia  
**Rába** 77 B7 Ger. Raab. river Austria/Hungary  
**Raba** see Raab  
**Rabat** 48 C2 var. al Dar al Baida. *country capital* (Morocco) NW Morocco  
**Rabat** 80 B5 W Malta  
**Rabat** see Victoria  
**Rabbah Ammon**/**Rabbath Ammon** see 'Ammán  
**Rabinal** 30 B2 Baja Verapaz, C Guatemala

**Rabka** 77 D5 Małopolskie, S Poland  
**Rábnița** see Ribnita  
**Rabynah Ramlat** 49 G4 var. Rebiana Sand Sea, 'Aḥra' Rabyanah. desert SE Libya  
**Rabyanah 'Aḥra'** see Rabyanah, Ramlat  
**Ráčard** see Ráurkalei  
**Race**, **Cape** 17 H3 headland Newfoundland, Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Rach Gia** 115 D6 Kiên Giang, S Vietnam  
**Rach Gia**, Vinh 115 D6 bay S Vietnam  
**Racine** 18 B3 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Rác-z-Becse** see Becéj  
**Rádauři** 86 C3 Ger. Radautz, Hung. Rádóc. Suceava, N Romania  
**Rádauks** see Rádauks  
**Ráduztz** see Rádauři  
**Rádeylikók** see Fort Good Hope  
**Rádóc** see Rádauři  
**Radom** 76 D4 Mazowieckie, C Poland  
**Radomsko** 76 D4 Rus. Novorodoms'k. Łódźkie, C Poland  
**Radomyski** 86 D2 Zhytomyrs'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Radovis** 79 E6 prev. Radovište, E Macedonia  
**Radovište** see Radovis  
**Radviliskis** 84 B4 Šiauliai, N Lithuania  
**Radzyń Podlaski** 76 E4 Lubelskie, E Poland  
**Rae-Edzo** see Edzo  
**Raetihi** 110 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Rafa** see Rafah  
**Rafaela** 42 C3 Santa Fe, E Argentina  
**Rafah** 97 A7 var. Raza, Rafah, Heb. Rafah, Rāfiyah. SW Gaza Strip  
**Rafiah** 98 B4 Al Hudūd ash Shamālīyah, N Saudi Arabia  
**Rafiah** see Rafah  
**Raga** 51 A5 W Bahr el Ghazal, W South Sudan  
**Ragged Island Range** 32 C2 island group S Bahamas  
**Ragnit** see Neman  
**Ragusa** 75 C7 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Ragusa** see Dubrovnik  
**Rahachow** 85 D7 Rus. Rogachév. Homyél'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Rahaeng** see Tak  
**Rahat**, Harat 99 B5 lava flow W Saudi Arabia  
**Rahimyar Khān** 112 C3 Punjab, SE Pakistan  
**Rahovec** 79 D5 Serb. Orahovac, W Kosovo  
**Raiatea** 123 G4 island Îles Sous le Vent, W French Polynesia  
**Raichūr** 110 C1 Karnātaka, C India  
**Raidestos** see Tekirdağ  
**Raifera**, Mount 12 A4 volcano Washington, NW USA  
**Rainy Lake** 16 A4 lake Canada/USA  
**Raipur** 113 E4 Chhattisgarh, C India  
**Rajahmundry** 113 E5 Andhra Pradesh, E India  
**Rajajang** see Rajang, Batang  
**Rajang**, **Batang** 116 D3 var. Rajang. river East Malaysia  
**Rajapalayam** 110 C3 Tamil Nādu, SE India  
**Regensburg** 73 C6 Eng. Ratisbon, Fr. Ratisbonne, It. Ratisbona; anc. Castra Regina, Reginum. Bayern, SE Germany  
**Regenstauf** 73 C6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Rēgēstān** 100 D5 prev. Rīgēstān, var. Rīgēstān. desert region S Afghanistan  
**Reggane** 48 C3 D Algeria  
**Reggio** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Reggio Calabria** see Reggio Calabria  
**Reggio di Calabria** 75 D7 river, Reggio Calabria, Ck Rhēgion; anc. Regium, Rhegium. Calabria, SW Italy  
**Reggio Emilia** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Reggio nell'Emilia** 74 B2 var. Reggio Emilia, abbrev. Reggio; anc. Regium Lepidum. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Reghin** 86 C4 Ger. Reghinisch-Reen, Hung. Szászregen; prev. Răghinul Săseac, Ger. Sächsisch-Regen. Mures, C Romania  
**Reghinul Săseac** see Reghin  
**Regina** 15 F5 province capital Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Reginum** see Regensburg  
**Registan** see Rēgēstān  
**Regium** see Reggio di Calabria  
**Regium Lepidum** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Rehoboth** 56 B3 Hardap, C Namibia  
**Rehovot** 97 A6; prev. Rehovot, Central, C Israel  
**Rehovot** see Rehovot  
**Reichenau** see Bogatynia, Poland  
**Reichenberg** see Liberec  
**Reid** 125 D6 Western Australia  
**Reikjavik** see Reykjavík  
**Ré, Île de** 68 A4 island W France  
**Reims** 68 D3 Eng. Rheims; anc. Durocorortum, Remi. Marne, N France  
**Reindeer Lake** 15 F4 lake Manitoba/Saskatchewan, C Canada  
**Reine-Charlotte**, **Îles de la see** Queen Charlotte Islands  
**Reine-Élisabeth**, **Îles de la see** Queen Elizabeth Islands  
**Reinga**, **Cape** 128 C1 headland North Island, New Zealand  
**Reinosa** 70 D1 Cantabria, N Spain  
**Reka** see Rijekā  
**Rekhovot** see Rehovot  
**Reliance** 15 F4 Northwest Territories, C Canada  
**Remi** see Reims  
**Rendina** see Rentina  
**Rendsburg** 72 B2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Rengat** 116 B4 Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Reni** 86 D4 Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine  
**Rennell** 122 C4 var. Mu Ngava. island S Solomon Islands  
**Rennes** 68 B3 Bret. Roazon; anc. Condate. Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France  
**Ren** 25 C3 Nevada, W USA  
**Renjia** 106 C4 Hebei, E China  
**Rentiu** 83 B5 var. Rendina. Thessalia, C Greece  
**Reps** see Rupea  
**Repulse Bay** 15 G3 Northwest Territories, N Canada  
**Reschitza** see Reșița  
**Resht** see Rasht  
**Resicabinya** see Reșița  
**Resistencia** 42 D3 Chaco, NE Argentina  
**Resia** 84 A4 Ger. Reschitza, Hung. Resicabánya.  
**Resolute** 15 D2 Inuit Qaanaqutit. Cornwallis Island, Nunavut, N Canada

**Raufarhöfn** 61 E4 Nordurland Eystra, NE Iceland  
**Raukava** see Cook Strait  
**Raukumara Range** 128 E3 mountain range North Island, New Zealand  
**Rawalpindi** 112 C1 Punjab, NE Pakistan  
**Rauma** 63 D5 Swe. Raumo. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland  
**Raumo** see Rauma  
**Räurkela** 113 F4 var. Räläkelä, Rourkela. Odiša, E India  
**Ravenna** 74 C3 Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Ravi** 112 C2 river India/Pakistan  
**Rawalpindi** 112 C1 Punjab, NE Pakistan  
**Rawa Mazowiecka** 76 D4 Łódźkie, C Poland  
**Rawicz** 76 C4 Ger. Rawitsch. Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
**Rawitsch** see Rawicz  
**Rawlins** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Rawson** 43 C6 Chubut, SE Argentina  
**Rayaq** 96 B4 var. Rayaq, Riyāq, E Lebanon  
**Rayak** see Rayak  
**Rayong** 115 C5 Rayong, S Thailand  
**Razah, Buharyat** ar 98 B3 var. Baḥr al Milḥ. lake C Iraq  
**Razdolnoye** see Rozdol'ne  
**Razelm**, **Lacul** see Razim, Lacul  
**Razgrad** 82 D2 Razgrad, N Bulgaria  
**Razim**, **Lacul** 86 D5 prev. Lacul Razelm. lagoon NW Black Sea  
**Reading** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom  
**Reading** 19 F4 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Realicó** 42 C4 La Pampa, C Argentina  
**Reang Kesel** 115 D5 Bătdāmbāng, W Cambodia  
**Greater Antarctica** see East Antarctica  
**Rebecca**, **Lake** 125 C6 lake Western Australia  
**Rebiana Sand Sea** see Rabyanah, Ramlat  
**Rebun Island** 108 C2 island NE Japan  
**Rechitsa** see Rechitsa  
**Rechitsa** 85 D7 Rus. Rechitsa. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Recife** 41 G2 prev. Pernambuco. state capital Pernambuco, E Brazil  
**Recklinghausen** 72 A4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Reconquista** 63 C7 Luxembourg, SE Belgium  
**Reconquista** 42 D3 Santa Fe, C Argentina  
**Red Deer** 15 E5 Alberta, SW Canada  
**Redding** 25 B5 California, W USA  
**Redon** 68 B4 Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France  
**Red River** 23 E1 river Canada/USA  
**Red River** 114 C2 var. Yuan, Chin. Yuan Jiang, Yin. Sông Hồng Hà, river China/Vietnam  
**Red Sea** 50 B3 river S Asia  
**Red Sea** 50 B3 var. Sinus Arabicus, sea Africa/Asia  
**Red Wing** 23 G2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Reefion** 129 C5 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Reese River** 25 C5 river Nevada, W USA  
**Refahiye** 95 E3 Erzurum, C Turkey  
**Regensburg** 73 C6 Eng. Ratisbon, Fr. Ratisbonne, It. Ratisbona; anc. Castra Regina, Reginum. Bayern, SE Germany  
**Regenstauf** 73 C6 Bayern, SE Germany  
**Rēgēstān** 100 D5 prev. Rīgēstān, var. Rīgēstān. desert region S Afghanistan  
**Reggane** 48 C3 D Algeria  
**Reggio** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Reggio Calabria** see Reggio Calabria  
**Reggio di Calabria** 75 D7 river, Reggio Calabria, Ck Rhēgion; anc. Regium, Rhegium. Calabria, SW Italy  
**Reggio Emilia** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Reggio nell'Emilia** 74 B2 var. Reggio Emilia, abbrev. Reggio; anc. Regium Lepidum. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Reghin** 86 C4 Ger. Reghinisch-Reen, Hung. Szászregen; prev. Răghinul Săseac, Ger. Sächsisch-Regen. Mures, C Romania  
**Reghinul Săseac** see Reghin  
**Regina** 15 F5 province capital Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Reginum** see Regensburg  
**Registan** see Rēgēstān  
**Regium** see Reggio di Calabria  
**Regium Lepidum** see Reggio nell'Emilia  
**Rehoboth** 56 B3 Hardap, C Namibia  
**Rehovot** 97 A6; prev. Rehovot, Central, C Israel  
**Rehovot** see Rehovot  
**Reichenau** see Bogatynia, Poland  
**Reichenberg** see Liberec  
**Reid** 125 D6 Western Australia  
**Reikjavik** see Reykjavík  
**Ré, Île de** 68 A4 island W France  
**Reims** 68 D3 Eng. Rheims; anc. Durocorortum, Remi. Marne, N France  
**Reindeer Lake** 15 F4 lake Manitoba/Saskatchewan, C Canada  
**Reine-Charlotte**, **Îles de la see** Queen Charlotte Islands  
**Reine-Élisabeth**, **Îles de la see** Queen Elizabeth Islands  
**Reinga**, **Cape** 128 C1 headland North Island, New Zealand  
**Reinosa** 70 D1 Cantabria, N Spain  
**Reka** see Rijekā  
**Rekhovot** see Rehovot  
**Reliance** 15 F4 Northwest Territories, C Canada  
**Remi** see Reims  
**Rendina** see Rentina  
**Rendsburg** 72 B2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Rengat** 116 B4 Sumatera, W Indonesia  
**Reni** 86 D4 Odes'ka Oblast', SW Ukraine  
**Rennell** 122 C4 var. Mu Ngava. island S Solomon Islands  
**Rennes** 68 B3 Bret. Roazon; anc. Condate. Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France  
**Ren** 25 C3 Nevada, W USA  
**Renjia** 106 C4 Hebei, E China  
**Rentiu** 83 B5 var. Rendina. Thessalia, C Greece  
**Reps** see Rupea  
**Repulse Bay** 15 G3 Northwest Territories, N Canada  
**Reschitza** see Reșița  
**Resht** see Rasht  
**Resicabinya** see Reșița  
**Resistencia** 42 D3 Chaco, NE Argentina  
**Resia** 84 A4 Ger. Reschitza, Hung. Resicabánya.  
**Resolute** 15 D2 Inuit Qaanaqutit. Cornwallis Island, Nunavut, N Canada

**Resolution Island** 17 E1 island Nunavut, NE Canada  
**Resolution Island** 129 A7 island SW New Zealand  
**Réunion** 57 H4 off. La Réunion. French overseas department, Indian Ocean  
**Réunion** 119 B5 island W Indian Ocean  
**Reus** 71 F2 Cataluña, E Spain  
**Reutlingen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Reuver** 65 D5 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Reval/Revel** see Tallinn  
**Revillagigedo Island** 28 B5 island Alexander Archipelago, Alaska, USA  
**Reyburg** 24 E3 Idaho, NW USA  
**Reyes** 39 F3 Beni, NW Bolivia  
**Rey, Isla del** 31 G5 island Archipelago de las Perlas, SE Panama  
**Reykjanes Basin** 60 C5 var. Irminger Basin. undersea basin N Atlantic Ocean  
**Reykjanes Ridge** 58 A1 undersea ridge N Atlantic Ocean  
**Reykjavik** 61 E5 var. Reikjavík. *country capital* (Iceland) Höfuðborgarsvæðið, W Iceland  
**Reynosa** 29 E2 Tamaulipas, C Mexico  
**Reza'yeh, Daryācheh-ye** see Orūmīyeh, Daryācheh-ye  
**Rezé** 68 A4 Loire-Atlantique, NW France  
**Rēzēke** 84 D4 Ger. Rositten; prev. Rus. Rezhitsa. Rezekne, SE Latvia  
**Rezhitsa** see Rezekne  
**Rozovo** 82 E3 Turk. Rezve. Burgas, E Bulgaria  
**Rezve** see Rezovo  
**Rhaedestus** see Tekirdağ  
**Rhegion/Rhegium** see Reggio di Calabria  
**Rheims** see Reims  
**Rhein** see Rhine  
**Rheine** 72 A3 var. Rheine in Westfalen. Nordrhein-Westfalen, NW Germany  
**Rheine in Westfalen** see Rheine  
**Rheinisches Schiefergebirge** 73 A5 var. Rhine State Uplands, Eng. Rhinish Slate Mountains. mountain range W Germany  
**Rhenish Slate Mountains** see Rheinisches Schiefergebirge  
**Rhin** see Rhine  
**Rhine** 58 D4 Dut. Rijn, Fr. Rhin, Ger. Rhein. river W Europe  
**Rhineland** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Rhine State Uplands** see Rheinisches Schiefergebirge  
**Rho** 74 B2 Lombardia, N Italy  
**Rhode Island** 19 G3 off. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, also known as Little Rhody, Ocean State. state NE USA  
**Rhodes** 83 E7 var. Ródhos, Eng. Rhodes, It. Rodi; anc. Rhodos. island Dodekánisa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Rhodes** see Ródos  
**Rhodesia** see Zimbabwe  
**Rhodope Mountains** 82 C3 var. Rodhōpi Ōri, Bul. Rhodope Planina, Rodopi, Gk. Orósrā Rodhōpi, Tur. Döşadag. mountain range Bulgaria, SW Europe  
**Rhodope Planina** see Rhodope Mountains  
**Rhône** 58 C4 river France/Switzerland  
**Rhum** 66 B3 var. Rum. island W Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Ribble** 67 D5 river NW England, United Kingdom  
**Ribeira** see Santa Uxia de Ribeira  
**Ribeirão Preto** 41 F4 São Paulo, S Brazil  
**Riberaltá** 39 F2 Beni, N Bolivia  
**Ribnitz** 86 D3 var. Rábnitz, Rus. Rybnitsa. NE Moldova  
**Rice Lake** 18 A2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Richard Toll** 52 B3 N Senegal  
**Richfield** 22 B4 Utah, W USA  
**Richland** 24 C2 Washington, NW USA  
**Richmond** 129 C5 Tasman, South Island, New Zealand  
**Richmond** 18 C5 Kentucky, S USA  
**Richmond** 19 E5 state capital Virginia, NE USA  
**Richmond Range** 129 C5 mountain range South Island, New Zealand  
**Ricobayo, Embalse de** 70 C2 reservoir NW Spain  
**Ricomagus** see Riom  
**Ridder** 92 D4 Kaz. Leningor, prev. Leninogorsk. Vostochnyy Kazakhshtan, E Kazakhshtan  
**Ridgers** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Ried** see Ried im Innkreis  
**Ried im Innkreis** 73 D6 var. Ried. Oberösterreich, NW Austria  
**Riemst** 65 D6 Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Riesa** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Rift Valley** see Great Rift Valley  
**Riga** 84 C3 Eng. Riga. *country capital* (Latvia)  
**Riga**, **Lacul** see Râul  
**Rigae** **Bucht** see Riga, Gulf of  
**Riga, Gulf of** 84 C3 Est. Liivi Laht, Ger. Rigaer Bucht, Latv. Rīgas Jūras Līcis, Rus. Rīzhskiy Zaliv; prev. Est. Riia Laht. gulf Estonia/Latvia  
**Rigas Jūras Līcis** see Riga, Gulf of  
**Rīgēstān** see Rēgēstān  
**Riia Laht** see Riga, Gulf of  
**Riihimäki** 63 D5 Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**Rijeka** 78 A2 Ger. Sankt Veit am Flaum, It. Fiume, Sln. Reka; anc. Tarsatica. Primorje-Gorski Kotar, NW Croatia  
**Rijn** see Rhine  
**Rijssel** see Lille  
**Rijssen** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Rimah**, **Wādī ar** 98 B4 var. Wādī ar Rummah. dry river NE Jordan  
**Rimini** 74 C3 anc. Ariminum. Emilia-Romagna, N Italy  
**Rimnicu-Sărat** see Râmnicu Sărat  
**Rimnicu Vilcea** see Râmnicu Vâlcea  
**Rimouski** 17 E4 Quebec, SE Canada  
**Ringebu** 63 B5 Oppland, S Norway  
**Ringen** see Kongu  
**Ringkøbing Fjord** 63 A7 fjord W Denmark  
**Ringvassøy** 62 C2 Lapp. Råneš. island N Norway  
**Rio** see Rio de Janeiro  
**Rioabamba** 38 B1 Chimborazo, C Ecuador  
**Rio Branco** 34 B3 state capital Acre, W Brazil  
**Rio Branco, Território de** see Roraima  
**Rio Bravo** 29 E2 Tamaulipas, C Mexico  
**Rio Cuarto** 42 C4 Córdoba, C Argentina  
**Rio de Janeiro** 41 F4 var. Rio. state capital Rio de Janeiro, SE Brazil  
**Rio Gallegos** 43 B7 var. Gallegos, Puerto Gallegos. Santa Cruz, S Argentina  
**Rio Grande** 41 E5 var. São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil

**Rio Grande** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico  
**Rio Grande do Norte** 41 G2 off. Estado do Rio Grande do Norte. state E Brazil  
**Rio Grande do Norte** 41 G2 off. Estado do Rio Grande do Norte. region E Brazil  
**Rio Grande do Norte, Estado do** see Rio Grande do Norte  
**Rio Grande do Sul** 41 E5 off. Estado do Rio Grande do Sul. region S Brazil  
**Rio Grande do Sul** 41 E5 off. Estado do Rio Grande do Sul. state S Brazil  
**Rio Grande do Sul, Estado do** see Rio Grande do Sul  
**Rio Grande Plateau** see Rio Grande Rise  
**Rio Grande Rise** 35 E6 var. Rio Grande Plateau. undersea plateau SW Atlantic Ocean  
**Riohacha** 36 B1 La Guajira, N Colombia  
**Rio Lagartos** 29 H3 Yucatán, SE Mexico  
**Riom** 69 C5 anc. Ricomagus. Puy-de-Dôme, C France  
**Rio Verde** 29 E4 var. Rioverde. San Luis Potosí, C Mexico  
**Rioverde** see Rio Verde  
**Ripoll** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Rishiri-to** 108 C2 var. Rishiri Tō. island NE Japan  
**Rishiri Tō** see Rishiri-tō  
**Risno** see Râşnov  
**Risti** 84 D2 Ger. Kreuz. Läänemaa, W Estonia  
**Rivas** 30 D4 Rivas, SW Nicaragua  
**Rivera** 42 D3 Rivera, NE Uruguay  
**River Falls** 18 A4 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Riverside** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Riverton** 129 A7 Southland, South Island, New Zealand  
**Riverton** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Riviere-du-Loup** 17 E4 Quebec, SE Canada  
**Rivne** 86 C2 Rivne, NW Ukraine  
**Rivovs** 30 C2 Rivne, NW Ukraine  
**Rivoli** 74 A2 Piemonte, NW Italy  
**Riyadh/Riyāḍ, Miṣṣaqat ar** see Ar Riyāḍ  
**Riyāq** see Rayak  
**Rize** 95 E2 Rize, NE Turkey  
**Rizhao** 106 D4 Shandong, E China  
**Rizhskiy Zaliv** see Riga, Gulf of  
**Rkiz** 52 C3 Tzara, W Mauritania  
**Road Town** 33 F3 dependent territory capital (British Virgin Islands) Tortola, C British Virgin Islands  
**Roanne** 69 C5 anc. Rodunna. Loire, E France  
**Roanoke** 15 E5 Virginia, NE USA  
**Roanoke River** 21 F1 river North Carolina/Virginia, SE USA  
**Roatan** 30 C2 var. Coxen Hole, Coxin Hole. Islas de la Bahía, N Honduras  
**Roat Kampuchea** see Cambodia  
**Roazon** see Rennes  
**Robbie Ridge** 121 E3 undersea ridge W Pacific Ocean  
**Robert Williams** see Caála  
**Robinson Range** 125 B5 mountain range Western Australia  
**Rock Mount** 15 E5 mountain British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Robstown** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA  
**Roca Partida, Isla** 28 B5 island W Mexico  
**Rocas, Atol das** 41 G2 island E Brazil  
**Rochefort** 65 C7 Namur, SE Belgium  
**Rochefort** 68 B4 var. Rochefort sur Mer. Charente-Maritime, W France  
**Rochefort sur Mer** see Rochefort  
**Rochester** 23 G3 Minnesota, N USA  
**Rochester** 19 G2 New Hampshire, NE USA  
**Rocheuses, Montagnes/Rockies** see Rocky Mountains  
**Rockall Bank** 58 B2 undersea bank N Atlantic Ocean  
**Rockall Trough** 58 B2 trough N Atlantic Ocean  
**Rockdale** 126 E2 Illinois, NW USA  
**Rockford** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**Rockhampton** 126 D4 Queensland, E Australia  
**Rock Hill** 21 E1 South Carolina, SE USA  
**Rockingham** 125 A6 Western Australia  
**Rock Island** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**Rock Sound** 32 C1 Eleuthera Island, C Bahamas  
**Rockspire** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Rockstone** 37 F3 C Guyana  
**Rocky Mount** 21 F1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Rocky Mountains** 12 B4 var. Rockies, Fr. Montagnes Rocheuses. mountain range Canada/USA  
**Roden** 64 E2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands  
**Roder** 69 C5 anc. Segodunum. Aveyron, S France  
**Rodhōpi Ōri** see Rhodope Mountains  
**Ródhos/Rodi** see Ródos  
**Rodopi** see Rhodope Mountains  
**Rodosto** see Tekirdağ  
**Rodunna** see Roanne  
**Roormond** 65 D5 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Rouesclare** 65 A6 Fr. Roulers; prev. Rousselare. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium  
**Rogachév** see Rahachow  
**Rogatica** 78 C4 Republika Srpska, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Rogers** 20 A1 Arkansas, C USA  
**Roger Simpson Island** see Abemama  
**Roi Ed** see Roi Et  
**Roi Et** 115 D5 var. Muang Roi Et, Roi Ed. Roi Et, E Thailand  
**Roja** 84 C2 Talsi, NW Latvia  
**Rokiškis** 84 B4 Panevėžys, NE Lithuania  
**Rokycany** 77 A5 Ger. Rokytzan. Plzeňský kraj, W Czech Republic  
**Rokytnan** see Rokycaň  
**Rolas, Ilha das** 54 E2 island S Sao Tome and Principe, Africa, E Atlantic Ocean  
**Rolla** 23 G5 Missouri, C USA  
**Röm** see Reme  
**Roma** 74 C4 Eng. Rome. *country capital* (Italy) Lazio, C Italy  
**Roma** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia  
**Roman** 82 C2 Vratsa, NW Bulgaria  
**Roman** 86 C4 Hung. Románvásár. Neamt, NE Romania  
**Romania** 86 B4 Bul. Rumîniya, Ger. Rumänien, Hung. Románia, Rom. România, SCr. Rumunjska, Ukr. Rumuniya, prev. Republica Socialistă România, Rumanian, Romania, Socialist Republic of Romania, prev. Rom. România. country SE Europe  
**Romania, Republica Socialistă** see Romania  
**Romania, Socialist Republic of** see Romania  
**Romaniv** 87 F3 Rus. Dneprodzerzhinsk, prev. Dniprodzerzhynsk, prev. Kamenskoye. Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine



**Románvásár** see Roman  
**Rome** 20 D2 Georgia, SE USA  
**Rome** see Roma  
**Rominia** see Romania  
**Romy** 87 D2 *Sukhka Oblast'*, NE Ukraine  
**Romo** 63 A7 Ger. Róm, island SW Denmark  
**Roncador, Serra do** 34 D4 *mountain range* C Brazil  
**Ronda** 70 D5 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Rondônia** 40 D3 off. Estado de Rondônia; *prev.* Território de Rondônia. *state* W Brazil  
**Rondônia** 40 D3 off. Estado de Rondônia; *prev.* Território de Rondônia, *region* W Brazil  
**Rondônia, Estado de** see Rondônia  
**Rondônia, Território de** see Rondônia  
**Rondonópolis** 41 E3 Mato Grosso, W Brazil  
**Rongelap Atoll** 122 D1 off. Rongelap. *atoll* Ralik Chain, NW Marshall Islands  
**Rõngu** 84 D3 Ger. Ringen, Tartumaa, SE Estonia  
**Rõnlap** see Rongelap Atoll  
**Ronne** 63 B8 Bernholm, E Denmark  
**Ronne Ice Shelf** 132 A3 *ice shelf* Antarctica  
**Roosendaal** 65 C5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Roosevelt Island** 132 B4 island Antarctica  
**Roraima** 40 D1 off. Estado de Roraima; *prev.* Território de Rio Branco, Território de Roraima. *region* N Brazil  
**Roraima** 40 D1 off. Estado de Roraima; *prev.* Território de Rio Branco, Território de Roraima. *state* N Brazil  
**Roraima, Estado de** see Roraima  
**Roraima, Mount** 37 E3 *mountain* N South America  
**Roraima, Território de** see Roraima  
**Roros** 63 B5 Ser.-Trondelag, S Norway  
**Ross** 129 B6 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Rosa, Lake** 32 D2 lake Great Inagua, S Bahamas  
**Rosario** 42 D4 Santa Fe, C Argentina  
**Rosario** 42 D2 San Pedro, C Paraguay  
**Rosario** see Rosario  
**Rosario** 28 A1 var. Rosario. Baja California Norte, NW Mexico  
**Roscianum** see Rossano  
**Roscomon** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**Roseau** 33 G4 *prev.* Charlotte Town, *country capital* (Dominica), SW Dominica  
**Roseburg** 44 D4 Oregon, NW USA  
**Rosenau** see Rožnava  
**Rosenberg** 27 G4 Texas, SW USA  
**Rosenberg** see Ružomberok, Slovakia  
**Rosengarten** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Rosenheim** 73 C6 Bayern, S Germany  
**Rosia** 71 H5 W Gibraltar Europe  
**Rosia Bay** 71 H5 bay SW Gibraltar Europe  
W Mediterranean Sea Atlantic Ocean  
**Rosjori de Vede** 86 B5 Teleorman, S Romania  
**Rositten** see Rēzekne  
**Roslav'** 89 A5 Smolenskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Rosmalen** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Rossano** 75 E6 anc. Rosicium, Calabria, SW Italy  
**Ros Ice Shelf** 132 B4 *ice shelf* Antarctica  
**Rossiskaya Federatsiya** see Russian Federation  
**Rosso** 52 B3 Trarza, SW Mauritania  
**Rossosh'** 89 B6 Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Ross Sea** 132 B4 sea Antarctica  
**Rostak** see Ar Rustaq  
**Rostock** 72 C2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany  
**Rostov** see Rostov-na-Donu  
**Rostov-na-Donu** 89 B7 var. Rostov, Eng. Rostov-on-Don. Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Rostov-on-Don** see Rostov-na-Donu  
**Roswell** 26 D2 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Rota** 122 B1 island S Northern Mariana Islands  
**Rottcher Island** see Tamana  
**Rothera** 132 A2 UK *research station* Antarctica  
**Rotomagus** see Rouen  
**Rotorus** 128 D3 Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand  
**Rotorua, Lake** 128 D3 lake North Island, New Zealand  
**Rotterdam** 64 C4 Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands  
**Rottweil** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Rotuma** 123 E4 island NW Fiji Oceania S Pacific Ocean  
**Roubaix** 68 C2 Nord, N France  
**Rouen** 68 C3 anc. Rotomagus. Seine-Maritime, N France  
**Roulers** see Roesslare  
**Roumania** see Romania  
**Round Rock** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA  
**Rourke** see Raurkela  
**Roussela** see Roesslare  
**Roussillon** 69 C6 *country region* S France  
**Rouyn-Noranda** 16 D4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Rovaniemi** 62 D3 Lappi, N Finland  
**Rovigno** see Rovinj  
**Rovigo** 74 C2 Veneto, NE Italy  
**Rovinj** 78 A3 I. Rovigno. Istra, NW Croatia  
**Rovno** see Rivne  
**Rovuma, Rio** 57 F2 var. Ruvuma. *river* Mozambique/Tanzania  
**Rovuma, Rio** see Ruvuma  
**Równne** see Rivne  
**Roxas City** 117 E2 Panay Island, C Philippines  
**Royle, Isle** 18 B1 island Michigan, N USA  
**Royan** 69 B5 Charente-Maritime, W France  
**Rozdol'ne** 87 F4 Rus. Razdolnoye. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Rožnava** 77 D6 Ger. Roseau, Hung. Rozsnyó. Košický kraj, E Slovakia  
**Rózsahegy** see Ružomberok  
**Rozsnyó** see Râșnov, Romania  
**Rozsnyó** see Rožnava, Slovakia  
**Ruanda** see Rwanda  
**Ruapehu, Mount** 128 D4 volcano North Island, New Zealand  
**Ruapuke Island** 129 B8 island SW New Zealand  
**Ruatoria** 128 E3 Gisborne, North Island, New Zealand  
**Ruawai** 128 D2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Rubzhynoye** see Rubzhine  
**Rubzhine** 87 H3 Rus. Rubzhynoye. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Ruby Mountains** 25 D5 *mountain range* Nevada, W USA  
**Rucava** 84 B3 Liepāja, SW Latvia  
**Rudenski** see Rudzyski

**Rūdiškės** 85 B5 Vilnius, S Lithuania  
**Rudnik** see Dolni Chřibík  
**Rudny** see Rudnyy  
**Rudnyy** 92 C4 var. Rudny. Kostanay, N Kazakhstan  
**Rudolf, Lake** see Turkana, Lake  
**Rudolfswert** see Novo mesto  
**Rudzyski** 85 C6 Rus. Rudensk. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
**Rufiji** 51 C7 *river* E Tanzania  
**Rufiji** 42 C4 Santa Fe, C Argentina  
**Rugaji** 84 D4 Balvi, E Latvia  
**Rügen** 72 D2 headland NE Germany  
**Ruggell** 72 E1 N Liechtenstein Europe  
**Rüjina** see Rūjiena  
**Ruhnu** 84 C2 var. Ruhnu Saar, Swe. Runö. *island* SW Estonia  
**Ruhnu Saar** see Ruhnu  
**Ruhen** see Rūjiena  
**Rūjiena** 84 D3 Est. Ruhja, Ger. Rujen. Valmiera, N Latvia  
**Rukva, Lake** 51 B7 lake SE Tanzania  
**Rum** see Rhum  
**Ruma** 78 D3 Vojvodina, N Serbia  
**Rumadiya** see Ar Ramadī  
**Rumania/Rumänien** see Romania  
**Rumbek** 51 B5 El Bahayrat, C South Sudan  
**Rum Bay** 32 D2 island C Bahamas  
**Rumia** 76 C2 Pomorskie, N Poland  
**Rummah, Wadi** see Rimah, Wadi ar  
**Rummelsburg** in Pommern see Miastko  
**Rumuniya/Rumünija/Rumunjska** see Romania  
**Runanga** 129 B5 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Rundu** 56 C3 var. Runtu. Okavango, NE Namibia  
**Runö** see Ruhnu  
**Runtu** see Rundu  
**Ruqiang** 104 C3 var. Jo-ch'iang. Uigh. Charkhlik, Charkhlik, Qarkhlik. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq, NW China  
**Rupea** 86 C4 Ger. Reps, Hung. Kőhalom; *prev.* Cohalm. Braşov, C Romania  
**Rupel** 65 B5 *river* N Belgium  
**Rupella** see la Rochelle  
**Rupert, Rivière de** 16 D3 *river* Québec, C Canada  
**Rusaddir** see Mellila  
**Ruschuk/Rusuk** see Ruse  
**Ruse** 82 D1 var. Ruschuk, Rostchuk, Turk. Rusciuk. Ruse, N Bulgaria  
**Russadir** see Mellila  
**Russellville** 20 A1 Arkansas, C USA  
**Russia** see Russian Federation  
**Russian America** see Alaska  
**Russian Federation** 90 D2 off. Russian Federation, var. Russia, Latv. Krievija, Rus. Rossiyskaya Federatsiya. *country* Asia/Europe  
**Rustaq** see Ar Rustaq  
**Rustavi** 95 G2 *prev.* Rust'avi. SE Georgia  
**Rust'avi** see Rustavi  
**Rustchuk** see Ruse  
**Rustupur** 113 G3 var. Syedpur. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh  
**Saidin Sharif** 112 C1 var. Mingora, Mongora. North-West Frontier Province, N Pakistan  
**Saigon** see Hô Chi Minh  
**Saimaa** 63 E5 lake SE Finland  
**St Albans** 67 E6 anc. Verulamium. E England, United Kingdom  
**Saint Albans** 18 D5 West Virginia, NE USA  
**St Andrews** 66 C4 E Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Saint Anna Trough** see Syvayta Anna Trough  
**St. Ann's Bay** 32 C4 Jamaica  
**St. Anthony** 17 G3 Newfoundland and Labrador, S Canada  
**Saint Augustine** 21 E3 Florida, SE USA  
**St Austell** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**St Botolph's Town** see Boston  
**St-Brieuc** 68 A3 Côtes d'Armor, NW France  
**St. Catharines** 16 D5 Ontario, S Canada  
**St-Chamond** 69 D5 Loire, E France  
**Saint Christopher and Nevis, Federation of** see Saint Kitts and Nevis  
**Saint Christopher-Nevis** see Saint Kitts and Nevis  
**Saint Clair, Lake** 18 D3 var. Lac à L'Eau Claire. lake Canada/USA  
**St. Clair** 69 D5 anc. Cordata, E France  
**Saint Cloud** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Saint Croix** 33 F3 island S Virgin Islands (US)  
**Saint Croix River** 18 A2 *river* Minnesota/L Wisconsin, N USA  
**St David's Island** 20 B5 island E Bermuda  
**St-Denis** 57 G4 *dependent territory capital* (Réunion) NW Réunion  
**St-Dié** 68 E4 Vosges, NE France  
**St-Egreve** 69 D5 Isère, E France  
**Sainte Marie, Cap** see Vohima, Tanjona  
**Saintes** 69 B5 anc. Mediolanum. Charente-Maritime, W France  
**St-Etienne** 69 D5 Loire, E France  
**St-Flour** 69 C5 Cantal, C France  
**St-Gall/Saint Gall/St. Gallen** see Sankt Gallen  
**St-Gaudens** 69 B6 Haute-Garonne, S France  
**Saint George** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia  
**St George** 20 B4 N Bermuda  
**Saint George** 22 A5 Utah, W USA  
**St. George's** 33 G5 *country capital* (Grenada) SW Grenada  
**St-Georges** 17 E4 Québec, SE USA  
**St-Georges** 37 H3 E French Guiana  
**Saint George's Channel** 67 B6 *channel* Ireland/Wales, United Kingdom  
**St George's Island** 20 B4 island E Bermuda  
**Saint Helena** 47 B6 UK *dependent territory* C Atlantic Ocean  
**St Helier** 67 D8 *dependent territory capital* (Jersey) S Jersey, Channel Islands  
**St-Jago de la Vega** see Spanish Town  
**Saint Ignace** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**St-Jean, Lac** 17 E4 lake Québec, SE Canada  
**Saint Joe River** 24 D2 *river* Idaho, NW USA  
North America  
**St. John** 17 F4 New Brunswick, SE Canada  
**Saint-John** see Saint John  
**Saint John** 19 H1 Fr. Frant-John. *river* Canada/USA  
**St John's** 33 G3 *country capital* (Antigua and Barbuda) Antigua, Antigua and Barbuda  
**St. John's** 17 H3 *province capital* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Saint Joseph** 23 F4 Missouri, C USA  
**St Julian's** see San Giljan

**Sabine River** 27 H3 *river* Louisiana/Texas, SW USA  
**Sabkha** see As Sabkhah  
**Sable, Cape** 21 E5 headland Florida, SE USA  
**Sable Island** 17 D2 island Nova Scotia, SE Canada  
**Sa'dah** 99 B6 Jirān, SW Saudi Arabia  
**Sabzavar** see Sabzevár  
**Sabzevár** 98 D2 *var.* Sabzavar. Khorāsān-Rāzavī, NE Iran  
**Sachsen** 72 D4 Eng. Saxony, Fr. Saxe. *state* E Germany  
**Sachs Harbour** 15 E2 *var.* Ikaahuk. Banks Island, Northwest Territories, N Canada  
**Sächsisch-Regen/Sächsisch-Regen** see Reghin  
**Sacramento** 25 B5 *state capital* California, W USA  
**Sacramento Mountains** 26 D2 *mountain range* New Mexico, SW USA  
**Sacramento River** 25 B5 *river* California, W USA  
**Sacramento Valley** 25 B5 valley California, W USA  
**Sáda** da Banderia see Lubango  
**Sa'dah** 99 B6 NW Yemen  
**Sado** 109 C5 *var.* Sadoga-shima. *island* C Japan  
**Sadoga-shima** see Sado  
**Saena Julia** see Siena  
**Safad** see I'sefat  
**Safafis** see Sfax  
**Safashahr** 98 D3 *var.* Deh Bid. Fārs, C Iran  
**Safed** see I'sefat  
**Saffle** 63 B6 Värmland, C Sweden  
**Safford** 26 C3 Arizona, SW USA  
**Safi** 48 B2 W Morocco  
**Selseleh-ye Safid Kuh** 100 D4 Eng. Paropamisus Range. *mountain range* W Afghanistan  
**Sagaing** 114 B3 Sagaing, C Myanmar (Burma)  
**Sagami-nadi** 109 D6 inlet SW Japan  
**Sagan** see Zagan  
**Saiger** 112 D4 *prev.* Saugor. Madhya Pradesh, C India  
**Sagarmathā** see Everest, Mount  
**Sagebrush State** see Nevada  
**Saghez** see Saqgez  
**Saginaw** 18 C3 Michigan, N USA  
**Saginaw Bay** 18 D2 lake bay Michigan, N USA  
**Sagua la Grande** 32 B2 Villa Clara, C Cuba  
**Sagunto** 71 F3 Ger. Sagunt, Ar. Murviedro, anc. Saguntum. País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Sagunt/Saguntum** see Sagunto  
**Sahara** 46 B3 desert Libya/Algeria  
**Sahara el Gharbiya** see Şahrā' al Gharbiyah  
**Saharan Atlas** see Atlas Saharien  
**Sahel** 52 D3 physical region C Africa  
**Şahliyah, Jibāl as** 96 B3 *mountain range* NW Syria  
**Şahivāl** 112 C2 *prev.* Montgomery. Punjab, E Pakistan  
**Şahrā' al Gharbiyah** 50 B2 var. Sahara el Gharbiya, Eng. Western Desert. *desert* C Egypt  
**Saïda** 97 A5 var. Şayda, Sayida; *anc.* Sidon. W Lebanon  
**Sa'idābād** see Sirjān  
**Saidpur** 113 G3 var. Syedpur. Rajshahi, NW Bangladesh  
**Saidin Sharif** 112 C1 var. Mingora, Mongora. North-West Frontier Province, N Pakistan  
**Saigon** see Hô Chi Minh  
**Saimaa** 63 E5 lake SE Finland  
**St Albans** 67 E6 anc. Verulamium. E England, United Kingdom  
**Saint Albans** 18 D5 West Virginia, NE USA  
**St Andrews** 66 C4 E Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Saint Anna Trough** see Syvayta Anna Trough  
**St. Ann's Bay** 32 C4 Jamaica  
**St. Anthony** 17 G3 Newfoundland and Labrador, S Canada  
**Saint Augustine** 21 E3 Florida, SE USA  
**St Austell** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**St Botolph's Town** see Boston  
**St-Brieuc** 68 A3 Côtes d'Armor, NW France  
**St. Catharines** 16 D5 Ontario, S Canada  
**St-Chamond** 69 D5 Loire, E France  
**Saint Christopher and Nevis, Federation of** see Saint Kitts and Nevis  
**Saint Kitts and Nevis**  
**Saint Christopher-Nevis** see Saint Kitts and Nevis  
**Saint Clair, Lake** 18 D3 var. Lac à L'Eau Claire. lake Canada/USA  
**St. Clair** 69 D5 anc. Cordata, E France  
**Saint Cloud** 23 F2 Minnesota, N USA  
**Saint Croix** 33 F3 island S Virgin Islands (US)  
**Saint Croix River** 18 A2 *river* Minnesota/L Wisconsin, N USA  
**St David's Island** 20 B5 island E Bermuda  
**St-Denis** 57 G4 *dependent territory capital* (Réunion) NW Réunion  
**St-Dié** 68 E4 Vosges, NE France  
**St-Egreve** 69 D5 Isère, E France  
**Sainte Marie, Cap** see Vohima, Tanjona  
**Saintes** 69 B5 anc. Mediolanum. Charente-Maritime, W France  
**St-Etienne** 69 D5 Loire, E France  
**St-Flour** 69 C5 Cantal, C France  
**St-Gall/Saint Gall/St. Gallen** see Sankt Gallen  
**St-Gaudens** 69 B6 Haute-Garonne, S France  
**Saint George** 127 D5 Queensland, E Australia  
**St George** 20 B4 N Bermuda  
**Saint George** 22 A5 Utah, W USA  
**St. George's** 33 G5 *country capital* (Grenada) SW Grenada  
**St-Georges** 17 E4 Québec, SE USA  
**St-Georges** 37 H3 E French Guiana  
**Saint George's Channel** 67 B6 *channel* Ireland/Wales, United Kingdom  
**St George's Island** 20 B4 island E Bermuda  
**Saint Helena** 47 B6 UK *dependent territory* C Atlantic Ocean  
**St Helier** 67 D8 *dependent territory capital* (Jersey) S Jersey, Channel Islands  
**St-Jago de la Vega** see Spanish Town  
**Saint Ignace** 18 C2 Michigan, N USA  
**St-Jean, Lac** 17 E4 lake Québec, SE Canada  
**Saint Joe River** 24 D2 *river* Idaho, NW USA  
North America  
**St. John** 17 F4 New Brunswick, SE Canada  
**Saint-John** see Saint John  
**Saint John** 19 H1 Fr. Frant-John. *river* Canada/USA  
**St John's** 33 G3 *country capital* (Antigua and Barbuda) Antigua, Antigua and Barbuda  
**St. John's** 17 H3 *province capital* Newfoundland and Labrador, E Canada  
**Saint Joseph** 23 F4 Missouri, C USA  
**St Julian's** see San Giljan

**St Kilda** 66 A3 island NW Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Saint Kitts and Nevis** 33 F3 off. Federation of Saint Christopher and Nevis, var. Saint Christopher-Nevis. *country* E West Indies  
**St-Laurent** see St-Laurent-du-Maroni  
**St-Laurent-du-Maroni** 37 H3 var. St-Laurent. NW French Guiana  
**St-Laurent, Fleuve** see St. Lawrence  
**St. Lawrence** 17 E4 Fr. Fleuve St-Laurent. *river* Canada/USA  
**St. Lawrence, Gulf of** 17 F3 *gulf* NW Atlantic Ocean  
**Saint Lawrence Island** 14 B2 island Alaska, USA  
**St-Lô** 68 B3 anc. Brievra, Laudus. Manche, N France  
**St-Louis** 68 E4 Haut-Rhin, NE France  
**Saint Louis** 52 B3 NW Senegal  
**Saint Louis** 23 G4 Missouri, C USA  
**Saint Lucia** 33 E1 *country* SE West Indies  
**Saint Lucia Channel** 33 H4 *channel* Martinique/Saint Lucia  
**St-Malo** 68 B3 Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France  
**St-Malo, Golfe de** 68 A3 *gulf* NW France  
**Saint Martin** see Sint Maarten  
**St.Matthew's Island** see Zadetkij Kyun  
**St.Matthias Group** 122 B3 *island group* NE Papua New Guinea  
**St. Moritz** 73 B7 Ger. Sankt Moritz, Romsch. San Morazzan. Graubünden, SE Switzerland  
**St-Nazaire** 68 A4 Loire-Atlantique, NW France  
**Saint Nicholas** see São Nicolau  
**Saint-Nicolas** see Sint-Niklaas  
**St-Omer** 68 C2 Pas-de-Calais, N France  
**Saint Paul** 23 F2 *state capital* Minnesota, N USA  
**St-Paul, Ile** 119 C6 var. St-Paul Island, *island* Ile St-Paul, NE French Southern and Antarctic Lands  
Antarctic Indian Ocea  
**St-Paul Island** see St-Paul, Ile  
**St Peter Port** 67 D8 *dependent territory capital* (Guernsey) C Guernsey, Channel Islands  
**Saint Petersburg** 21 E4 Florida, SE USA  
**Saint Petersburg** see Sankt-Peterburg  
**St-Pierre and Miquelon** 17 G4 Fr. Îles St-Pierre et Miquelon. *French territory collectivity* NE North America  
**St-Quentin** 68 C3 Aisne, N France  
**Saint Thomas** see São Tomé, Sao Tome and Principe  
**Saint Thomas** see Charlotte Amalie, Virgin Islands (US)  
**Saint Ubes** see Setúbal  
**Saint Vincent** 33 G4 island N Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
**Saint Vincent** see São Vicente  
**Saint Vincent and the Grenadines** 33 H4 *country* SE West Indies  
**Saint Vincent, Cape** see São Vicente, Cabo de  
**Saint Vincent Passage** 33 G4 *passage* Saint Lucia/Saint Vincent and the Grenadines  
**Saint Vincent** see Setúbal  
**Saipan** 120 B1 island *country capital* (Northern Mariana Islands) S Northern Mariana Islands  
**Saishū** see Jeju-do  
**Saïsha, Nevado** 39 F4 *mountain* W Bolivia  
**Sajószentpéter** 77 D6 Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, NE Hungary  
**Sakakah** 98 B4 Al Jawf, NW Saudi Arabia  
**Sakakawa, Lake** 22 D1 reservoir North Dakota, S USA  
**Sak'art'velo** see Georgia  
**Sakata** 108 D4 Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan  
**Sakhalin** 93 G4 var. Sakhalin. *island* SE Russian Federation  
**Sakhalin** see Sakhalin, Ostrov  
**Sakhon Nakhon** see Sakon Nakhon  
**Şaki** 95 G2 Rus. Sheki; *prev.* Nukha. NE Azerbaijan  
**Saki** see Saky  
**Sakishima-shoto** 108 A3 var. Sakisima Syōtō. island group SW Japan  
**Sakisima Syōtō** see Sakishima-shōtō  
**Sakiz** see Saqgez  
**Sakiz-Adasi** see Chios  
**Sakon Nakhon** 114 D4 var. Muang Sakon Nakhon, Sakhon Nakhon. Sakon Nakhon, E Thailand  
**Saky** 87 F5 Rus. Saki. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Sal** 52 A3 island Ilhas de Barlavento, NE Cape Verde  
**Sala** 63 G6 Västmanland, C Sweden  
**Salacgriva** 84 C3 Est. Salatsi. Limbaži, N Latvia  
**Sala Consilina** 75 D5 Campania, S Italy  
**Salado, Rio** 40 D5 *river* E Argentina  
**Salado, Rio** 42 C3 *river* C Argentina  
**Şalalah** 99 D6 SW Oman  
**Salama** 30 B2 Baja Verapaz, C Guatemala  
**Salamanca** 42 B4 Coquimbo, C Chile  
**Salamanca** 70 D2 anc. Helmantica, Salmantica. Castilla-León, NW Spain  
**Salamiyah** 96 B3 var. As Salamiyah. Hamāh, W Syria  
**Salang** see Phuket  
**Salantai** 84 B3 Klaipėda, NW Lithuania  
**Salatsi** see Salacgriva  
**Salavan** 115 D5 var. Saravan, Saravane. Salavan, S Laos  
**Salavat** 89 D6 Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation  
**Salda** 84 B3 Ger. Frauenburg. Saldus, W Latvia  
**Sala y Gomez Fracture Zone** see Sala y Gomez Ridge  
**Sala y Gomez Ridge** 131 G4 var. Sala y Gomez Fracture zone. *fracture zone* SE Pacific Ocean  
**Salazar** see N'Dalatando  
**Šalčininkai** 85 C5 Vilnius, SE Lithuania  
**Saldubus** see Zaragoza  
**Saldus** 84 B3 Ger. Frauenburg. Saldus, W Latvia  
**Sale** 127 C7 Victoria, SE Australia  
**Salé** 48 C2 NW Morocco  
**Salekhard** 92 D3 *prev.* Obdorsk. Yamalo-Nenetskiy Avtonomnyy Okrug, N Russian Federation  
**Salem** 110 C2 Tamil Nadu, SE India  
**Salem** 24 B3 *state capital* Oregon, NW USA  
**Sala y Gomez** 37 H3 E French Guiana  
**Sala y Gomez Fracture Zone** see Sala y Gomez Ridge  
**Sala y Gomez Ridge** 131 G4 var. Sala y Gomez Fracture zone. *fracture zone* SE Pacific Ocean  
**Salerno, Gulf of** 75 C5 Eng. Gulf of Salerno. *gulf* S Italy  
**Salerno, Gulf of** see Salerno, Golfo di  
**Salernum** see Salerno  
**Salihorsk** 85 C7 Rus. Soligorsk. Minskaya Voblasts', S Belarus

**Salima** 57 E2 Central, C Malawi  
**Salina** 23 E5 Kansas, C USA  
**Salina Cruz** 29 F5 Oaxaca, SE Mexico  
**Salinas** 38 A2 Guayas, W Ecuador  
**Salinas** 28 B6 California, W USA  
**Salisbury** 67 D7 var. New Sarum. S England, United Kingdom  
**Salisbury** see Harare  
**Sallan** see Soroya  
**Sallyana** see Salyān  
**Salmantica** see Salamanca  
**Salmon River** 24 D3 *river* Idaho, NW USA  
**Salmon River Mountains** 24 D3 *mountain range* Idaho, NW USA  
**Salo** 63 D6 Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland  
**Salon-de-Provence** 69 D6 Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France  
**Salonica/Salonika** see Thessaloniki  
**Salonta** 86 A3 Hung. Nagysallonta. Bihar, W Romania  
**Sa'ak** 89 B7 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Salt** see As Salt  
**Salta** 42 C2 Salta, NW Argentina  
**Saltash** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**Salttilo** 29 E3 Coahuila, NE Mexico  
**Salt Lake City** 22 B4 *state capital* Utah, W USA  
**Salto** 42 D4 Salto, N Uruguay  
**Salton Sea** 25 D8 lake California, W USA  
**Salvador** 41 G3 *prev.* São Salvador. *state capital* Bahia, E Brazil  
**Salween** 102 C2 Bur. Thanlwin, Chin. Nu Chiang, Nu Jiang. *river* SE Asia  
**Şalyān** 113 E3 var. Sall yana. Mid Western, W Nepal  
**Salzburg** 73 D6 anc. Juvavum. Salzburg, N Austria  
**Salzgitter** 72 C4 *prev.* Watenstedt-Salzgitter. Niedersachsen, C Germany  
**Sälzweled** 72 C3 Sachsen-Anhalt, N Germany  
**Samac** see Bosanski Samac  
**Samakhiari** see Attapu  
**Samalaya** 28 C1 Chihuahua, N Mexico  
**Samar** 117 F2 island C Philippines  
**Samar** 92 B3 *prev.* Kuybyshev. Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Samarang** see Samarang  
**Samarinda** 116 D4 Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Samarmarkand** see Samarqand  
**Samarqand** 101 E2 Rus. Samarqand. Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan  
**Samawa** see As Samawah  
**Sambalpur** 113 H3 Odisha, E India  
**Sambava** 57 G2 Antsiranana, NE Madagascar  
**Sambir** 86 B2 Rus. Sambor. L'vivs'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Sambor** see Sambir  
**Sambre** 68 D2 *river* Belgium/France  
**Samfya** 56 D2 Luapula, N Zambia  
**Saminaltal** 72 D2 valley Austria/Liechtenstein  
**Samanān** see Semān  
**Sam Neua** see Xam Nua  
**Samoa** 123 E4 off. Independent State of Western Samoa, var. Sāmoa; *prev.* Western Samoa. *country* W Polynesia  
**Sāmoa** see Samoa  
**Sāmoa Basin** 121 E3 undersea basin W Pacific Ocean  
**Samoer** 78 A2 Zagreb, N Croatia  
**Sámos** 83 E6 *prev.* Limn Thavros, Sámos, Dodekanēssa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Sámos** 83 D6 island Dodekanēssa, Greece, Aegean Sea  
**Samothrace** see Samothraki  
**Samothraki** 82 D4 Samothraki, NE Greece  
**Samothraki** 82 C4 anc. Samothrace. *island* NE Greece  
**Sampit** 116 C4 Borneo, C Indonesia  
**Sāmraōng** 115 D5 *prev.* Phum Sāmraōng, Phum Samrōng. Siemrēab, NW Cambodia  
**Samsun** 94 D2 anc. Amisus. Samsun, N Turkey  
**Samtredia** 95 F2 W Georgia  
**Samui, Ko** 115 C6 island SW Thailand  
**Samut Prakan** 115 C5 *var.* Muang Samut Prakan, E Thailand  
**San** 52 D3 Segou, C Mali  
**San 77 E5** *river* SE Poland  
**San'a'** 99 B6 Eng. Sana. *country capital* (Yemen) W Yemen  
**Sana** 78 B3 *river* NW Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Sanae** 132 B2 South African research station Antarctica  
**Sanga** 55 B5 *river* C Cameroon  
**San Ambrosio, Isla** 35 A5 Eng. San Ambrosio Island. island W Chile  
**San Ambrosio Island** see San Ambrosio, Isla  
**Sanandaj** 98 C3 *prev.* Sineh. Kordestān, W Iran  
**San Andrés, Isla de** 31 F3 island NW Colombia, Caribbean Sea  
**San Andrés Tuxtla** 29 F4 var. Tuxtla. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico  
**San Angelo** 27 F3 Texas, SW USA  
**San Antonio** 30 B2 Toledo, S Belize  
**San Antonio** 42 B4 Valparaiso, C Chile  
**San Antonio** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**San Antonio Oeste** 43 C5 Rio Negro, E Argentina  
**San Antonio River** 27 G4 *river* Texas, SW USA  
**Saniw** 99 C6 var. Sanaw. NE Yemen  
**Santa Rosa, Isla** 28 B4 island W Mexico  
**San Benito** 30 B1 Petén, N Guatemala  
**San Benito** 27 G5 Texas, SW USA  
**San Bernardino** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**San Blas** 28 C3 Sinaloa, C Mexico  
**San Blas, Cape** 20 D3 headland Florida, SE USA  
**San Blas, Cordillera de** 31 G4 *mountain range* NE Panama  
**San Carlos** 30 D4 Rio San Juan, S Nicaragua  
**San Carlos** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA  
**San Carlos** see Quesada, Costa Rica  
**San Carlos de Ancud** see Ancud  
**San Carlos de Bariloche** 43 B5 Rio Negro, SW Argentina  
**San Carlos del Zulia** 36 C2 Zulia, W Venezuela  
**San Clemente Island** 25 B8 Venezuelan Islands, California, W USA  
**San Cristóbal** 36 C2 Táchira, W Venezuela  
**San Cristóbal** 122 C4 var. Makira. island SE Solomon Islands  
**San Cristóbal** see San Cristóbal de Las Casas  
**San Cristóbal de Las Casas** 29 G5 var. San Cristóbal. Chiapas, SE Mexico



## San Cristóbal, Isla – Sembé

**San Cristóbal, Isla** *38 B5 var.* Chatham Island. *island* Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean

**Sancti Spiritus** *32 B2* Sancti Spiritus, C Cuba

**Sandakan** *116 D3* Sabah, E Malaysia

**Sandalwood Island** see Sumba, Pulau

**Sandanski** *82 C3 prev.* Sveti Vrach, Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria

**Sanday** *66 D2 island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom

**Sanders** *26 C2* Arizona, SW USA

**Sand Hills** *22 D3* *mountain range* Nebraska, C USA

**San Diego** *25 C8* California, W USA

**Sandnes** *63 A6* Rogaland, S Norway

**Sandomierz** *76 D4 Rus.* Sandomir. *Świętokrzyski*, C Poland

**Sandomir** see Sandomierz

**Sandoway** see Thandwe

**Sandpoint** *24 C1* Idaho, NW USA

**Sand Springs** *27 C1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Sandusky** *18 D3* Ohio, N USA

**Sandvika** *63 A6* Akershus, S Norway

**Sandviken** *63 C6* Gävleborg, C Sweden

**Sandwich Island** see Efate

**Sandwich Islands** see Hawaiian Islands

**Sandy Bay** *71 H5* Saskatchewan, C Canada

**Sandy City** *22 B4* Utah, W USA

**Sandy Lake** *16 B3* Lake Ontario, C Canada

**San Esteban** *30 D2* Olancho, C Honduras

**San Eugenio/San Eugenio del Cuareim** see Artigas

**San Felipe** *36 D1* Yaracuy, NW Venezuela

**San Felipe de Puerto Plata** see Puerto Plata

**San Félix, Isla** *35 A5 Eng.* San Félix Island. *island* W Chile

**San Félix Island** see San Félix, Isla

**San Fernando** *70 C5 prev.* Isla de León. Andalucía, S Spain

**San Fernando** *33 H5* Trinidad, Trinidad and Tobago

**San Fernando** *24 D1* California, W USA

**San Fernando** *36 D2* var. San Fernando de Apure. Apure, C Venezuela

**San Fernando de Apure** see San Fernando

**San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca** *42 C3 var.* Catamarca, Catamarca, Argentina

**San Fernando de Monte Cristi** see Monte Cristi

**San Francisco** *25 B6* California, W USA

**San Francisco del Oro** *28 C2* Chihuahua, N Mexico

**San Francisco de Macoris** *33 E3* C. Dominican Republic

**San Fructuoso** see Tacuarembó

**San Gabriel** *38 B1* Carchi, N Ecuador

**San Gabriel Mountains** *24 E1* *mountain range* California, USA

**Sangihe, Kepulauan** see Sangir, Kepulauan

**San Giljan** *80 B5* var. St Julian's, N Malta

**Sangir, Kepulauan** *117 F3* var. Kepulauan Sangihe. *island group* N Indonesia

**Sānglī** *110 B1* Mahrāsh̥tra, W India

**Sangmelima** *55 B5* S. Cameroon

**Sangre de Cristo Mountain** *26 D1* *mountain range* Colorado/NW Mexico, C USA

**San Ignacio** *30 B1 prev.* Cayo, El Cayo. Cayo, W Belize

**San Ignacio** *39 F3* Beni, N Bolivia

**San Ignacio** *28 B2* Baja California Sur, NW Mexico

**San Joaquin Valley** *25 B7* valley California, W USA

**San Jorge, Golfo** *43 C6* var. Gulf of San Jorge. *gulf* Argentina

**San Jorge, Gulf of** see San Jorge, Golfo

**San José** *31 E4* *country capital* (Costa Rica) San José, C Costa Rica

**San José** *39 G3* var. San José de Chiquitos. Santa Cruz, E Bolivia

**San José** *30 B3* var. Puerto San José. Escuintla, Guatemala

**San Jose** *25 B6* California, W USA

**San José** see San José del Guaviare, Colombia

**San José de Chiquitos** see San José

**San José de Cúcuta** see Cúcuta

**San José del Guaviare** *36 C4* var. San José. Guaviare, S Colombia

**San Juan** *42 B4* San Juan, W Argentina

**San Juan** *33 F3* *dependent territory capital* (Puerto Rico) NE Puerto Rico

**San Juan** see San Juan de los Morros

**San Juan Bautista** *42 D3* Misiones, S Paraguay

**San Juan Bautista** see Villahermosa

**San Juan Bautista Tuxtepec** see Tuxtepec

**San Juan de Alicante** see Sant Joan d'Alacant

**San Juan del Norte** *31 E4* var. Greytown, Rio San Juan, SE Nicaragua

**San Juan de los Morros** *36 D2* var. San Juan. Guárico, N Venezuela

**San Juanito, Isla** *28 C4* *island* C Mexico

**San Juan Mountains** *26 D1* *mountain range* Colorado, C USA

**San Juan, Rio** *31 E4* *river* Costa Rica/Nicaragua

**San Juan River** *26 C1* *river* Colorado/Utah, W USA

**San Julián** see Puerto San Julián

**Sankt-Bartholomäi** see Palamuse

**Sankt Gallen** *73 B7* var. St. Gallen, Eng. Saint Gall, Fr. St-Gall. Sankt Gallen, NE Switzerland

**Sankt-Georgen** see Sifuntu Gheorghe

**Sankt-Jakobi** see Pärnu-Jaagupi, Pärnumaa, Estonia

**Sankt Martin** see Martin

**Sankt Moritz** see St. Moritz

**Sankt-Peterburg** *88 B4 prev.* Leningrad, Petrograd, Eng. Saint Petersburg, Pl. Pietari. Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Sankt Pölten** *73 E6* Niederösterreich, N Austria

**Sankt Veit am Flaum** see Rieka

**Sankuru** *55 D6* river C Dem. Rep. Congo

**Sanlurfa** *95 E4* *prev.* Sanli Urfa, Urfa; *anc.* Edessa. sanlurfa, S Turkey

**Sanli Urfa** see Sanlurfa

**San Lorenzo** *39 G5* Trierja, S Bolivia

**San Lorenzo** *38 A1* Emseraldas, N Ecuador

**San Lorenzo, Isla** *38 C4* *island* W Peru

**Sanlúcar de Barrameda** *70 C5* Andalucía, S Spain

**San Luis** *42 C4* San Luis, C Argentina

**San Luis** *30 B2* Petén, NE Guatemala

**San Luis** see San Luis Río Colorado

**San Luis Obispo** *25 B7* California, W USA

**San Luis Potosí** *29 B8* San Luis Potosí, C Mexico

**San Luis Río Colorado** *28 A1* var. San Luis Río Colorado. Sonora, NW Mexico

**San Marcos** *30 A2* San Marcos, W Guatemala

**San Marcos** *27 G4* Texas, SW USA

**San Marcos de Arica** see Arica

**San Marino** *74 E1* *country capital* (San Marino) C San Marino

**San Marino** *74 D1* *off.* Republic of San Marino. *country* S Europe

**San Marino, Republic of** see San Marino

**San Martín** *132 A2* *Argentinian research station* Antarctica

**San Mateo** *37 E2* Anzoátegui, NE Venezuela

**San Matias** *39 H3* Santa Cruz, E Bolivia

**San Matias, Gulf of** *43 C5* *var.* Gulf of San Matias. *gulf* E Argentina

**San Matias, Gulf of** see San Matias, Golfo

**Sanmenxia** *106 C4* *var.* Shan Xian. Henan, C China

**Sănniclăuș Mare** see Sănnicolau Mare

**San Miguel** *30 C3* San Miguel, El Salvador

**San Miguel** *28 D2* Coahuila, N Mexico

**San Miguel de Ibarra** see Ibarra

**San Miguel de Tucumán** *42 C3* *var.* Tucumán. Tucumán, N Argentina

**San Miguelito** *31 G4* Panamá, C Panama

**San Miguel, Rio** *39 G3* *river* E Bolivia

**San Murezzan** see St. Moritz

**Sannâr** see Sennar

**Sănnicolău-Mare** see Sănnicolau Mare

**Sănnicolău Mare** *86 A4* *var.* Sănnicolău-Mare, Hung. Nagyszentmiklós; prev. Sănniclaul-Mare, Sănniclaul-Mare, Timiș, W Romania

**Sanok** *77 E5* Podlaskie, SE Poland

**San Pablo** *39 F5* Potosí, S Bolivia

**San Pedro** *30 C1* Corozal, NE Belize

**San Pedro** *52 D5* S Côte d'Ivoire

**San Pedro** *28 D3* *var.* San Pedro de las Colonias. Coahuila, NE Mexico

**San Pedro de la Cueva** *28 C2* Sonora, NW Mexico

**San Pedro de las Colonias** see San Pedro

**San Pedro de Lloc** *38 B3* La Libertad, NW Peru

**San Pedro Mártir, Sierra** *28 A1* *mountain range* NW Mexico

**San Pedro Sula** *30 C2* Cortés, NW Honduras

**San Rafael** *42 B4* Mendoza, W Argentina

**San Rafael Mountains** *25 C7* *mountain range* California, W USA

**San Ramón de la Nueva Orán *42 C2* Salta, N Argentina**

**San Remo** *74 A3* Liguria, NW Italy

**San Salvador** *30 B3* *country capital* (El Salvador) San Salvador, SW El Salvador

**San Salvador** *32 D2* *prev.* Watlings Island. *island* E Bahamas

**San Salvador de Jujuy** *42 C2* *var.* Jujuy. Jujuy, N Argentina

**San Salvador, Isla** *38 A4* *island* Ecuador

**Sansanné-Mango** *53 E4* *var.* Mango, N Togo

**San Sebastián** *71 E1* País Vasco, N Spain *see also* Donostia

**Sansepolcro** *74 C3* Toscana, C Italy

**San Severo** *75 D5* Puglia, SE Italy

**Santa Ana** *39 F3* Beni, N Bolivia

**Santa Ana** *30 B3* Santa Ana, NW El Salvador

**Santa Ana** *24 D2* California, W USA

**Santa Ana de Coro** see Coro

**Santa Ana Mountains** *24 E2* *mountain range* California, W USA

**Santa Barbara** *28 C2* Chihuahua, N Mexico

**Santa Barbara** *25 C7* California, W USA

**Santa Catalina de Armada** *70 B1* *var.* Santa Comba, Galicia, NW Spain

**Santa Catalina Island** *25 B8* *island* Channel Islands, California, W USA

**Santa Catarina** *41 E5* *off.* Estado de Santa Catarina. *region* S Brazil

**Santa Catarina** *41 E5* *off.* Estado de Santa Catarina. *state* S Brazil

**Santa Catarina, Estado de** see Santa Catarina

**Santa Clara** *32 B2* Villa Clara, C Cuba

**Santa Clara** *24 D1* California, USA

**Santa Comba** see Santa Catalina de Armada

**Santa Cruz** *54 E2* São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**Santa Cruz** *25 B6* California, W USA

**Santa Cruz** *39 G4* *department* E Bolivia

**Santa Cruz Barillas** see Barillas

**Santa Cruz del Quiché** *30 B2* Quiché, W Guatemala

**Santa Cruz de Tenerife** *48 A3* Tenerife, Islas Canarias, Spain, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Santa Cruz, Isla** *38 B5* *var.* Indefatigable Island, Isla Cházvez. *island* Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean

**Santa Cruz Islands** *122 D3* *island group* E Solomon Islands

**Santa Cruz, Rio** *43 B7* *river* S Argentina

**Santa Elena** *30 B1* Cayo, W Belize

**Santa Fe** *42 C4* Santa Fe, C Argentina

**Santa Fe** *26 D1* *state capital* NW Mexico, SW USA

**Santa Fe** see Bogotá

**Santa Fe de Bogotá** see Bogotá

**Santa Genoveva** *28 B3* *mountain* NW Mexico

**Santa Isabel** *122 C3* *var.* Bughuto. *island* N Solomon Islands

**Santa Isabel** see Malabo

**Santa Lucia Range** *25 B7* *mountain range* California, W USA

**Santa Margarita, Isla** *28 B3* *island* NW Mexico

**Santa Maria** *41 E5* Rio Grande do Sul, S Brazil

**Santa Maria** *25 B7* California, USA

**Santa Maria** *70 A5* *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Santa Maria del Buen Aire** see Buenos Aires

**Santa Maria, Isla** *38 A5* *var.* Isla Floreana, Charles Island. *island* Galápagos Islands, Ecuador, E Pacific Ocean

**Santa Marta** *36 B1* Magdalena, N Colombia

**Santa Maura** see Lefkada

**Santa Monica** *24 D1* California, W USA

**Santa Rosa** *54 E2* São Tomé, C Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**Santander** *70 D1* Cantabria, N Spain

**Santarém** *41 E2* Pará, N Brazil

**Santarém** *70 B3* *anc.* Scalabis. Santarém, W Portugal

**Santa Rosa** *42 C4* La Pampa, C Argentina

**Santa Rosa** see Santa Rosa de Copán

**Santa Rosa de Copán** *30 C2* *var.* Santa Rosa. Copán, W Honduras

**Santa Rosa Island** *29 B8* *island* California, W USA

**Santa Uxia de Ribeira** *70 B1* *var.* Ribeira. NW Spain

**Sant Carles de la Ràpida** see Sant Carles de la Ràpida

**Sant Carles de la Ràpida** *71 F3* *var.* Sant Carles de la Ràpida. Cataluña, NE Spain

**Santiago** *42 B4* *var.* Gran Santiago. *country capital* (Chile) Santiago, C Chile

**Santiago** *33 E3* *var.* Santiago de los Caballeros. N Dominican Republic

**Santiago** *31 F5* Veraquas, S Panama

**Santiago** see Santiago de Compostela

**Santiago** *52 A3* *var.* São Tiago. *island* Ilhas de Sotavento, S Cape Verde

**Santiago** see Santiago de Cuba, Cuba

**Santiago de Compostela** *70 B1* *var.* Santiago, Eng. Compostella; *anc.* Campus Stellae. Galicia, NW Spain

**Santiago de Cuba** *32 C3* *var.* Santiago. Santiago de Cuba, E Cuba

**Santiago de Guayaquil** see Guayaquil

**Santiago del Estero** *42 C3* Santiago del Estero, C Argentina

**Santiago de los Caballeros** see Santiago, Dominican Republic

**Santiago de los Caballeros** see Ciudad de Guatemala, Guatemala

**Santiago Pinotepa Nacional** see Pinotepa Nacional

**Santiago, Rio** *38 B2* *river* N Peru

**Santi Quarana** see Sarandë

**Santissima Trinidad** see Jilong

**San Joan d'Alacant** *71 F4* Cast. San Juan de Alicante, N Spain

**San Julián de Loria** *69 A8* San Julià de Lòria, SW Andorra Europe

**Santo** see Espírito Santo

**Santo Antão** *52 A2* *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde

**Santo Antão** *54 E1* Príncipe, N Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**Santo Domingo** *33 D3* *prev.* Ciudad Trujillo. *country capital* (Dominican Republic) SE Dominican Republic

**Santo Domingo de los Colorados** *38 B1* Pichincha, NW Ecuador

**Santo Domingo Tehuantepec** see Tehuantepec

**Santorini** see Thira

**Santorini** *83 D7* *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Santo Tomé de Guayana** see Ciudad Guayana

**Santos** *41 F4* São Paulo, S Brazil

**Santos Plateau** *35 D5* *undersea plateau* SW Atlantic Ocean

**Santo Tomé** *42 D3* Corrientes, NE Argentina

**Santo Tomé de Guayana** see Ciudad Guayana

**San Valentin, Cerro** *43 A6* *mountain* S Chile

**San Vicente** *30 C3* San Vicente, C El Salvador

**San Vicente, Rio** *41 F3* *river* E Brazil

**São João** *51 C7* Iringa, S Tanzania

**São João da Madeira** *70 B2* Aveiro, N Portugal

**São Jorge** *70 A5* *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**São Luis** *41 F2* *state capital* Maranhão, NE Brazil

**São Mandol** see São Manuel, Rio

**São Manuel, Rio** *41 E3* *var.* São Mandol, Teles Pires, *river* C Brazil

**São Marcos, Baía de** *41 F1* *bay* N Brazil

**São Miguel** *70 A5* *island* Azores, Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Saona, Isla** *33 E3* *island* SE Dominican Republic

**Saône** *69 D5* *river* E France

**São Nicolau** *52 A3* Eng. Saint Nicholas. *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde

**São Paulo** *41 E4* *state capital* São Paulo, S Brazil

**São Paulo** *11 E4* *off.* Estado de São Paulo. *state* S Brazil

**São Paulo** *41 E4* *off.* Estado de São Paulo. *region* S Brazil

**São Paulo, Estado de** see São Paulo

**São Paulo de Loanda** see Luanda

**São Paulo, Estado de** see São Paulo

**São Pedro do Rio Grande** *do Sul* see Rio Grande

**São Pedro, Cabo de** *42 H2* *headland* E Brazil

**São Salvador** see Salvador, Brazil

**São Salvador/São Salvador do Congo** see M'Banza Congo, Angola

**São Tiago** see Santiago

**São Tomé** *55 A5* *country capital* (Sao Tome and Principe) São Tomé, S Sao Tome and Principe

**São Tomé** *54 E2* Eng. Saint Thomas. *island* S Sao Tome and Principe

**Sao Tome and Principe** *54 D1* *off.* Democratic Republic of Sao Tome and Principe. *country* E Atlantic Ocean

**Sao Tome and Principe, Democratic Republic of** see Sao Tome and Principe

**São Tomé, Pico de** *54 D2* *mountain* São Tomé, C Sao Tome and Principe, Africa

**São Vicente** *52 A3* Eng. Saint Vincent. *island* Ilhas de Barlavento, N Cape Verde

**São Vicente, Cabo de** *70 B5* Eng. Cape Saint Vincent, Port. Cabode São Vicente. *cape* S Portugal

**São Vicente, Cabo de** see São Vicente, Cabo de Sipaí

**Sápai** see Sápés

**Sápés** *83 F5* Delta, S Nigeria

**Sápes** *82 D3* *var.* Sápai. Anatoliki Makedonía kai Thráki, NE Greece

**Sapir** *97 B7* *prev.* Sappir. Southern, S Israel

**Sa Pobra** *71 G3* Mallorca, Spain, W Mediterranean Sea

**Sappir** see Sapir

**Sapporo** *108 D2* Hokkaido, NE Japan

**Sapri** *75 D6* Campania, I Italy

**Sapulpa** *27 C1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Saqez** *98 G2* *prev.* Saqezh, Sakiz, Saqiz. Kurdistan, NW Iran

**Saqiz** see Saqez

**Sara Buri** *115 C5* *var.* Saraburi. Saraburi, C Thailand

**Saraburi** see Sara Buri

**Saragossa** see Zaragoza

**Saragt** see Sarahs

**Saraguro** *38 B2* Loja, S Ecuador

**Sarahs** *100 D3* *var.* Saragt, Rus. Serakhs. Ahal Welayaty, S Turkmenistan

**Sarajevo** *78 C4* *country capital* (Bosnia and Herzegovina) Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, SE Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Sarakhs** *98 E2* Khorásán-Razaví, NE Iran

**Saraklash** *89 D6* Orenburgskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Saran** *92 C4* Kaz. Saran. Karagandy, C Kazakhstan

**Saranda** see Sarandë

**Sarandë** *79 C7* *var.* Saranda, It. Porto Edda; *prev.* Santi Quaranta. Vlërë, S Albania

**Saransk** *89 C5* Respublika Mordoviya, W Russian Federation

**Sarasota** *21 E4* Florida, SE USA

**Saratov** *92 B3* Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Saravan/Saravane** see Salavan

**Sarawak** *116 D3* *state* East Malaysia

**Sarawak** see Kuching

**Sarcelles** *68 D1* Val-d'Oise, Ile-de-France, N France Europe

**Sardegna** *75 A5* Eng. Sardinia. *island* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sardinia** see Sardegna

**Sarera, Teluk** see Cenderawasih, Teluk

**Sargasso Sea** *44 B4* *sea* W Atlantic Ocean

**Sargolha** *112 C2* Panjab, NE Pakistan

**Sarh** *54 C4* *prev.* Fort-Archambault. Moyen-Chari, S Chad

**Sári** *98 D2* *var.* Sari, Sári. Mázandarán, N Iran

**Saria** *83 E7* *island* SE Greece

**Sarikamış** *95 F3* Kars, NE Turkey

**Sarikol Range** *101 G3* *Rus.* Sarykol'skiy Khrebet. *mountain range* China/Tajikistan

**Sark** *67 D8* Fr. Serq. *island* Channel Islands

**Sarkisla** *94 D3* Sivas, C Turkey

**Sarmiento** *43 B6* Chubut, S Argentina

**Sarnia** *16 C5* Ontario, S Canada

**Sarny** *86 C1* Rivnens'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Sarochyna** *85 D5* *Rus.* Sorochino. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus

**Sary** *89 C5* *prev.* Saravna. Respublika Mordoviya, SW Russian Federation

**Sarova** see Sarov

**Sarpsborg** *63 B6* Østfold, S Norway

**Sarrebruck** see Saarbrücken

**Sartène** *69 E7* Corse, France, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sarthe** *68 B4* *river* N France

**Sarti** *82 C4* Kentriki Makedonía, N Greece

**Sarykash** see Sarnia

**Saryarqa** see Kazakhskiy Melkosopochnik

**Sarykol'skiy Khrebet** see Sarikol Range

**Sary-Tash** *101 F2* Oshskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Saryysik-Atyrau, Peski** *101 G1* *desert* E Kazakhstan

**Sasebo** *109 A7* Nagasaki, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Saskatchewan** *15 F5* *province* SW Canada

**Saskatchewan** *15 F5* *river* Manitoba/ Saskatchewan, C Canada

**Saskatoon** *15 F5* Saskatchewan, S Canada

**Sasovo** *89 B5* Ryazanskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Sassandra** *52 D5* S Côte d'Ivoire

**Sassandra** *52 D5* *var.* Ibo, Sassandra Fleuve. *river* S Côte d'Ivoire

**Sassandra Fleuve** see Sassandra

**Sassari** *75 A5* Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sassenheim** *64 C3* Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands

**Sassnitz** *72 D2* Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany

**Sathmar** see Satu Mare

**Sátoraljajűhely** *77 D6* Borsod-Abaúj-Zemplén, N Hungary

**Satupa Range** *112 D4* *mountain range* C India

**Satsuna-Sendai** *109 A8* Kagoshima, Kyūshū, SW Japan

**Satsunan-shoto** *108 A3* *island group* Nansei-shōtō, SW Japan Asia

**Sattanen** *62 D3* Lappi, NE Finland

**Satu Mare** *86 B3* Ger. Sathmar, Hung. Sathmarémeti. Satu Mare, NW Romania

**Sau** see Sava

**Saudi Arabia** *99 B5* *off.* Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, Al' 'Arabiyah as Su'ūdiyyah, Ar. Al Mamlakah al 'Arabiyah as Su'ūdiyyah. *country* SW Asia

**Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of** see Saudi Arabia

**Sauer** see Sûre

**Saugor** see Sagar

**Sault Ste. Marie** *64 C3* Riga, C Latvia

**Sault Sainte Marie** *16 C4* Michigan, N USA

**Sault Sainte Marie** *18 C1* Michigan, N USA

**Sault Ste. Marie** *16 C4* Ontario, S Canada

**Saumur** *68 B4* Maine-et-Loire, NW France

**Saurimo** *56 C1* Port. Henrique de Carvalho, Vila Henrique de Carvalho, Lunda Sul, NE Angola

**Sava** *85 B6* Mahilyovskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Sava** *78 B3* Eng. Save, Ger. Sau, Hung. Száva. *river* SE Europe

**Savá** *30 D2* Colón, N Honduras

**Savai'i** *123 E4* *island* NW Samoa

**Savannah** *21 E2* Georgia, SE USA

**Savannah River** *21 E2* *river* Georgia/South Carolina, SE USA

**Savannakhét** see Khanthabouly

**Savanna-La-Mar** *32 A5* W Jamaica

**Savaria** see Szombathely-Save see Sava

**Save, Rio** *57 E3* *var.* Savi. *river* Mozambique/ Zimbabwe

**Saverne** *68 E3* *var.* Zabern; *anc.* Tres Tabernae. Bas-Rhin, NE France

**Savigliano** *74 A2* Piemonte, NW Italy

**Savignivik** see Savissvik

**Savinski** see Savinskij

**Savinskij** *88 C3* *var.* Savinski. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Savissvik** *60 D1* *var.* Savignivik. Avannaarsua, N Greenland

**Savoie** *69 D5* *cultural region* E France

**Savona** *74 A2* Liguria, NW Italy

**Savu Sea** *117 E5* *Int. Laut Savu.* *sea* S Indonesia

**Sawakin** see Suakin

**Sawah** see Soudri

**Sawahj** *50 B2* *var.* Sawhāj *var.* Sohāj, Sulaj. C Egypt

**Sawhāj** see Sawhāj

**Sawirah** *99 D6* *var.* Suqrah. S Oman

**Sawu, Laut** see Savu Sea

**Saxe** see Sachsen

**Saxony** see Sachsen

**Sayaboury** see Kaingabouli

**Sayankiyy Khrebet** *90 D3* *mountain range* S Russian Federation

**Sayat** *100 D3* *Rus.* Sayat. Lebap Welaýaty, E Turkmenistan

**Sayaxché** *30 B2* Petén, N Guatemala

**Sayda/Sayida** see Saïda

**Sayūt** *99 D6* E Yemen

**Saynsandh** *105 E2* Dornogovi, SE Mongolia

**Sayre** *19 E3* Pennsylvania, NE USA

**Say'u'in** *99 C6* *var.* Sayw'in. C Yemen

**Sayw'in** see Say'u'in

**Scalabis** see Santarém

**Scandinavia** *44 D2* *geophysical region* NW Europe

**Scarborough** *67 D5* N England, United Kingdom

**Scarpanto** see Kárpθος

**Scebelie** see Shebeli

**Schaan** *72 E1* W Liechtenstein Europe

**Schaerbeek** *65 C6* Brussels, C Belgium

**Schaffhausen** *73 B3* *state* Fr. Schaffhouse. Schaffhausen, N Switzerland

**Schaffhouse** see Schaffhausen

**Schagen** *64 C2* Noord-Holland, NW Netherlands

**Schaulen** see Šiauliai

**Schebschi Mountains** see Shebshi Mountains

**Scheessel** *72 B3* Niedersachsen, N Germany

**Schefferville** *17 E2* Québec, W Canada

**Schelde** see Scheldt

**Scheldt** *65 B5* *Dut.* Schelde, Fr. Escaut. *river* W Europe

**Schell Creek Range** *25 D5* *mountain range* Nevada, W USA

**Schenectady** *19 F3* New York, NE USA

**Scheritz** *27 G4* Texas, SW USA

**Schiermonnikoog** *64 D1* *Fris.* Skiermtseach. *island* Waddenland, N Netherlands

**Schiold** *64 D4* Noord-Brabant, N Netherlands



**Semendria** see Smederevo

**Semey** 92 D4 prev. Semipalatinsk. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan

**Semezhevo** see Syem'yehava

**Seminole** 27 E3 Ger. Wartberg, *Hung. Sencz*; prev. Sempcz. Bratislavsky Krai, W Slovakia

**Seminole, Lake** 20 D3 *reservoir* Florida/Georgia, SE USA

**Semipalatinsk** see Semye

**Semnán** 98 D3 var. Samnán. Semnán, N Iran

**Semois** 65 C8 *river* SE Belgium

**Sendai** 108 D4 Miyagi, Honshū, C Japan

**Sendi-wan** 108 D4 buy E Japan

**Senece** 77 C6 Ger. Wartberg, *Hung. Sencz*; prev. Sempcz. Bratislavsky Krai, W Slovakia

**Senegal** 52 B3 off. Republic of Senegal, Fr. Sénégal, *country* W Africa

**Senegal** 52 C3 Fr. Sénégal, *river* W Africa

**Senegal, Republic of** see Senegal

**Seintenberg** 72 D4 Brandenburg, E Germany

**Senia** see Senj

**Senica** 77 C6 Ger. Senitz, *Hung. Senice*. Trnavský Krai, W Slovakia

**Senica** see Senjica

**Senitz** see Senjica

**Senj** 78 A3 Ger. Zengg, It. Segna; *anc.* Senia. Lika-Senj, NW Croatia

**Senja** 62 C2 prev. Senjen. *island* N Norway

**Senjen** see Senja

**Senka-shoto** 108 D3 *island group* SW Japan

**Senlis** 68 C3 Oise, N France

**Sennar** 50 C4 var. Sannár. Sinnar, C Sudan

**Senones** see Sens

**Sens** 68 C3 *anc.* Annandun, Senones. Yonne, C France

**Sensburg** see Mragowo

**Sén, Sténg** 115 D5 *river* C Cambodia

**Senta** 78 D3 *Hung. Zenta*. Vojvodina, N Serbia

**Seo de Urgel** see La Seo d'Urgel

**Seoul** 107 E4 off. Seoul Teukbyeolsi, *prev.* Söul, *Jap. Keijo*; prev. Kyöngsong, *country capital* (South Korea) NW South Korea

**Seoul Teukbyeolsi** see Seoul

**Sepsi-Sängeorz/Sepsizentygörgy** see Sfântu Gheorghe

**Sept-Iles** 17 E3 Québec, SE Canada

**Seraing** 65 D6 Liège, E Belgium

**Serakehs** see Sarahs

**Seram, Laut** 117 F4 *Eng. Ceram* Sea. *sea* E Indonesia

**Pulau Seram** 117 F4 var. Serang, *Eng. Ceram. island* Maluku, E Indonesia

**Serang** 116 C5 Jawa, C Indonesia

**Serang** see Seram, Pulau

**Serasan, Selat** 116 C3 *strait* Indonesia/Malaysia

**Serbia** 78 D4 off. Federal Republic of Serbia; *prev.* Yugoslavija, Ser. Jugoslavija, *country* SE Europe

**Serbia, Federal Republic of** see Serbia

**Sercq** see Sark

**Serdar** 100 D2 *prev. Rus. Gyzylarbat*, Kizyl-Arvat. Balkan Welayat, W Turkmenistan

**Serdica** see Sofia

**Serdjohof** see Sorla

**Serenje** 52 D2 Central, E Zambia

**Seres** see Sêres

**Seret/Sereth** see Siret

**Serhetabat** 100 D4 *prev. Rus. Gushgyr*, Kushka. Mary Welayat, S Turkmenistan

**Serifos** 83 C6 *anc.* Seriphos. *island* Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Seriphos** see Sérifos

**Serov** 92 C3 Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Serowe** 56 D3 Central, SE Botswana

**Serpa Pinto** see Menongue

**Serpent's Mouth**, The 37 F2 Sp. Boca de la Serpiente, *strait* Trinidad and Tobago/Venezuela

**Serpiente, Boca de la** see Serpent's Mouth

**Serpuhkov** 89 B5 Moskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Sérrai** see Sêres

**Serrana, Cayo de** 31 F2 *island group* NW Colombia South America

**Serranilla, Cayo de** 31 F2 *island group* NW Colombia South America Caribbean Sea

**Serravalle** 74 E1 N San Marino

**Sêres** 82 C3 var. Seres; *prev.* Sérrai. Kentriki Makedonia, NE Greece

**Sesdlets** see Siedlce

**Sesto San Giovanni** 74 B2 Lombardia, N Italy

**Sesvete** 78 B2 Zagreb, N Croatia

**Setabis** see Xátiva

**Sète** 69 C6 *prev.* Gette. Hérault, S France

**Setsedal** 63 A6 valley S Norway

**Setif** 49 C2 var. Stif. N Algeria

**Setif** 49 C2 var. Ougoué-Maritime, SW Gabon

**Setübal** 70 B4 *Eng. Saint Yves*, Saint Yves. Setübal, W Portugal

**Setúbal, Baía de** 70 B4 buy W Portugal

**Seu, Lac** 16 B3 lake Ontario, S Canada

**Sevan** 95 C2 C Armenia

**Sevana Lich** 95 C3 *Eng. Lake Sevan*, *Rus. Ozero Sevan. lake* E Armenia

**Sevan, Lake/Sevan, Ozero** see Sevana Lich

**Sevastopol'** 87 F5 *Eng. Sebastopol*. Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Severn** 16 B2 *river* Ontario, S Canada

**Severn** 67 D6 Wel. Hafren, *river* England/Wales, United Kingdom

**Severnaya Dvina** 88 C4 var. Northern Dvina. *river* NW Russian Federation

**Severnaya Zemlya** 93 E2 *var.* Nicholas II Land. *island group* N Russian Federation

**Severnnyy** 88 E3 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation

**Severodonetsk** see Syyeodonetsk'sk

**Severodvinsk** 88 C3 *prev.* Molotov, Sestroretsky, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Severomorsk** 88 C2 Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation

**Seversk** 92 D4 Tom'skaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Seviler Lake** 22 A4 lake Utah, W USA

**Sevilla** 70 C4 *Eng. Seville*; *anc.* Hispalis. Andalucía, SW Spain

**Seville** see Sevilla

**Sevlievo** 82 D2 Gabrovo, N Bulgaria

**Sevliut/Sevlyush** see Vymohrad

**Seward's Folly** see Alaska

**Seychelles** 57 G1 off. Republic of Seychelles. *country* W Indian Ocean

**Seychelles, Republic of** see Seychelles

**Seyðisfjörður** 61 E5 Austurland, E Iceland

**Seydi** 100 D2 *prev.* Seydi; *prev.* Neftezhavsk. Lebap Welayat, E Turkmenistan

**Seyhan** see Adana

**Sfákia** see Chóra Sfakion

**Sfântu Gheorghe** 86 C4 Ger. Sankt-Georgen, *Hung. Sepsizentygörgy*; *prev.* Sepši-Sängeorz, Sfântu Gheorghe. Covasna, C Romania

**Sfax** 49 F2 Ar. Safajis, E Tunisia

**Sfântu Gheorghe** see Sfântu Gheorghe

**'s-Gravenhage** 64 B4 var. Den Haag, *Eng. The Hague*, Fr. La Haye. *country capital* (Netherlands-sect of government) Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands

**'s-Gravenzande** 64 B4 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands

**Shaan/Shaanxi Sheng** see Shaanxi

**Shaanxi** 106 D5 var. Shaan, Shaanxi Sheng, Shan-hsi, Shensi, Shensi. *province* C China

**Shabani** see Zvishavane

**Shabeelle, Webi** see Shebeli

**Shache** 104 A3 var. Yarkant. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Shacheng** see Huaili

**Shaddadi** see Ash Shaddād

**Shahābād** see Eslāmābād

**Sha Hi** see Örmülyey, Daryächeh-ye Shahjahānabad see Delhi

**Shahr-e Kord** 98 C3 var. Shahr Kord. Chahār Mahāl va Bakhtiārī, C Iran

**Shahr Kord** see Shahr-e Kord

**Shahrūd** 98 D2 *prev.* Emāmürd, Emāmshahr. Semnán, N Iran

**Shalkar** 92 B4 var. Chelkar. Aktyubinsk, W Kazakhstan

**Shām, Bādiyat ash** see Syrian Desert

**Shana** see Kuril'sk

**Shandi** see Shendi

**Shandong** 106 D4 var. Lu, Shandong Sheng, Shantung, *province* E China

**Shandong Sheng** see Shandong

**Shanghai** 106 D5 var. Shang-hai. Shanghai Shi, E China

**Shangrao** 106 D5 Jiangxi, S China

**Shan-hsi** see Shaanxi, China

**Shan-hsi** see Shaanxi, China

**Shannon** 67 A6 Ir. An tSionainn, *river* W Ireland

**Shan State** 114 B3 plateau E Myanmar (Burma) Shansi see Shanxi

**Shantar Islands** see Shantarskiye Ostrova

**Shantarskiye Ostrova** 93 G3 *Eng. Shantar Islands. island group* E Russian Federation

**Shantout** 106 D6 var. Shan-t'ou, Swatow. Guangdong, C China

**Shan-t'ou** see Shantout

**Shantar, Shkodër**, NW Albania

**Shanxi** 106 C4 var. Jin, Shan-hsi, Shansi, Shanxi Sheng, *province* C China

**Shan Xian** see Samnemia

**Shanxi Sheng** see Shanxi

**Shaoguan** 106 C6 var. Shao-kuan, *Cant. Kukong*; *prev.* Ch'u-ch'uan. Guangdong, S China

**Shao-kuan** see Shaoguan

**Shaqra'** 98 B4 Ar. Rijād, C Saudi Arabia

**Shaqra'** see Shuqrah

**Shar** 92 D5 var. Charsk. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan

**Shari** 108 D2 Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Shari** see Chari

**Sharjah** see Ash Shāriqah

**Sharq, Al** Jabal ash/Sharqi, Jebel esh see Anti-Lebanon

**Shashe** 56 D3 var. Shashi. river Botswana/ Zimbabwe

**Shashi** see Shashe

**Shatskiy Rise** 103 G1 *undersea rise* N Pacific Ocean

**Shawnee** 72 G1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Shaykh, Jabal ash** see Hermon, Mount

**Shchadryn** 85 D7 *Rus. Shchedrin*. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Shchedrin** see Shchadryn

**Shcheglovsk** see Kemerovo

**Shchëkino** 89 B5 Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Shchors** 87 E1 Chernihiv's ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Shchuchin** see Shchuchyn

**Shchuchinsk** 92 C7 *prev.* Shchuchye. Akmola, N Kazakhstan

**Shchuchye** see Shchuchinsk

**Shchuchyn** 85 B5 Pol. Szczuczyn Nowogrodzki, *Rus. Shchuchin*. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus

**Shebekino** 89 A6 Belgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Shebele Wenz, Wabë** see Shebeli

**Shebeli** 51 D5 Amn. Wabë Shebelë Wenz, It. Scebeli, Som. Webi Shabeelle. *river* Ethiopia/ Somalia

**Sheberghān** see Shibirghān

**Sheboygan** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA

**Shebshi Mountains** 54 A4 var. Schebschi Mountains, *mountain range* E Nigeria

**Shechem** see Nablus

**Shedadi** see Ash Shaddād

**Sheffield** 67 D5 N England, United Kingdom

**Shekem** see Nablus

**Sheki** see Şaki

**Shelby** 22 B1 Montana, NW USA

**Sheldon** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA

**Shelekhov Gulf** see Shelikova, Zaliv

**Shelikova, Zaliv** 63 G2 *Eng. Shelekhov Gulf*, *gulf* E Russian Federation

**Shendi** 50 C4 var. Shandi. River Nile, NE Sudan

**Shengking** see Liaoning

**Shenking** see Liaoning

**Shenshi/Shensi** see Shaanxi

**Shenyang** 106 D3 Chin. Shen-yang, *Eng. Moukden*, Mukden; *prev.* Fengtien. *province capital* Liaoning, NE China

**Shen-yang** see Shenyang

**Shepetivka** 86 D2 *Rus. Shepetovka*. Khmel'nyts'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine

**Shepetovka** see Shepetivka

**Sheptarton** 127 C7 Victoria, SE Australia

**Sherbrooke** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada

**Sherik** 50 C3 River Nile, N Sudan

**Sheridan** 22 C2 Wyoming, C USA

**Sherman** 27 G2 Texas, SW USA

**'s-Hertogenbosch** 64 C4 Fr. Bois-le-Duc, *Ger. Herzogenbusch*. Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Shetland Islands** 66 D1 *island group* NE Scotland, United Kingdom

**Shevchenko** see Aktau

**Shiberghān/Shiberghan** see Shibirghān

**Shibirghān** 101 E3 var. Sheberghān, Shiberghan, Shiberghān. Jowzjān, N Afghanistan

**Shibetsu** 108 D2 var. Shibetsu. Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Shibh, Jazirat** see Sinai

**Shibushi-wan** 109 B8 buy SW Japan

**Shigatse** see Xigazê

**Shih-chia-chuang/Shihmen** see Shijiazhuang

**Shihezi** 104 C2 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu, NW China

**Shiichi** see Shiyichy

**Shijiazhuang** 106 C4 var. Shih-chia-chuang; *prev.* Shihmen. *province capital* Hebei, E China

**Shikārpur** 112 B3 Sind, S Pakistan

**Shikoku** 109 C7 var. Sikoku. island SW Japan

**Shikoku Basin** 103 F2 var. Sikoku Basin. *undersea basin* N Philippine Sea

**Shikotan, Ostrov** 108 E2 Jap. Shikotan-tō, *island* NE Russian Federation

**Shikotan-tō** see Shikotan, Ostrov

**Shilabo** 51 D5 Sumale, E Ethiopia

**Shilguri** 113 F3 *prev.* Silguri. West Bengal, NE India

**Shilka** 93 F4 *river* S Russian Federation

**Shilling** 113 G3 *state capital* Meghalaya, NE India

**Shimanto** see Nakamura

**Shimbir Berris** see Shimbiris

**Shimbiris** 50 E4 var. Shimbir Berris. *mountain* N Somalia

**Shimoga** 110 C2 Karnātaka, W India

**Shimonoski** 109 A7 var. Simonoski, *hist.* Akamagasaki, Bakan. Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan

**Shinano-gawa** 109 C5 var. Sinao Gawa. *river* Honshū, C Japan

**Shindang** 100 D4 *prev.* Shindand. Herāt, W Afghanistan

**Shindand** see Shindang

**Shingur** 109 C6 var. Singul. Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan

**Shinjō** 108 D4 var. Sinyō. Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan

**Shinyanga** 51 C7 Shinyanga, NW Tanzania

**Shiprock** 26 C1 New Mexico, SW USA

**Shiraz** 98 D4 var. Shirāz, Fars, S Iran

**Shishchitsy** see Shyschitsy

**Shishupuri** 112 D3 Shriyā Pradesh, C India

**Shizugawa** 108 D4 Miyagi, Honshū, NE Japan

**Shizuoka** 109 D6 var. Sizuoka. Shizuoka, Honshū, S Japan

**Shklov** see Shklov

**Shklov** 85 D6 *Rus. Shklov*. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', E Belarus

**Shkoder** 79 C5 var. Shkodra, It. Scutari, SGr. Shkoder, Shkodër, NW Albania

**Shkodra** see Shkodër

**Shkodrés, Liqeni i** see Scutari, Lake

**Shkumbin, Lumi i** 79 C6 var. Shkumbi, Shkumbin. *river* Albania

**Shkumbi/Shkumbin** see Shkumbin, Lumi i

**Sholapur** see Solapur

**Shostka** 87 F1 Sum's ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Shov Low** 26 D2 Arizona, SW USA

**Show Me State** see Missouri

**Shpola** 87 E3 Cherka's ka Oblast', N Ukraine

**Shqipëria/Shqipërisë, Republika e** see Albania

**Shreeport** 20 A2 Louisiana, S USA

**Shrewsbury** 67 D6 *hist. Scrobesbyrig'*. W England, United Kingdom

**Shu** 92 C5 Kaz. Shū. Zhambyl, SE Kazakhstan

**Shuang-liao** see Liaoyuan

**Shū, Karakhatan** see Shu

**Shumagin Islands** 14 B3 *island group* Alaska, USA

**Shumen** 82 D2 Shumen, NE Bulgaria

**Shumilina** 85 E5 *Rus. Shumilino*. Vityeyskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus

**Shumilino** see Shumilina

**Shusen** see Chunchun

**Shuqrah** 99 B7 var. Shagrá. SW Yemen

**Shwebo** 114 B3 Sagaina, C Myanmar (Burma)

**Shyichy** 85 C7 *Rus. Shiichi*. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Shymkent** 92 B5 *prev.* Chimkent. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan

**Shyschitsy** 85 C6 *Rus. Shishchitsy*. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Siam, Gulf of** see Thailand, Gulf of

**Sian** see Xi'an

**Siang** see Brahmputra

**Siangtan** see Xiangtan

**Siauliai** 84 B4 Ger. Schaulen. Šiauliai, N Lithuania

**Siazan** see Siyāzān

**Sibay** 89 D6 Respublika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation

**Sibenik** 78 B4 It. Sebenico. Sibenik-Knin, S Croatia

**Siberia** see Sibir'

**Siberoot** see Sibirut, Pulau

**Siberut, Pulau** 116 A4 *prev.* Sibeeroet. *island* Kepulauan Mentawai, W Indonesia

**Sibolga** 116 B3 Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Sibu** 116 D3 Sarawak, East Malaysia

**Sibut** 54 C4 *prev.* Fort-Sibut. Kémo, S Central African Republic

**Sibuyan Sea** 117 E2 *sea* W Pacific Ocean

**Sichon** 115 C6 var. Ban Sichon, Si Chon. Nakhon Si Thammarat, SW Thailand

**Si Chon** see Sichon

**Sichuan** 106 B5 *var.* Chuan, Sichuan Sheng, Sou-ch'uan, Szechwan, Szechwan. *province* C China

**Sichuan Pendi** 106 B5 *East* C China

**Sichuan Sheng** see Sichuan

**Sicilian Channel** see Sicily, Strait of

**Sicily** 75 C7 *Eng. Sicily*; *anc.* Trinacria. *island* Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sicily, Strait of** 75 B7 var. Sicilian Channel. *strait* C Mediterranean Sea

**Sicani** 39 F4 Cusco, S Peru

**Sidari** 82 A4 Kérkyra, Íónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sidas** 116 G4 Borneo, C Indonesia

**Siderno** 72 D7 Calabria, SW Italy

**Sidhírókastron** see Sidirókastró

**Sidi Barrāni** 50 A1 NW Egypt

**Sidi Bel Abbès** 48 D2 var. Sidi bel Abbès, Sidi-Bel-Abbès, NW Algeria

**Sidirókastró** 82 C3 *prev.* Sidhírókastron. Kentriki Makedonia, NE Greece

**Sidley, Mount** 132 B4 *mountain* Antarctica

**Sidney** 22 D1 Montana, NW USA

**Sidney** 22 D1 Nebraska, C USA

**Sidney** 28 C4 Ohio, N USA

**Sidon** see Saïda

**Sidra** see Surt

**Sidra/Sidra, Gulf of** see Surt, Khalij, N Libya

**Siebenbürgen** see Transylvania

**Siedlce** 76 E3 Ger. Sedlez, *Rus. Sedletz*. Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Siegen** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany

**Siemiatyce** 76 E3 Podlaskie, NE Poland

**Siena** 74 B3 Fr. Sienne; *anc.* Saena Julia. Toscana, C Italy

**Sienne** see Siena

**Sieradz** 76 C4 Sieradz, C Poland

**Sierpc** 76 D3 Mazowieckie, C Poland

**Sierra Leone** 52 C4 off. Republic of Sierra Leone. *country* W Africa

**Sierra Leone Basin** 44 C4 *undersea basin* E Atlantic Ocean

**Sierra Leone, Republic of** see Sierra Leone

**Sierra Leone Ridge** see Sierra Leone Rise

**Sierra Leone Rise** 44 C4 var. Sierra Leone Ridge, Sierra Leone Schwellle. *undersea rise* E Atlantic Ocean

**Sierra Leone Schwellle** see Sierra Leone Rise

**Sierra Vista** 26 B3 Arizona, SW USA

**Sifnos** 83 C6 *anc.* Siphnos. *island* Kyklades, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Sigli** 116 A3 Sumatera, W Indonesia

**Sigulufjörður** 61 E4 Nordhurland Vestra, N Iceland

**Sigmal Peak** 26 A2 *mountain* Arizona, SW USA

**Signan** see Xi'an

**Sigra** 132 A2 UK *research station* South Orkney Islands, Antarctica

**Siguatepeque** 30 C2 Comayagua, W Honduras

**Siguri** 52 D4 NE Guinea

**Sihanoukville** 115 D6 var. Kámpóng Səom; *prev.* Kompong Som. Kámpóng Səom, SW Cambodia

**Silinjärvi** 62 E4 Itä-Suomi, C Finland

**Siirt** 95 F4 var. Sert; *anc.* Tigranocerta. Siirt, SW Turkey

**Sikandarabad** see Secunderābād

**Sikasso** 52 D4 Sikasso, S Mali

**Sikeston** 23 H5 Missouri, C USA

**Sikhote-Alin', Khrebet** 93 G4 *mountain range* SE Russian Federation

**Siking** see Xi'an

**Siklós** 77 C7 Baranya, SW Hungary

**Sikoku** see Shikoku

**Sikoku Basin** see Shikoku Basin

**Siklė** 84 B4 Tauragė, W Lithuania

**Silchar** 113 G3 Assam, NE India

**Silesia** 76 B4 *physical region* SW Poland

**Silifke** 94 C4 *anc.* Seleucia. İçel, S Turkey

**Siliguri** see Shiliguri

**Siling Co** 104 C5 lake W China

**Silistra** 82 E1 var. Silistria; *anc.* Durostorum. Silistra, NE Bulgaria

**Silistria** see Silistra

**Sillamäe** 84 E2 Ger. Sillamäggi. Ida-Virumaa, NE Estonia

**Sillamäggi** see Sillamäe

**Sillein** see Zilina

**Silvan** 84 B4 Ger. Heydekrug. Klaipėda, W Lithuania

**Silvan** 95 E4 Diyarbakır, SE Turkey

**Silva Porto** see Kuito

**Silver State** see Colorado

**Silver State** see Nevada

**Simanichy** 85 C7 *Rus. Simonichi*. Homyel'skaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Simav** 94 B3 Kütahya, W Turkey

**Simav Cayı** 94 A3 *river* NW Turkey

**Simbirsk** see Ul'yanovsk

**Simeto** 75 C7 *river* Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Simelue, Pulau** 116 A3 *island* NW Indonesia

**Simferopol'** 87 F5 Respublika Krym, S Ukraine

**Simlita** 82 C3 Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria

**Šimlail Šilvaniec/Šimleul Šilvaniec** see Šimleul Šilvaniec

**Šimleul Šilvaniec** 86 B3 *Hung. Szilágyosnyölcs*; *prev.* Šimlăul Șilvaniei, Šimleul Șilvaniei. Sălaj, NW Romania

**Simonichi** see Simanichy

**Simonoski** see Shimonoseki

**Simpleveld** 65 D6 Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Simpson Pass** 73 B8 pass S Switzerland

**Simpson** see Fort Simpson

**Simpson Desert** 126 B4 *desert* Northern Territory/ South Australia

**Sinai** 50 C2 var. Sinai Peninsula, Ar. Shihb Jazirat Sinā', Sinā. *physical region* NE Egypt

**Sinaia** 86 C4 Prahova, SE Romania

**Sinano Gawa** see Shinano-gawa

**Sinā/Sinai Peninsula** see Sinai

**Sincelojo** 36 B2 Sucre, NW Colombia

**Sindh** 112 B3 var. Sindh. *province* SE Pakistan

**Sindelfingen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, W Germany

**Sindi** 84 D2 Ger. Zintenhof. Pärnumaa, SW Estonia

**Sines** 70 B4 Setúbal, S Portugal

**Singapore** 116 B3 *country capital* (Singapore) S Singapore

**Singapore** 116 A1 off. Republic of Singapore. *country* SE Asia

**Singapore, Republic of** see Singapore

**Singen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, W Germany

**Singda** 51 C7 Singida, C Tanzania

**Singkata** 117 E4 Sulawesi, C Indonesia

**Singkawang** 116 C3 Borneo, C Indonesia

**Singora** see Songkhla

**Singū** see Shingū

**Sining** see Xining

**Siniscola** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sinj** 78 B4 Split-Dalmacija, SE Croatia

**Sinkiang/Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region** see Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiqu

**Sinnamarie** see Sinnamary

**Sinnamary** 37 H3 var. Sinnamarie. N French Guiana

**Sinnseh** see Sanandaj

**Sinnicolau Mare** see Sănnicolau Mare

**Sinoe, Lacul** see Sinoie, Lacul

**Sinoie, Lacul** 86 D5 *prev.* Lacul Sinoe. *lagoon* SE Romania

**Sinop** 94 D2 *anc.* Sinope. Sinop, N Turkey

**Sinope** see Sinop

**Sinsheim** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, SW Germany

**Sint Maarten** 33 G3 *Eng. Saint Martin. island* Lesser Antilles

**Sint-Michiëlgestel** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands

**Sint-Michiel** see Geheerhine

**Sint-Niklaas** 65 B5 Fr. Saint-Nicolas. Oost-Vlaanderen, N Belgium

**Sint-Peters-Leeuw** 65 B6 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium

**Sintra** 70 B3 *prev.* Cintra. Lisboa, W Portugal

**Siniyif** 51 E5 Nugaal, NE Somalia

**Sinus Adulanicus** see Aqaba, Gulf of

**Sinus Gallicus** see Lion, Gulf du

**Sinyang** see Xinyang

**Sinzýo** see Shinjō

**Sion** 73 A7 Ger. Sitten; *anc.* Sedunum. Valais, SW Switzerland

**Sioux City** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA

**Sioux Falls** 23 F3 South Dakota, N USA

**Sioux State** see North Dakota

**Siphnos** see Sifnos

**Siping** 106 D3 var. Suo-p'ing, Szeping; *prev.* Suo-p'ing-chieh. Jilin, NE China

**Siple, Mount** 132 A4 *mountain* Siple Island, Antarctica

**Siquirres** 31 E4 Limón, E Costa Rica

**Siracusa** 75 D7 *Eng. Syracuse*. Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea

**Sir Edward Pellew Group** 126 B2 *island group* Northern Territory, NE Australia

**Siret** 86 C3 var. Siretul, Ger. Sereth, *Rus. Seret*. river Romania/Ukraine

**Siretul** see Siret

**Siria** see Siria

**Siriya Reservoir** 114 C4 lake N Thailand

**Sirlan** 98 D4 *prev.* Sa'dābād. Kermān, S Iran

**Sirnak** 95 F4 Şırnak, SE Turkey

**Siros** see Syros

**Sirt** see Surt

**Sirti, Gulf of** see Surt, Khalij

**Sisak** 78 B3 var. Siscia, Ger. Sissek, *Hung. Sziszek*; *anc.* Segestica. Sisak-Moslavina, C Croatia

**Siscia** see Sisak

**Sisimut** 60 C3 var. Holstenborg, Holsteinsborg. Holstenborg, Holstenborg. Kitaa, S Greenland

**Sissek** see Sisak

**Sistin, Daryächeh-ye** see Šāberi, Hāmin-e

**Stas Cristuru** see Cristuru Secuiesc

**Stieita** 83 D8 var. Stieia. Krti, Greece, E Mediterranean Sea

**Stiges** 71 C2 Cataluna, NE Spain

**Stita** see Stieia

**Sittang** see Sittoung

**Sittard** 65 B5 Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Sitten** see Sion

**Sittoung** 114 B4 var. Sittang. *river* S Myanmar (Burma)

**Sittwe** 114 A3 var. Akyab. Rakhine State, W Myanmar (Burma







**Sulu Sea** *117 E2 var.* Laut Sulu. *see* SW Philippines

**Sulyukta** *101 E2 Kir.* Sütlüktü. Batkenskaya Oblast', SW Kyrgyzstan

**Sumatera** *115 B8 Eng.* Sumatra. *island* W Indonesia

**Sumatra** *see* Sumatera

**Sumava** *see* Bohemian Forest

**Sumba, Pulau** *117 E5 Eng.* Sandalwood Island

**Sumba** *117 E5 Eng.* Nusa Tenggara, C Indonesia

**Sumba, Selat** *117 E5 strait* Nusa Tenggara, S Indonesia

**Sumbawanga** *51 B7 Rus.* W Tanzania

**Sumbe** *56 B2 var.* Ng'uzma, *Port.* Novo Redondo. Cuanza Sul, W Angola

**Sumehi** *51 B5* Southern Darfur, S Sudan

**Sumgait** *see* Sumqayıt, Azerbaijan

**Summer Lake** *24 B4 lake* Oregon, NW USA

**Summit** *71 H5* Alaska, USA

**Sumqayıt** *95 H2 Rus.* Sumgait. E Azerbaijan

**Suny** *87 F2* Sums'ka Oblast', NE Ukraine

**Sunbury** *127 C7* Victoria, SE Australia

**Sunda Islands** *see* Greater Sunda Islands

**Sunda, Selat** *116 B3 strait* Java/Sumatera, SW Indonesia

**Sunda Trench** *see* Java Trench

**Sunderland** *66 D4 var.* Wearmouth. NE England, United Kingdom

**Sundsvall** *63 C5* Västernorrland, C Sweden

**Sunderflower State** *see* Kansas

**Sungaipenoh** *116 B4 prev.* Soengapeneoh. Sumatra, W Indonesia

**Sunnyvale** *25 A6* California, W USA

**Sunset State** *see* Oregon

**Sunshine State** *see* Florida

**Sunshine State** *see* New Mexico

**Sunshine State** *see* South Dakota

**Suntar** *93 F3* Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Sunyani** *53 E5* W Ghana

**Suolocielgi** *see* Saariselkä

**Suomenlahti** *see* Finland, Gulf of

**Suomen Tasavalta/Suomi** *see* Finland

**Suomussalmi** *62 E4* Oulu, E Finland

**Suông** *115 D6* Kämpang Cham, C Cambodia

**Suoyarvi** *88 B3* Respublika Kareliya, NW Russian Federation

**Supe** *38 C3* Lima, W Peru

**Superior, Lac** *see* Superior, Lake

**Superior** *18 A1* Wisconsin, N USA

**Superior, Lake** *18 B1 Fr.* Lac Supérieur. *lake* Canada/USA

**Suqrah** *see* Sawqirah

**Suqratra** *99 C7 var.* Sokotra, *Eng.* Socotra. *island* SE Yemen

**Şür** *99 E5* NE Oman

**Şür** *see* Soûr

**Surabaja** *see* Surabaya

**Surabaya** *116 D5 prev.* Surabaya. Soerabaja. Jawa, C Indonesia

**Surakarta** *116 C5 Eng.* Solo; *prev.* Soerakarta. Jawa, S Indonesia

**Surany** *77 C6 Hung.* Nagysúrány. Nitriansky Kraj, SV Slovakia

**Súrat** *112 C4* Gujarát, W India

**Suratdhaní** *see* Surat Thani

**Surat Thani** *115 C6 var.* Suratthaní. Surat Thani, SW Thailand

**Surazh** *85 E5* Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus

**Suralicia** *79 E5* Serbia, SE Serbia

**Súre** *65 D7 var.* Saurer. *river* W Europe

**Suredrangar** *112 C4* Gujarát, W India

**Surfers Paradise** *127 E5* Queensland, E Australia

**Surgut** *92 D3* Khanty-Mansiyskiy Autonomyymy Okrug-Yugra, C Russian Federation

**Surin** *115 D5* Surin, E Thailand

**Surinam** *see* Suriname

**Suriname** *37 G3 off.* Republic of Suriname, *var.* Surinam; *prev.* Dutch Guiana, Netherlands Guiana. *country* N South America

**Suriname, Republic of** *see* Suriname

**Súriya/Súriyah, Al-Jumhúriyah al-'Arabiyyah** *as-* *see* Syria

**Surkhob, Darya-i-** *see* Kahmadr, Daryá-e

**Surkhob** *107 G3 river* C Tajikistan

**Surt** *49 G2* *var.* Sidra, Sirt. N Libya

**Surt, Khali** *49 I2* Eng. Gulf of Sidra, Gulf of Sirti, Sidra. *gulf* N Libya

**Surtsey** *61 E5* island S Iceland

**Suruga-wan** *109 D6* bay SE Japan

**Susa** *74 A2* Piemonte, NE Italy

**Súshas** *see* Sousse

**Susaniwin** *25 B5* California, W USA

**Susitna** *134 C3* Alaska, USA

**Susteren** *65 D5* Limburg, SE Netherlands

**Susuman** *93 G3* Magadanskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation

**Swale** *112 C2 river* India/Pakistan

**Suur Munamägi** *84 D3 var.* Munamägi, *Ger.* Eier-Berg. *mountain* SE Estonia

**Suur Väin** *84 C2* *Ger.* Grosser Sund. *strait* W Estonia

**Suva** *123 E4 country capital* (Fiji) Viti Levu, W Fiji

**Suvalkai/Suvalki** *see* Suwalki

**Suvorovo** *82 E2* *prev.* Vetrino, Varna, E Bulgaria

**Suwalki** *76 E2* Lith. Suwalkai, Rus. Suwalki. Podlaskie, NE Poland

**Suwär** *see* Aş Şuwär

**Suways, Qanāt** *as* *see* Suez Canal

**Suweida** *see* As Suwaydā'

**Suzhou** *106 D5* Jiangsu, Su-chou, Sichow; *prev.* Wuhshien, Jiangsu, E China

**Svalbard** *61 E1* *norwegian dependency* Arctic Ocean

**Svartisen** *62 C3* Glaciar C Norway

**Svay Rieng** *115 D6* Svay Rieng, S Cambodia

**Sveg** *63 B5* Jämtland, C Sweden

**Svenstavik** *63 C5* Jämtland, C Sweden

**Sverdlöv** *see* Ykaterinburg

**Sverige** *see* Sweden

**Sveti Vrach** *see* Sandanski

**Svetlogorsk** *see* Svetl'horsk

**Svetlograd** *89 B7* Stavropol'skiy Krai, SW Russian Federation

**Svetlovodsk** *see* Svetl'ovsk

**Svetlovsk** *see* Svetlovskaya

**Svilengrad** *82 D3* *prev.* Mustafa-Pasha. Khaskovo, S Bulgaria

**Svilovodsk'sk** *87 F3 Rus.* Svetlovodsk. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Swizzera** *see* Switzerland

**Svobodnyy** *93 G4* Amurskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation

**Svyataya Anna Trough** *133 C4 var.* Saint Anna Trough. *trough* N Kara Sea

**Svyetlahorsk** *85 D7 Rus.* Svetlogorsk. Homyels'kaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Svobian Jura** *see* Schwabische Alb

**Swakopmund** *56 B3* Erongo, W Namibia

**Swan Islands** *31 E1* *island group* NE Honduras North America

**Swansea** *67 C7* Wel. Abertawe. S Wales, United Kingdom

**Swazędz** *76 C3* Poznań, W Poland

**Swatow** *see* Shantou

**Swaziland** *56 D4 off.* Kingdom of Swaziland. *country* S Africa

**Swaziland, Kingdom of** *see* Swaziland

**Sweden** *62 B4* off. Kingdom of Sweden, *Swe.* Sverige. *country* N Europe

**Sweden, Kingdom of** *see* Sweden

**Sweetwater** *27 F3* Texas, SW USA

**Swidnica** *76 B4* Ger. Schweidnitz. Walbrzych, SW Poland

**Swidwin** *76 B2* Ger. Schivelbein. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Świebodzice** *76 B4* Ger. Freiburg in Schlesien, Swiebodzice. Walbrzych, SW Poland

**Świebodzin** *76 B3* Ger. Schwiebus. Lubuskie, W Poland

**Świecie** *76 C3* Ger. Schwertberg. Kujawsko-pomorskie, C Poland

**Swindon** *67 D7* S England, United Kingdom

**Swinemünde** *see* Swinoujście

**Swinoujście** *76 B2* Ger. Swinemünde. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Swiss Confederation** *see* Switzerland

**Switzerland** *73 A7 off.* Swiss Confederation, *Fr.* La Suisse, *Ger.* Schweiz, *It.* Svizzera; *anc.* Helvetia. *country* C Europe

**Swynium** *see* Ilefia

**Sydenham Island** *see* Nonouti

**Sydney** *126 D1* state capital New South Wales, SE Australia

**Sydney** *17 G4* Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, SE Canada

**Sydney Island** *see* Manra

**Syedpur** *see* Saidpur

**Syevyehova** *85 C6 Rus.* Semezhovo. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Syene** *see* Aswān

**Syeverodonetsk'sk** *87 H3 Rus.* Severodonetsk. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Sykytyrk** *88 D4 prev.* Ust'-Syssol'sk. Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation

**Sylhet** *113 G3* Sylhet, NE Bangladesh

**Syndnykove** *87 G3* Dnipropetrovs'ka Oblast', E Ukraine

**Syowa** *132 C2* Japanese research station Antarctica

**Syracuse** *19 E3* New York, NE USA

**Syracuse** *see* Siracusa

**Syrdar'ya** *92 B4* Syrdaryo Viloyati, E Uzbekistan

**Syria** *96 B3 off.* Sirdiyan Arab Republic, *var.* Siria, Syria. Ar. Al-Jumhūriyah al-'Arabiyyah as-Sūriyah, *Siriya*, *country* SW Asia

**Syrian Arab Republic** *see* Syria

**Syrian Desert** *97 D5* Ar. Al Hamad, Bādiyat ash Shām. *desert* SW Asia

**Syrie** *see* Syria

**Śyrna** *83 E7 var.* Sirna. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Syros** *83 C6* *var.* Siros. *island* Kykládes, Greece, Aegean Sea

**Sylweschli** *see* Srejets

**Syvash** *see* Syvash, Zatoka

**Syvash, Zatoka** *87 F4 Rus.* Zaliy Syvash. *inlet* S Ukraine

**Syzran'** *89 C6* Samarskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Szabadka** *see* Subotica

**Szamotoły** *76 B3* Poznań, W Poland

**Százsekes** *see* Reghin

**Szatmárnémeti** *see* Satu Mare

**Száva** *see* Sava

**Szczecin** *76 B3 Eng./Ger.* Stettin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Szczecinek** *76 B2* Ger. Neustettin. Zachodnio-pomorskie, NW Poland

**Szczecziński, Zalew** *76 A2* *var.* Stettiner Haff, *Ger.* Oderhaff. *bay* Germany/Poland

**Szczuczyn Nowogródzki** *see* Shchuchyn

**Szczytno** *76 D3* Ger. Ortschaft. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland

**Szechuan/Szechwan** *see* Sichuan

**Szeged** *77 D7* Ger. Szegedin, Rom. Seghedin. Congrád, SE Hungary

**Szegedin** *see* Szeged

**Székelykeresztúr** *see* Cristuru Secuiesc

**Székesfehérvár** *77 C6* Ger. Stuhlweissenberg; *anc.* Alba Regia. Fejér, W Hungary

**Szeklerburg** *see* Miercurea-Ciuc

**Szekler Neumarkt** *see* Târgu Secuiesc

**Székszárd** *77 C7* Tolna, S Hungary

**Szempack/Szenc** *see* Seneç

**Szenice** *see* Senica

**Szentmárta** *see* Srebren

**Szepeg** *see* Siping

**Szilágyosmlyó** *see* Şimleu Silvaniei

**Szinná** *see* Snina

**Sziszek** *see* Sisak

**Szitisz-Keresztúr** *see* Cristuru Secuiesc

**Szkudy** *see* Skuodas

**Szlatina** *see* Slatina

**Szolnok** *77 D6* Jász-Nagykun-Szolnok, C Hungary

**Szombathely** *76 B6* Ger. Steinnamanger; *anc.* Sabaria, Savaria. Vas, W Hungary

**Szprotawa** *76 B4* Ger. Sprottau. Lubuskie, W Poland

**Ształinváros** *see* Dunajváros

**Szucsava** *see* Suceava

**T**  
**Tabariya, Bahrat** *see* Tiberias, Lake

**Table Rock Lake** *27 G1* *reservoir* Arkansas/Missouri, C USA

**Tabor** *77 B5* Jihočeský Kraj, S Czech Republic

**Tabora** *51 B7* Tabora, W Tanzania

**Tabori** *C2* *var.* Tebriz; *anc.* Tauris. Āzarbāyján-e Sharqi, NW Iran

**Tabuacran** *123 G2* *prev.* Fanning Island. *atoll* Line Islands, E Kiribati

**Tabuk** *98 A4* Tabūk, NW Saudi Arabia

**Tabůř** *63 C6* Stockholm, C Sweden

**Tachau** *see* Tachov

**Tachov** *77 A5* Ger. Tachau. Píseňský Kraj, W Czech Republic

**Tacloban** *117 F2 off.* Tacloban City. Leyte, C Philippines

**Tacloban City** *see* Tacloban

**Tacna** *39 E4* Tacna, SE Peru

**Tacna** *24 B2* Washington, NW USA

**Tacuarembó** *42 D4* *prev.* San Fructuoso. Tacuarembó, C Uruguay

**Tademait, Plateau du** *47 D3 plateau* C Algeria

**Tadmor/Tadmur** *see* Udmur

**Tadžikist** *110 C2* Andlud, Pradesh, E India

**Tadžikistan** *see* Tajikistan

**Taegu** *see* Daegu

**Taechan-hachyōp** *see* Korea Strait

**Taechan Min'guk** *see* South Korea

**Tačejn** *see* Dajeon

**Tafassasset, Ténéré du** *53 G2* *desert* N Niger

**Tafila/Tafilah, Muhafazat at** *see* At Tafilah

**Tafingrad** *89 A7* Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation

**Taganrog, Gulf of** *87 G4 Rus.* Taganrogskiy Zaliv, Ukr. Tachogor's'ka Zatoka. *gulf*/Russian Federation/Ukraine

**Taganrogskiy Zaliv** *see* Taganrog, Gulf of

**Taguatiná** *41 F3* Tocantins, C Brazil

**Tagus** *70 C3* *Port.* Rio Tejo, Sp. Rio Tago. *river* Portugal/Spain

**Tahiti Plain** *58 A4 abyssal plain* E Atlantic Ocean

**Tahanurro'sk** *see* Zatoka

**Tahat** *49 E4* mountain SE Algeria

**Tahiti** *123 H4* island lles du Vent, W French Polynesia

**Tahiti, Archipel de** *see* Société, Archipel de la

**Tahlequah** *27 G1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Tahoe, Lake** *25 B5* lake California/Nevada, W USA

**Tahoua** *53 E3* Tahoua, W Niger

**Taibei** *106 D6* *var.* Taipei; *Jap.* Taihoku; *prev.* Daihoku. *country capital* (Taiwan) N Taiwan

**Taichū** *see* Taizhong

**Taichung** *see* Taizhong

**Taiden** *see* Daejeon

**Taieri** *129 B7* *river* South Island, New Zealand

**Taihpur** *see* Taipei

**Taihu** *see* 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand

**Taihoku** *see* Taipei

**Taikiyū** *see* Daegu

**Taiñem Bend** *127 B7* South Australia

**Tainan** *see* Tainan

**Tainan** *106 D6* *prev.* Tainan, Dainan. S Taiwan

**Taipei** *see* Taipei

**Taiping** *116 B3* Perak, Peninsular Malaysia

**Taiwan** *106 D6* off. Republic of China, *var.* Formosa, Formo'sa. *country* E Asia

**Taiwan** *see* Taizhong

**Taiwan Haihsia/Taiwan Haixia** *see* Taiwan Strait

**Taiwan Strait** *106 D6* *var.* Formosa Strait, Chin. T' aiwan Haihsia, Taiwan Haixia. *strait* China/ Taiwan

**Tai-yuan** *106 C4* *var.* T'ai-yuan, T'ai-yüan; *prev.* Yangkuo. *province capital* Shanxi, C China

**T'ai-yuan/T'ai-yüan** *see* Taiyuan

**Taizhong** *106 D6* *Jap.* Taichū; *prev.* Taichung. Taiwan, C Taiwan

**Ta'izz** *99 B7* SW Yemen

**Tajikistan** *101 E3* off. Republic of Tajikistan, *Rus.* Tadžikistan, *Taj.* Jumhuri Tojikiston; *prev.* Tajik S.S.R. *country* C Asia

**Tajikistan, Republic of** *see* Tajikistan

**Tajik S.S.R.** *see* Tajikistan

**Tajo, Rio** *see* Tagus

**Tak** *114 C4* *var.* Rahegac. Tak, W Thailand

**Takao** *see* Gaoxiong

**Takaoka** *109 C5* Toyama, Honshū, SW Japan

**Takapuna** *128 D2* Auckland, North Island, New Zealand

**Takeshima** *see* Liancourt Rocks

**Takhtiat** *see* Taxishtov

**Takhtakypyr** *see* Taxtako'pir

**Takikawa** *108 D2* Hokkaidō, NE Japan

**Takla Makan Desert** *see* Taklimakan Shamo

**Taklimakan Shamo** *104 B3 Eng.* Takla Makan Desert. *desert* SW NW China

**Takow** *see* Gaoxiong

**Takuteta** *123 G4* S Cook Islands

**Talabra, Kapuluan** *117 F3* *island group* C Spain

**Talabriga** *see* Talavera de la Reina, Spain

**Talachyn** *85 D6* Rus. Tolochin. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus

**Talamanca, Cordillera de** *31 E5* *mountain range* S Costa Rica

**Talara** *38 B2* Piura, NW Peru

**Talara** *101 F2* Talasskaya Oblast', NW Kyrgyzstan

**Talca, Kapuluan** *117 F3* *island group* E Indonesia

**Talavera de la Reina** *70 D3* *anc.* Caesarobriga, Talabriga. Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Talca** *42 B4* Maule, C Chile

**Talchuanuo** *43 B5* Bio Bio, C Chile

**Taldykorgan** *92 C5* Kaz. Taldyqorghān; *prev.* Taldy-Kurgan. Taldykorgan, SE Kazakhstan

**Taldy-Kurgan/Taldyqorghān** *see* Taldykorgan

**Ta-lien** *see* Dalian

**Taliq-an** *see* Təlōqin

**Tal'ka** *85 C6* Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus

**Talkhof** *see* Puurmani

**Tallahassee** *20 D3* *prev.* Muskogean. *state capital* Florida, SE USA

**Tall al Abyad** *see* At Tall al Abyad

**Tallin** *see* Tallinn

**Tallinn** *84 D2* Ger. Revel, Rus. Tallin; *prev.* Revel. *country capital* (Estonia) Harjumaa, NW Estonia

**Tall Kalakh** *96 B4* *var.* Tell Kalakh. Hjm, C Syria

**Tallulah** *20 B2* Louisiana, S USA

**Talnakh** *92 D3* Taymryk'ski (Dolgano-Nenetskiy) C Ukraine

**Tal'ne** *87* *see* Tal'ne. Tal'noye. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Tal'noye** *see* Tal'ne

**Taloga** *27 F1* Oklahoma, C USA

**Taloga** *101 E3* *see* Taliq-an. Takhār, NE Afghanistan

**Talsen** *see* Talsi

**Talsi** *84 C3* Ger. Talsen. Talsi, NW Latvia

**Taltal** *42 B2* Antofagasta, N Chile

**Tallin** *see* Tallinn

**Tamabo, Banjaran** *116 D3* *mountain range* East Malaysia

**Tamale** *53 E4* C Ghana

**Tamania** *123 E3* *prev.* Rotcher Island. *atoll* Tongaru, W Kiribati

**Tamanrasset** *49 E4* *var.* Tamenghest. S Algeria

**Tamar** *67 C7* *river* SW England, United Kingdom

**Tamar** *see* Tudmur

**Tamatave** *see* Toamasina

**Tamazunchale** *29 E4* San Luis Potosi, C Mexico

**Tamboctocua** *52 C3* SE Senegal

**Tambow** *89 B6* Tambovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Tambura** *51 B5* W Equatoria, SW South Sudan

**Tamchaket** *see* Tāmchekket

**Tāmchekket** *52 C3* *var.* Tamchaket. Hodh el Gharbi, S Mauritania

**Tamenghest** *see* Tamanrasset

**Tamni Nidu** *110 C3* *prev.* Madras. *cultural region* SE India

**Tam Ky** *115 E5* Quang Nam-fa Nāng, C Vietnam

**Tammerfors** *see* Tampere

**Tampa** *21 E4* Florida, SE USA

**Tampa Bay** *21 E4* bay Florida, SE USA

**Tampere** *63 D5* Swe. Tammerfors. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland

**Tampico** *29 E3* Tamaulipas, C Mexico

**Tane Range** *114 B4* Bar. Tane Range. SE Australia

**Tanabe** *109 C7* Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan

**Tana Bru** *62 D2* Finnmark, N Norway

**T'ana Hāyk'** *50 C4* *var.* Lake Tana. *lake* N Ethiopia

**Tanis** *see* Don

**Tana, Lake** *see* T'ana Hāyk'

**Tanami Desert** *124 D3* *desert* Northern Territory, N Australia

**Tananarive** *see* Antananarivo

**Tandārei** *86 D5* Ialomita, SE Romania

**Tandil** *43 D5* Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Tandjoengkarang** *see* Bandar Lampung

**Tanega-shima** *109 B8* island Nansei-shotō, SW Japan

**Tanen Taunggyi** *see* Tane Range

**Tane Range** *114 B4* Bar. Tane Taunggyi. *mountain range* W Thailand

**Tanezrouft** *48 D4* *desert* Algeria/Mali

**Tanf, Jabal at** *96 D4* mountain SE Syria

**Tanga** *51 C7* Tanga, E Tanzania

**Tanganyika and Zanzibar** *see* Tanzania

**Tanganyika, Lake** *51 B7* lake E Africa

**Tanger** *48 C2* *var.* Tangiers, Tangier, *Fr.* Tanger. Tangier, Sp. Tánger; *anc.* Tingis. NW Morocco

**Tangerk** *see* Tanger

**Tanggula Shan** *104 C4* *mountain* W China

**Tangier** *see* Tanger

**Tangiers** *see* Tanger

**Tangra Yumco** *104 B5* *var.* Tangro Tso. *lake* W China

**Tangro Tso** *see* Tangra Yumco

**Tangshan** *106 D3* *var.* T'ang-shan. Hebei, E China

**T'ang-shan** *see* Tangshan

**Tanimbar, Kepulauan** *117 F5* *island group* Maluku, E Indonesia

**Tanintharyi** *115 B6* *prev.* Tenasserim. S Myanmar (Burma)

**Tanjungkarang/Tanjungkarang-Telukbetung** *see* Bandar Lampung

**Tanjong** *122 D2* island S Vanuatu

**Tannenhof** *see* Krymka

**Tan-Tan** *48 B3* SW Morocco

**Tan-tung** *see* Dandong

**Tanzania** *51 C7* off. United Republic of Tanzania, *Swa.* Jamhuri ya Muungano wa Tanzania; *prev.* German East Africa, Tanganyika and Zanzibar. *country* E Africa

**Tanzania, Union of** *see* Muungano wa see Tanzania

**Tanzania, United Republic of** *see* Tanzania

**Taoudeni** *see* Taoudennit

**Taoudenni** *53 E2* *var.* Taoudenit. Tombouctou, N Mali

**Tapa** *84 E2* Ger. Taps. Lääne-Virumaa, NE Estonia

**Tapachula** *29 G5* Chiapas, SE Mexico

**Tapahu** *see* Gvardskys

**Tapajós, Rio** *41 E2* *var.* Tapajóz. *river* NW Brazil

**Tapas** *see* Tapajós, Rio

**Taps** *see* Tapa

**Tarābulus** *49 F2* *var.* Tarābulus al Gharb, *Eng.* Tripoli. *country capital* (Libya) NW Libya

**Tarābulus al Gharb** *see* Tarābulus

**Tarābulus/Tarābulus ash Shām** *see* Tripoli

**Taracia** *86 D4* Rus. Tarakiya. S Moldova

**Tarakilya** *see* Tarachia

**Taranki, Mount** *128 C4* *var.* Egmont. *volcano* North Island, New Zealand

**Tarancón** *71 E3* Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain

**Taranto** *75 E5* *var.* Tarentum. Puglia, SE Italy

**Taranto, Gulf of** *75 E6* Eng. Gulf of Taranto. *gulf* S Italy

**Taranto, Gulf of** *see* Taranto, Golfo di

**Tarapoto** *38 C2* San Martín, N Peru

**Tarare** *69 B6* Rhône, E France

**Tarascon** *69 D6* Bouches-du-Rhône, SE France

**Tarawa**



## Tehuantepec, Isthmus of – Trbovlje

**Tehuantepec**, **Isthmus of** see Tehuantepec, Isthmo de

**Tehuantepec**, **Isthmo de** 29 F5 var. Isthmus of

**Tehuantepec**, *Isthmus* SE Mexico

**Tejen** 100 C3 Rus. Tedžhen. Ahai Welayaty, S Turkmenistan

**Tejen** see Haritrid

**Tejo**, Rio see Tagus

**Te Kao** 128 C1 Northland, North Island, New Zealand

**Tekax** 29 H4 var. Tekax de Álvaro Obregón.

Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Tekax de Álvaro Obregón** see Tekax

**Tekeli** 92 C5 Almaty, SE Kazakhstan

**Tekirdağ** 94 A2 Ir. Rodostoy; anc. Bisanthe,

Raidestos, Rhaedestos. Tekirdağ, NW Turkey

**Te Kuiti** 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand

**Tela** 30 C2 Atlántida, NW Honduras

**Telanaipura** see Jambi

**Telangana** 112 D5 cultural region SE India

**Tel Aviv-Jaffa** see Tel Aviv-Yafo

**Tel Aviv-Yafo** 97 A6 var. Tel Aviv-Jaffa. Tel

Aviv, C Israel

**Teles Píres** see São Manuel, Rio

**Telish** 82 C2 prev. Azizie. Pleven, N Bulgaria

**Tell Abiad/Tell Abyad** see At Tall al Abyad

Tell al Kalah see Tal Kalah

**Tell Shediadi** see Ash Shadiyah

**Tel'man/Tel'mansk** see Gubadag

**Teloektoeng** see Bandar Lampung

**Telo Martius** see Toulon

**Telschen** see Telsiai

**Telsiai** 84 B3 Ger. Telschen. Telsiai,

NW Lithuania

**Telukbetung** see Bandar Lampung

**Temerin** 78 D3 Yogyakarta, N Serbia

**Temeschburg/Temeschwar** see Timișoara

**Temesvár/Temeswar** see Timișoara

**Temirtau** 92 C4 prev. Samarkandski.

Samarkandskoye. Karagandy, C Kazakhstan

**Tempio Pausania** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C

Mediterranean Sea

**Temple** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA

**Temuco** 43 B5 Araucanía, C Chile

**Temuka** 129 B6 Canterbury, South Island,

New Zealand

**Tenasserim** see Tanintharyi

**Ténenkou** 52 D3 Mali, C Mali

**Ténéré** 53 G3 physical region C Niger

**Tenerife** 48 A3 island Islas Canarias, Spain,

NE Atlantic Ocean

**Tengger Shamo** 105 E3 desert N China

**Tengrelá** 52 D4 var. Vingrela. N Côte d'Ivoire

**Tenkodogo** 53 E4 S Burkina

**Tennant Creek** 126 A3 Northern Territory,

C Australia

**Tennessee** 20 C1 off. State of Tennessee, also

known as The Volunteer State. state SE USA

**Tennessee River** 20 C1 river S USA

**Tenos** see Tinos

**Tepelena** see Tepelenë

**Tepelenë** 79 C7 var. Tepelena, *It.* Tepeleni.

Gjirokastrë, S Albania

**Tepeleni** see Tepelenë

**Tepic** 28 D4 Nayarit, C Mexico

**Teplíce** 76 A4 Ger. Teplitz; prev. Teplíce-Sanov,

Teplitz-Schönaú. Ústecký Kraj, NW Czech

Republic

**Teplíce-Sanov/Teplitz/Teplitz-Schönaú** see

Teplíce

**Tequila** 28 D4 Jalisco, SW Mexico

**Teraina** 123 G2 prev. Washington Island. *atoll*

Line Islands, E Kiribati

**Teramo** 74 C4 anc. Interamna. Abruzzi, C Italy

**Tercan** 95 E3 Erzurum, NE Turkey

**Terceira** 70 A5 var. Ilha Terceira. *island* Azores,

Portugal, NE Atlantic Ocean

**Terceira, Ilha** see Terceira

**Tereshkova** see Tsyerkahovka

**Terestina** 41 F2 var. Therezina. *state capital* Piauí,

NE Brazil

**Termez** see Termiz

**Termia** see Kythnos

**Términos, Laguna de** 29 G4 lagoon SE Mexico

**Termiz** 101 E3 Rus. Termiz. Surkhondaryo

Viloyati, S Uzbekistan

**Termoli** 74 D4 Molise, C Italy

**Terneuzen** 65 B5 var. Neuzen. Zeeland,

SW Netherlands

**Terni** 74 C4 anc. Interamna Nahars. Umbria,

C Italy

**Ternopil'** 86 C2 Pol. Ternopol, Rus. Ternopol'.

Ternopil'ska Oblast', W Ukraine

**Ternopol'** see Ternopil'

**Terracina** 75 C5 Lazio, C Italy

**Terranova di Sicilia** see Gela

**Terranova Pausania** see Olbia

**Terrassa** 71 G2 *Cast.* Tarrasa. Cataluña, E Spain

**Terre Adélie** 132 C4 physical region Antarctica

**Terre Haute** 18 B4 Indiana, N USA

**Terre Neuve** see Newfoundland and Labrador

**Terschelling** 64 C1 Fris. Skylge. *island*

Waddenland, N Netherlands

**Teruel** 71 F3 anc. Turba. Aragón, E Spain

**Tervel** 82 E1 prev. Kurbunar, Rom. Curbunar.

Dobrich, NE Bulgaria

**Terveren** see Tervuren

**Tervuren** 65 C6 var. Tervueren. Vlaams Brabant,

C Belgium

**Tesney** 50 C4 var. Tessenei. W Eritrea

**Tessalit** 53 E2 Kidal, NE Mali

**Tessaoua** 53 G3 Maradi, S Niger

**Tessenderlo** 65 C5 Limburg, NE Belgium

**Tessenei** see Teseney

**Testigios, Islas los** 37 E1 *island group* N Venezuela

**Tete** 57 E2 Tete, NW Mozambique

**Tetouan** 72 C3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern,

NE Germany

**Tetouan** 48 C2 var. Tetouan, Tetuán. N Morocco

**Tetovo** 79 D5 Razgrad, N Bulgaria

**Tetschen** see Děčín

**Tetuán** see Tetouan

**Teverya** see Tevera

**Te Waewae Bay** 129 A7 bay South Island, New

Zealand

**Tezakana** 20 A2 Arkansas, C USA

**Tezakarna** 27 H2 Texas, SW USA

**Texas** 27 F3 off. State of Texas, also known as Lone

Star State. state S USA

**Texas City** 27 H4 Texas, SW USA

**Texel** 64 C2 island Waddenland, NW Netherlands

**Texoma, Lake** 27 G2 reservoir Oklahoma/

Texas, C USA

**Teziutlán** 29 F4 Puebla, S Mexico

**Thaa Atoll** see Kolhumadullu

**Thai, Ao** see Thailand, Gulf of

**Thai Binh** 114 D3 Thai Binh, N Vietnam

**Thailand** 115 C5 off. Kingdom of Thailand, *Th.*

Prathet Thai; prev. Siam. country SE Asia

**Thailand, Gulf of** 115 C6 var. Gulf of Siam, *Th. Ao*

Thai, *Vtn.* Vĩnh Thai Lan. *gulf* SE Asia

**Thailand, Kingdom of** see Thailand

**Thai Lan, Vinh** see Thailand, Gulf of

**Thai Nguyen** 114 D3 Bắc Thái, N Vietnam

**Thakhek** 114 D4 var. Muang Khammouan.

Khammouan, C Laos

**Thamarid** see Thamarit

**Thamarit** 99 D6 var. Thamarid, Thumrayt.

SW Oman

**Thames** 128 D3 Waikato, North Island, New

Zealand

**Thames** 67 B8 river S England, United Kingdom

**Thandwe** 114 A4 var. Sandoway. Rakhine State,

W Myanmar (Burma)

**Thanh Hoa** 114 D3 Thanh Hoa, N Vietnam

**Thaninwari Taungdang** see Bilauktang Range

**Thanlwin** see Salween

**Thar Desert** 112 C3 var. Great Indian Desert,

Indian Desert. desert India/Pakistan

**Tharhar, Buhayrat** at 98 B3 lake C Iraq

**Thaisos** 82 C4 Thaisos, E Greece

**Thaisos** 82 C4 *island* E Greece

**Thaton** 114 B4 Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)

**Thayetmyio** 114 A4 Magway, C Myanmar (Burma)

**The Crane** 33 H2 var. Crane. S Barbados

**The Dalles** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA

**The Flatts Village** see Flatts Village

**The Hague** see s-Gravenhage

**Theodosia** see Teodosiya

**The Pas** 15 F5 Manitoba, C Canada

**Therezina** see Teresina

**Thérma** 83 D6 Ikaría, Dodekanísa, Greece,

Aegean Sea

**Thermaic Gulf/Thermaicus Sinus** see Thermoikós

Kólpas

**Thermoikós Kólpas** 82 B4 Eng. Thermoik Gulf;

anc. Thermoicus Sinus. *gulf* N Greece

**Thermia** see Kythnos

**Thérmo** 83 B5 Dytiki Ellás, C Greece

**The Rock** 71 H4 New South Wales, SE Australia

**The Sooner State** see Oklahoma

**Thessalonikí** 82 C3 Eng. Salonica, Salonika,

SCR. Solun, Tur. Selánik. Kentriki Makedonia,

N Greece

**The Valley** 33 G3 *dependent territory capital*

(Anguilla) E Anguilla

**The Volunteer State** see Tennessee

**Thiamis** see Kalamás

**Thian Shan** see Tien Shan

**Thibet** see Xizang Zizhiqu

**Thief River Falls** 23 F1 Minnesota, N USA

**Thienen** see Tienen

**Thiers** 69 C5 Puy-de-Dôme, C France

**Thiès** 52 B3 W Senegal

**Thikombia** see Cibola

**Thimbu** see Thimphu

**Thimphu** 113 G3 var. Thimbu; prev. Tashi Chho

Dzong. country capital (Bhutan) W Bhutan

**Thionville** 68 D3 Ger. Diedenhofen. Moselle,

NE France

**Thira** 83 D7 var. Santorini. Kykládes, Greece,

Aegean Sea

**Thiruvananthapuram** 110 C3 var. Trivandrum,

Trivartanapuram. *state capital* Kerala, SW India

**Thitu Island** 106 C8 island NW Spratly Islands

**Tholen** 64 B4 island SW Netherlands

**Thomasville** 20 D3 Georgia, SE USA

**Thompson** 15 F4 Magasinibou, C Canada

**Thonon-les-Bains** 69 D5 Haute-Savoie, E France

**Thorenburg** see Turda

**Thorlakshöfn** 61 E5 Sudurland, SW Iceland

**Thorn** see Toruń

**Thornton Island** see Millennium Island

**Thorshavn** see Tórshavn

**Thospitis** see Van Gölü

**Thouars** 68 B4 Deux-Sèvres, W France

**Throum** see Thum

**Thracian Sea** 82 D4 Gk. Thrákikó Pélagos; anc.

Thracium Mare. sea Greece/Turkey

**Thracium Mare/Thrákikó Pélagos** see

Thracian Sea

**Three Gorges Reservoir** 107 C5 reservoir C China

**Three Kings Islands** 128 C1 *island group*

N New Zealand

**Thrisur** 110 C3 var. Trichúr. Kerala, SW India

**Thuin** 65 B7 Hainaut, S Belgium

**Thule** see Qanaaq

**Thumrayt** see Thamarit

**Thun** 73 A7 Fr. Thoune. Bern, W Switzerland

**Thunder Bay** 16 B4 Ontario, S Canada

**Thuner See** 73 A7 lake C Switzerland

**Thung Song** 115 C7 var. Cha Mai. Nakhon Si

Thammarat, SW Thailand

**Thurso** 66 C2 N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Thyamis** see Kalamás

**Tianjin** 106 D4 var. Tientsin. Tianjin Shi, E China

**Tianjin** see Tianjin Shi

**Tianjin Shi** 106 D4 var. Jin, Tianjin, T'ien-ching,

Tientsin. *municipality* E China

**Tian Shan** see Tien Shan

**Tianshui** 110 B4



**Treasure State** see Montana

**Třebíč** 77 B5 Ger. Trebitsch. Vysočina, C Czech Republic

**Trebinje** 77 D6 Republika Srpska, S Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Třebšov** 77 D6 Hung. Töketerbes. Košický Kraj, E Slovakia

**Třebísch** see Třebíč

**Trebnitz** see Trzebnica

**Tree Planters State** see Nebraska

**Trelazé** 68 B4 Maine-et-Loire, NW France

**Trelew** 43 C6 Chubut, SE Argentina

**Trenčelo** 65 C5 Viamas Brabant, C Belgium

**Trenčín** 77 C5 Ger. Trentschin, Hung. Trencsén. Trenčianský Kraj, W Slovakia

**Trencsén** see Trenčín

**Trengganu, Kuala** see Kuala Terengganu

**Trenque Lauquen** 42 C4 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Trent** see Trento

**Trento** 74 C2 Eng. Trent, Ger. Trient; anc. Tridentum. Trentino-Alto Adige, N Italy

**Trenton** 19 F4 state capital New Jersey, NE USA

**Trentschin** see Trenčín

**Tres Arroyos** 43 D5 Buenos Aires, E Argentina

**Treskavica** 78 C4 mountain range SE Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Tres Taberneræ** see Saverne

**Trèves/Trèves** see Trier

**Trévise** 74 D2 anc. Tarvisium. Veneto, NE Italy

**Trichinopoly** see Tiruchirappalli

**Trichūr** see Trissur

**Tridentum/Trident** see Trento

**Trier** 73 A5 Eng. Treves, Fr. Trèves; anc. Augusta Treverorum. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany

**Triesen** 72 E2 SW Liechtenstein Europe

**Triesenberg** 72 E2 SW Liechtenstein

**Trieste** 74 D2 Slv. Trst. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy

**Trifail** see Trbovlje

**Trikala** 82 B4 prev. Trikala. Thessalia, C Greece

**Trikkala** see Trikala

**Trinacria** see Plovidv

**Trinamium** see Sicilia

**Trincomalee** 110 D3 Ger. Trinkomali. Eastern Province, NE Sri Lanka

**Trindade, Ilha da** 45 C5 island Brazil, W Atlantic Ocean

**Trinidad** 39 F3 Beni, N Bolivia

**Trinidad** 42 D4 Flores, S Uruguay

**Trinidad** 22 D5 Colorado, C USA

**Trinidad** 33 H5 island C Trinidad and Tobago

**Trinidad and Tobago** 33 H5 off. Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, country SE West Indies

**Trinidad and Tobago, Republic of** see Trinidad and Tobago

**Trinité, Montagnes de la** 37 H3 mountain range C French Guiana

**Trinity River** 27 D3 river Texas, SW USA

**Trinkomali** see Trincomalee

**Tripoli** 83 B6 prev. Tripolis. Perōpōnissos, S Greece

**Tripoli** 96 B4 var. Tarābulus, Tarābulūs ash Shām, Troublous; anc. Tripolis. N Lebanon

**Tripoli** see Tarābulus

**Tripolis** see Tripoli, Greece

**Tripolis** see Tripoli, Lebanon

**Tristan da Cunha** 47 B7 *UK dependent territory* SE Atlantic Ocean

**Triton Island** 106 B7 island S Parcel Islands

**Trivandrum** see **Thiruvananthapuram**

**Trnava** 77 C6 Ger. Třnava, Hung. Nagyszombat. Trnavský Kraj, W Slovakia

**Třnovo** see Veliko Tŕnovo

**Trogir** 78 B4 It. Traù. Split-Dalmacia, S Croatia

**Troglav** 78 B4 mountain Bosnia and Herzegovina/ Croatia

**Trois-Rivières** 17 E4 Québec, SE Canada

**Troki** see Trakai

**Trollhättan** 63 B6 Västra Götaland, S Sweden

**Tromsø** 62 C2 Fin. Tromssa. Troms, N Norway

**Tromssa** see Tromsø

**Tromdheim** 62 B4 Ger. Drontheim; prev. Nidaros. Tromdheim. Sor-Tromdelag, S Norway

**Tromdheimfjorden** 62 B4 fjord S Norway

**Tromdheim** see Tromdheim

**Troodos** 80 C5 Ger. Troodos Mountains. mountain range C Cyprus

**Troodos Mountains** see Troodos

**Troppau** see Opava

**Troy** 20 D3 Alabama, S USA

**Troy** 19 F3 New York, NE USA

**Troyan** 82 C2 Lovech, N Bulgaria

**Troyes** 68 D3 anc. Augustobona Tricassium. Aube, N France

**Trst** see Trieste

**Trstenik** 78 E4 Serbia, C Serbia

**Trucial States** see United Arab Emirates

**Trujillo** 30 D2 Colon, NE Honduras

**Trujillo** 38 B3 La Libertad, NW Peru

**Trujillo** 70 C3 Extremadura, W Spain

**Truk Islands** see Chuuk Islands

**Trün** 82 B2 Pernik, W Bulgaria

**Truro** 17 F4 Nova Scotia, SE Canada

**Truro** 67 C7 SW England, United Kingdom

**Trzcianka** 76 B3 Ger. Schönlanke. Pila, Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Trzebnica** 76 C4 Ger. Trebnitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland

**Tsalka** 95 F2 S Georgia Asia

**Tsamkong** see Zhangkong

**Tsangpo** see Brahmaputra

**Tsarevo** 82 E2 prev. Michurin. Burgas, E Bulgaria

**Tsarigrad** see Istanbul

**Tsaritsyn** see Volgograd

**Tschakathaur** see Čakovce

**Tschaslau** see Čáslav

**Tschenstochau** see Zestochowa

**Zesaf** 97 B5 var. Safed, Ar. Safad; prev. Zefat. Northern, N Israel

**Tselinograd** see Astana

**Tseten Khan** see Öndörhaan

**Tsetserleg** 104 D2 Arhangaj, C Mongolia

**Tshela** 55 B6 Bas-Congo, W Dem. Rep. Congo

**Tshikapa** 55 C7 Kasi-Occidental, SW Dem. Rep. Congo

**Tshupana** 55 D6 river C Dem. Rep. Congo

**Tsinan** see Jinan

**Tsing Hai** see Qinghai Hu, China

**Tsinghai** see Qinghai, China

**Tsingtao/Tsingtau** see Qingdao

**Tsinkiang** see Quanzhou

**Tsintao** see Qingdao

**Tsitsihar** see Qiqihar

**Tsu** 109 C6 var. Tu. Mie, Honshū, SW Japan

**Tsugaru-kaikyo** 108 C3 *strait* N Japan

**Tsumeb** 56 B3 Orljotko, N Namibia

**Tsuman** 109 C6 var. Turuga. Fukui, Honshū, SW Japan

**Tsuruoka** 108 D4 var. Turuoka. Yamagata, Honshū, C Japan

**Tsushima** 109 A7 var. Tsushima-tō, Tushima. island group SW Japan

**Tsushima-tō** see Tsushima

**Tsyarakhowka** 85 D8 Rus. Terekhovka. Homyelskaya Voblast', SE Belarus

**Tsyurupinsk** see Tsyurupyn'sk

**Tsyurupyn'sk** 87 E4 Rus. Tsyurupinsk. Kherson'ska Oblast', S Ukraine

**Tu** see Tsu

**Tuamotu, Archipel des** see Tuamotu, Iles

**Tuamotu Fracture Zone** 121 H3 *fracture zone* E Pacific Ocean

**Tuamotu, Iles** 123 H4 var. Archipel des Tuamotu, Dangerous Archipelago, Tuamotu Islands. island group N French Polynesia

**Tuamotu Islands** see Tuamotu, Iles

**Tuapui** 31 E2 Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua

**Tuapse** 89 A7 Krasnodarskiy Kraj, SW Russian Federation

**Tucson** 26 B1 Arizona, SW USA

**Tubbergen** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands

**Tubeke** see Tubize

**Tubize** 65 B6 Dut. Tubeke. Walloon Brabant, C Belgium

**Tubmanburg** 52 C5 NW Liberia

**Tubruq** 49 H2 Eng. Tobruk, It. Tobrochr. NE Libya

**Tubuai, Iles/Tubuai Islands** see Australes, Iles

**Tucker's Town** 20 B5 E Bermuda

**Tuckum** see Tukums

**Tucson** 26 B3 Arizona, SW USA

**Tucumán** see San Miguel de Tucumán

**Tucumcari** 27 E2 New Mexico, SW USA

**Tucupita** 37 E2 Delta Amacuro, NE Venezuela

**Tucuruí, Represa de** 41 F2 *reservoir* NE Brazil

**Tudela** 71 E2 Başa Turca; anc. Tutela. Navarra, N Spain

**Tudmur** 96 C3 var. Tadmur, Tamar, Gk. Palmyra, Bibl. Tadmor. Hĭms, C Syria

**Tuguegarao** 117 E1 Luzon, N Philippines

**Tuktoyaktuk** 15 E3 Northwest Territories, NW Canada

**Tukums** 84 C3 Ger. Tuckum. Tukums, W Latvia

**Tula** 89 B5 Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Tulancingo** 29 E4 Hidalgo, C Mexico

**Tulare Lake Bed** 25 C7 *salt flat* California, W USA

**Tulcán** 38 B1 Carchi, N Ecuador

**Tulcea** 86 D5 Tulcea, E Romania

**Tul'chin** see Tul'chyń

**Tul'chyń** 86 D3 Rus. Tul'chin. Vinnyts'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Tulitak** see Tollara

**Tulia** 27 E2 Texas, SW USA

**Tulkarm** 97 D7 West Bank, Israel

**Tull** 69 C5 anc. Tutela. Corrèze, C France

**Tulln** 73 E6 var. Oberhollabrunn. Niederösterreich, NE Austria

**Tully** 126 D3 Queensland, NE Australia

**Tulsa** 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA

**Tuxtep** 29 F4 Valle del Cauca, W Colombia

**Tulun** 93 E4 Irkutskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation

**Tumaco** 36 A4 Nariño, SW Colombia

**Tumba, Lac** see Ntomba, Lac

**Tumbes** 38 A2 Tumbes, NW Peru

**Tumkūr** 110 C2 Karnataka, W India

**Tumuc-Humac Mountains** 41 E1 var. Serra Tumucumaque. mountain range N America

**Tumucumaque, Serra** see Tumuc-Humac Mountains

**Tunca Nehri** see Tundzha

**Tunduru** 51 C8 Ruwama, S Tanzania

**Tundzha** 82 D3 Turk. Tunca Nehri. river Bulgaria/ Turkey

**Tungabhadra Reservoir** 110 C2 lake S India

**Tunaru** 123 E2 Ger. pre. Gilbert Islands. island group W Kiribati

**T'ung-shan** see Xuzhou

**Tungsten** 14 D4 Northwest Territories, W Canada

**Tung-t'ing Hu** see Dongting Hu

**Tunis** 49 E1 var. Tūnis. country capital (Tunisia) NE Tunisia

**Tunis, Golfe de** 80 D3 Ar. Khalij Tūnis. gulf NE Tunisia

**Tunisia** 49 F2 off. Tunisia Republic, Ar. Al Jumhūriyah at Tūnisīyah, Fr. République Tunisienne. country N Africa

**Tunisian Republic** see Tunisia

**Tunisienne, République** see Tunisia

**Tūnisīyah, Al Jumhūriyah at** see Tunisia

**Tūnis, Khalij** see Tunis, Golfe de

**Tunja** 36 B3 Boyacá, C Colombia

**Tuong Buong** see Tuong Dương

**Tuơng Dương** 114 D4 var. Tuong Buong. Nghe An, N Vietnam

**Túp** see Tyup

**Tupelo** 20 C2 Mississippi, S USA

**Tupiza** 39 G5 Potosi, S Bolivia

**Turabab** 99 B5 Makkah, W Saudi Arabia

**Turangi** 128 D4 Waikato, North Island, NZ Zealand

**Turan Lowland** 100 C2 var. Turan Plain, Kaz. Turan Opaty, Rus. Turanskaya Nizmennost', Turk. Turan Pesligi, Uzb. Turan Pastekisligi, plain C Asia

**Turan Opaty/Turan Pesligi/Turan Plain/Turanskaya Nizmennost'** see Turan Lowland

**Turan Pastekisligi** see Turan Lowland

**Turayf** 98 A3 Al Ḥudūd ash Shamālīyah, NW Saudi Arabia

**Turba** see Teruel

**Turbat** 112 A3 Baluchistan, SW Pakistan

**Turciánský Svätý Martin** see Martin

**Turda** 86 B4 Ger. Thorenburg, Hung. Torda. Cluj, NW Romania

**Turek** 76 C3 Wielkopolskie, C Poland

**Turfek** see Turpan

**Turin** see Torino

**Turkana, Lake** 51 C6 var. Lake Rudolf. lake N Kenya

**Turkestan** see Turkistan

**Turkey** 94 B3 off. Republic of Turkey, Turk. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. country SW Asia

**Turkey, Republic of** see Turkey

**Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus** 80 D5 *disputed territory* Cyprus

**Turkistan** 92 B5 prev. Turkestan. Yuzhnyy Kazakhstan, S Kazakhstan

**Turkmen Cumhuriyeti** see Turkey

**Türkmenabat** 100 D3 prev. Rus. Chardzhev, Chardzhou, Chardzhui, Lenin-Turkmenisk, Turk. Charjev. Lebap Welayaty, E Turkmenistan

**Türkmen Aylagy** 102 B2 Rus. Turkmeniskiy Zaliv. lake Gulf W Turkmenistan

**Türkmenbashi** see Türkmenbasy

**Türkmenbasy** 100 B2 Rus. Turkmenbashi; prev. Krasnovodsk. Balkan Welayaty, W Turkmenistan

**Türkmenbasy Aylagy** 100 A2 prev. Rus. Krasnovodskiy Zaliv, Turk. Krasnovodsk Aylagy. lake Gulf W Turkmenistan

**Turkmenistan** 100 B2; prev. Turkmen'skaya Soviet Socialist Republic. country C Asia

**Turkmen'skaya Soviet Socialist Republic** see Turkmenistan

**Turkmeniskiy Zaliv** see Türkmen Aylagy

**Turks and Caicos Islands** 23 E2 *UK dependent territory* N West Indies

**Turku** 63 D6 Swe. Åbo. Länsi-Suomi, SW Finland

**Turklog** 25 B6 California, W USA

**Turkman, Cape** 128 D4 headland North Island, NZ Zealand

**Turnau** see Turnov

**Turnhout** 65 C5 Antwerpen, N Belgium

**Turnov** 76 B4 Ger. Turnau. Liberecký Kraj, N Czech Republic

**Tŕnovo** see Veliko Tŕnovo

**Tŕnava** 86 B5 var. Turnu-Măgurele. Teleorman, S Romania

**Turnu Severin** see Drobeta-Turnu Severin

**Tŕrocszentmárton** see Martin

**Turoní** see Tours

**Turpan** 104 C3 var. Turfan. Xinjiang Uyğur Zihizhi, NW China

**Turpan Depression** see Turpan Pendi

**Turpan Pendi** 104 C4 Pol. Wilkomierz. Vilnius, C Lithuania

**Ukraine** 86 C2 off. Ukraine, Rus. Ukraina, Ukr. Ukrayina; prev. Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, Ukrainskay S.S.R. country SE Europe

**Ukraine** see Ukraine

**Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic** see Ukraine

**Ukrainian S.S.R./Ukrayina** see Ukraine

**Ulaanbaatar** 105 E2 Eng. Ulan Bator; prev. Urga. country capital (Mongolia) Töv, C Mongolia

**Ulaangom** 104 C2Uvs, NW Mongolia

**Ulan Bator** see Ulaanbaatar

**Ulanhad** see Chifeng

**Ulan-Ude** 93 E4 prev. Verkhneudinsk. Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation

**Uleif** see Ouhjoki

**Ulfers** see Ouhjuri

**Ulfst** 64 E4 Gelderland, F Netherlands

**Ulpool** 66 C3 N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Ulm** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany

**Ulsan** 107 E4 Jap. Urasun. SE South Korea

**Ulster** 67 B5 province Northern Ireland, United Kingdom/Ireland

**Ulungur Hu** 104 B2 lake NW China

**Uluru** 125 D5 var. Ayers Rock. monolith Northern Territory, C Australia

**Ulyanivka** 87 E3 Rus. Uflyanovka. Kirovohrad'ska Oblast', C Ukraine

**Ulyanovka** see Ulyanivka

**Ulyanovsk** 89 C5 prev. Simbirsk. Uflyanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Uman** 29 B3 Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Uman'** 87 E3 Rus. Uman. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Uman** see Uman'

**Umanak/Umanaq** see Uummannaq

**U'mān, Khalij** see Oman, Gulf of

**U'mān, Saltanat** see Oman

**Umbrian-Machigian Mountains** see Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino

**Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino** 74 C3 Eng. Umbrian-Machigian Mountains. mountain range C Italy

**Umeå** 62 C4 Västerbotten, N Sweden

**Umeåiven** 62 C4 river N Sweden

**Umiat** 14 D2 Alaska, USA

**Umm Buru** 50 A4 Western Darfur, W Sudan

**Umm Durmān** see Omdurman

**Umm Ruwaba** 50 C4 var. Umm Ruwābah, Um Ruwāba. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan

**Umm Ruwābah** see Umm Ruwaba

**Umnak Island** 14 A3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Um Ruwāba** see Umm Ruwaba

**Umtali** see Mutare

**Umtata** see Mithatha

**Una** 78 B3 river Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia

**Unac** 78 B3 river W Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Unalak Island** 14 A3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Unayzah** 98 B4 var. Anaiza. Al Qaşīm, C Saudi Arabia

**Unci** see Almería

**Uncia** 39 F4 Potosi, C Bolivia

**Uncompahgre Peak** 22 B5 mountain Colorado, W USA

**Undur Khan** see Öndörhaan

**Ungaria** see Hungary

**Ungarischs Erzgebirge** see Slovenskí rudohorie

**Ungarn** see Hungary

**Ungava Bay** 17 E1 bay Québec, E Canada

**Ungava Peninsula** see Ungava, Péninsule de

**Ungava, Péninsule d'** 16 D1 Eng. Ungava Peninsula, península Québec, SE Canada

**Ungeny** see Ughenĭ

**Ungheńi** 86 D3 Rus. Ungeny. W Moldova

**Unguja** see Zanzibar

**Ūngüz Angrysnydaki Garagum** 100 C2 Rus. Zaunguzskiy Garagumy. desert N Turkmenistan

**Ungvár** see Uzhhorod

**Unimak Island** 14 B3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Union** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Union City** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA

**Union of Myanmar** see Myanmar

**United Arab Emirates** 99 C5 Ar. Al Imārāt al ʿArabiyyah al Muttahidhah, abbrev. UAE; prev. Trucial States. country SW Asia

**Uchtagan Gumy/Uchtagan, Peski** see Uchtagan Gumy

**Uchtagan Gumy** 100 C2 var. Uchtagan Gumy, Rus. Peski Uchtagan. desert NW Turkmenistan

**Udaipur** 112 C3 prev. Oodeypore. Rājasthān, N India

**Uddevallå** 63 B6 Västra Götaland, S Sweden

**Udvalle** 74 D2 anc. Utina. Friuli-Venezia Giulia, NE Italy

**Udintsev Fracture Zone** 132 A5 tectonic feature S Pacific Ocean

**Udipi** see Udipi

**Udon Ratchathani** see Ubon Ratchathani

**Udon Thani** 114 C4 var. Ban Mak Khaeng. Udornhdhani. Udon Thani, N Thailand

**Udornhdani** see Udon Thani

**Udupi** 110 B2 var. Udipi. Karnāṭaka, SW India

**Uele** 55 D5 var. Welle. river NE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Uelzen** 72 C3 Niedersachsen, N Germany

**Ufa** 89 D6 Republika Bashkortostan, W Russian Federation

**Ugale** 84 C2 Ventspils, NW Latvia

**Uganda** 51 B6 off. Republic of Uganda. country E Africa

**Uganda, Republic of** see Uganda

**Uhorshchyna** see Hungary

**Uhuru Peak** see Kilimanjaro

**Uige** 56 B1 Port. Carmona, Vila Marechal Carmona. Uige, NW Angola

**Uinta Mountains** 22 B4 mountain range Utah, W USA

**Uitenhage** 56 C5 Eastern Cape, S South Africa

**Uithoorn** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands

**Ujda** see Oujda

**Ujlang Atoll** 122 C1 var. Wujlān. atoll Ralik Chain, W Marshall Islands

**Ujgradiska** see Nova Gradiska

**Ujmolodva** see Moldova Nouă

**Ujungpandang** see Makassar

**Ujung Salang** see Phuket

**Ujvidék** see Novi Sad

**UK** see United Kingdom

**Ukhta** 92 C3 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation

**Ukiah** 25 B5 California, W USA

**Ukmergė** 84 C4 Pol. Wilkomierz. Vilnius, C Lithuania

**Ukraine** 86 C2 off. Ukraine, Rus. Ukraina, Ukr. Ukrayina; prev. Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic, Ukrainskay S.S.R. country SE Europe

**Ukraine** see Ukraine

**Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic** see Ukraine

**Ukrainian S.S.R./Ukrayina** see Ukraine

**Ulaanbaatar** 105 E2 Eng. Ulan Bator; prev. Urga. country capital (Mongolia) Töv, C Mongolia

**Ulaangom** 104 C2Uvs, NW Mongolia

**Ulan Bator** see Ulaanbaatar

**Ulanhad** see Chifeng

**Ulan-Ude** 93 E4 prev. Verkhneudinsk. Respublika Buryatiya, S Russian Federation

**Uleif** see Ouhjoki

**Ulfers** see Ouhjuri

**Ulfst** 64 E4 Gelderland, F Netherlands

**Ulpool** 66 C3 N Scotland, United Kingdom

**Ulm** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany

**Ulsan** 107 E4 Jap. Urasun. SE South Korea

**Ulster** 67 B5 province Northern Ireland, United Kingdom/Ireland

**Ulungur Hu** 104 B2 lake NW China

**Uluru** 125 D5 var. Ayers Rock. monolith Northern Territory, C Australia

**Ulyanivka** 87 E3 Rus. Uflyanovka. Kirovohrad'ska Oblast', C Ukraine

**Ulyanovka** see Ulyanivka

**Ulyanovsk** 89 C5 prev. Simbirsk. Uflyanovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Uman** 29 B3 Yucatán, SE Mexico

**Uman'** 87 E3 Rus. Uman. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine

**Uman** see Uman'

**Umanak/Umanaq** see Uummannaq

**U'mān, Khalij** see Oman, Gulf of

**U'mān, Saltanat** see Oman

**Umbrian-Machigian Mountains** see Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino

**Umbro-Marchigiano, Appennino** 74 C3 Eng. Umbrian-Machigian Mountains. mountain range C Italy

**Umeå** 62 C4 Västerbotten, N Sweden

**Umeåiven** 62 C4 river N Sweden

**Umiat** 14 D2 Alaska, USA

**Umm Buru** 50 A4 Western Darfur, W Sudan

**Umm Durmān** see Omdurman

**Umm Ruwaba** 50 C4 var. Umm Ruwābah, Um Ruwāba. Northern Kordofan, C Sudan

**Umm Ruwābah** see Umm Ruwaba

**Umnak Island** 14 A3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Um Ruwāba** see Umm Ruwaba

**Umtali** see Mutare

**Umtata** see Mithatha

**Una** 78 B3 river Bosnia and Herzegovina/Croatia

**Unac** 78 B3 river W Bosnia and Herzegovina

**Unalak Island** 14 A3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Unayzah** 98 B4 var. Anaiza. Al Qaşīm, C Saudi Arabia

**Unci** see Almería

**Uncia** 39 F4 Potosi, C Bolivia

**Uncompahgre Peak** 22 B5 mountain Colorado, W USA

**Undur Khan** see Öndörhaan

**Ungaria** see Hungary

**Ungarischs Erzgebirge** see Slovenskí rudohorie

**Ungarn** see Hungary

**Ungava Bay** 17 E1 bay Québec, E Canada

**Ungava Peninsula** see Ungava, Péninsule de

**Ungava, Péninsule d'** 16 D1 Eng. Ungava Peninsula, península Québec, SE Canada

**Ungeny** see Ughenĭ

**Ungheńi** 86 D3 Rus. Ungeny. W Moldova

**Unguja** see Zanzibar

**Ūngüz Angrysnydaki Garagum** 100 C2 Rus. Zaunguzskiy Garagumy. desert N Turkmenistan

**Ungvár** see Uzhhorod

**Unimak Island** 14 B3 island Aleutian Islands, Alaska, USA

**Union** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA

**Union City** 20 C1 Tennessee, S USA

**Union of Myanmar** see Myanmar

**United Arab Emirates** 99 C5 Ar. Al Imārāt al ʿArabiyyah al Muttahidhah, abbrev. UAE; prev. Trucial States. country SW Asia

**United Arab Republic** see Egypt

**United Kingdom** 67 B5 off. United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, abbrev. UK. country NW Europe

**United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland** see United Kingdom

**United Mexican States** see Mexico

**United Provinces** see Uttar Pradesh

**United States of America** 13 B5 off. United States of America, var. America, The States, abbrev. U.S., USA. country North America

**Unst** 66 D1 island NE Scotland, United Kingdom

**Urye** 94 D2 Ordu, W Turkey

**Upala** 30 D4 Alajuela, NW Costa Rica

**Upata** 37 E2 Bolívar, E Venezuela

**Upemba, Lac** 55 D7 lake SE Dem. Rep. Congo

**Upernivik** 60 C2 var. Upernivik. Kitaa, C Greenland

**Upernivik** see Upernavik

**Uppington** 56 C4 Northern Cape, W South Africa

**U'psala** 122 F4 island SE Samoa

**Upper Klamath Lake** 24 A4 lake Oregon, NW USA

**Upper Lough Erne** 67 A5 lake SW Northern Ireland, United Kingdom

**Upper Red Lake** 23 F1 lake Minnesota, N USA

**Upper Volta** see Burkina

**Uppsala** 63 C6 Uppsala, C Sweden

**Uqturğay** see Giza Haven

**Ur** 90 B3 Kaz. Zhayyq. river Kazakhstan/Russian Federation

**Ural Mountains** see Ural'skiye Gory

**Ural'sk** 92 B3 Kaz. Oral. Zapadnyy Kazakhstan, NW Kazakhstan

**Ural'skiye Gory** 92 C3 var. Ural'skiy Khrebet, Eng. Ural Mountains. mountain range Kazakhstan/ Russian Federation

**Ural'skiy Khrebet** see Ural'skiye Gory

**Uraricoera** 40 D1 Roraima, N Brazil

**Ura-Tyube** see Irotape

**Urbardale** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA

**Urduun** see Jordan

**Uren'** 89 C5 Nizhegorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation

**Urga** see Ulaanbaatar

**Urganch** 100 D2 Rus. Urgench; prev. Novo-Urgench. Korazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan

**Urgench** see Urganch

**Urgut** 101 E3 Samarqand Viloyati, C Uzbekistan

**Urmia, Lake** see Örmühiye, Daryäheh-yer Öroshäpe see Ferizaj

**Urotepca** 101 E2 Rus. Ura-Tyube. NW Tajikistan

**Uruapan** 29 B4 var. Uruapan del Progreso. Michoacán, SW Mexico

**Uruapan del Progreso** see Uruapan

**Uruguai, Rio** see Uruguay

**Uruguay** 42 D4 off. Oriental Republic of Uruguay; prev. La Banda Oriental. country E South America

**Uruguay** 42 D3 var. Rio Uruguai, Rio Uruguay. river E South America

**Uruguay, Oriental Republic of** see Uruguay

**Uruguay, Rio** see Uruguay

**Urumschi** see Örmügi

**Urumi Yeh** see Örmühiye, Daryäheh-yer

**Ürümqi** 104 C3 var. Tilwa, Urumqi, Urumqi, Wu-lu-K'o-mu-shi, Wu-lu-mu-ch'ik; prev. T'iu-hua. Xinjiang Uyğur Zihizhi, NW China

**Urumschi** see Örmügi

**Urundi** see Burundi

**Urov, Ostrov** 93 H4 island Kuril'skiye Ostrova, SE Russian Federation

**Urusan** see Ulsan

**Urziceni** 86 C5 Ialomița, SE Romania

**Usa** 88 E3 river NW Russian Federation

**Usak** 94 B3 prev. Ushak. Usak, W Turkey

**Usak** see Usak

**Ushant** see Ouessant, Ile d'

**Ushuaia** 43 B8 Tierra del Fuego, S Argentina

**Usinsk** 88 E3 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation

**Üsküb/Üsküp** see Skopje

**Usman Ezers** 84 B3 lake NW Latvia

**Ussolye-Sibirskoye** 93 E4 Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russia

**Ussel** 69 C5 Corrèze, C France

**Ussuriysk** 93 G5 prev. Nikol'sk, Nikol'sk-Ussuriyskiy, Voroshilov. Primorskiy Kraj, SE Russian Federation

**Ustica** 75 B6 island S Italy

**Ust'-Ilmsk** 93 E4 Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Ustad Lahem** 76 A4 Ger. Aussig. Ustecký Kraj, NW Czech Republic

**Ustinov** see Izhevsk

**Ustka** 76 C2 Ger. Stolpmünde. Pomorskie, N Poland

**Ust'-Kamchatsk** 93 H2 Kamchatskaya Oblast', E Russian Federation

**Ust'-Kamenogorsk** 92 D5 Kaz. Öskemen. Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan

**Ust'-Kut** 93 E4 Irkutskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation

**Ust'-Olenek** 93 E3 Respublika Sakha (Yakutiya), NE Russian Federation

**Ustrykij Dolne** 77 E5 Podkarpackie, SE Poland

**Ust'-Sysof'sk** see Syktyvkar

**Ust Urt** see Ustyurt Plateau



## Uummannaq – Vyerkhnyadzvinsk

**Uummannaq** 60 G3 *var.* Umanak, Umanaq. Kitaq, C Greenland  
**Uummannarsuaq** see Nunap Isua  
**Uvalde** 27 F4 Texas, SW USA  
**Uvarovichy** 85 D7 Rus. Uvarovichy. Homyeľ'skaya Voblast', SE Belarus  
**Uvarovichi** see Uvarovichy  
**Uvea**, *Ile* 123 E4 *island* N Wallis and Futuna  
**Uvs Nuur** 104 C1 *var.* Ozero Ubsu-Nur. *lake* Mongolia/Russian Federation  
**\*Uwaynat**, **Jabal al** 66 A3 *var.* Jebel Uweinat. *mountain* Libya/Sudan  
**Uweinat**, **Jebel** see \*Uwaynat, **Jabal al**  
**Uyo** 53 G5 Akwa Ibom, S Nigeria  
**Uyuni** 39 F5 Potot, W Bolivia  
**Uzbekistan** 100 D2 *off.* Republic of Uzbekistan. *country* C Asia  
**Uzbekistan, Republic of** see Uzbekistan  
**Uzhgorod** see Uzhhorod  
**Uzhhorod** 86 B2 Rus. Uzhgorod; *prev.* Ungvár. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine  
**Užice** 78 D4 *prev.* Titovo Užice. Serbia, W Serbia

## V

**Vaal** 56 D4 *river* C South Africa  
**Vaals** 65 D6 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Vaasa** 63 D5 Swe. Vasa; *prev.* Nikolinkaupunki. Länsi-Suomi, W Finland  
**Vaassen** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Vas** 77 C6 Ger. Walzer, P. N Hungary  
**Vadodara** 112 C4 *prev.* Baroda. Gujarāt, W India  
**Vaduz** 72 E2 *country capital* (Liechtenstein) W Liechtenstein  
**Vág**, *see* Váh  
**Vágbeszterce** *see* Pozváská Bystřica  
**Váh** 77 C5 Ger. Waag, Hung. *Vág*, *river* W Slovakia  
**Váhtjer** *see* Gällivare  
**Vánameri** 82 C4 *prev.* Muhu Väin, Ger. Moon-Sund. sea E Baltic Sea  
**Vajdahunyat** *see* Hunedoara  
**Valachia** *see* Wallachia  
**Valday** 88 B4 Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Valdecasas, Embalse de** 70 D3 *reservoir* W Spain  
**Valdepeñas** 71 E4 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Valdez** 14 C3 Alaska, USA  
**Valdia** *see* Weldiya  
**Valdivia** 43 B5 Los Lagos, C Chile  
**Val-d'Or** 16 D4 Québec, SE Canada  
**Valdosta** 21 E3 Georgia, SE USA  
**Valence** 69 D5 *anc.* Valentia, Valentia Julia, Venetia, Drôme, E France  
**Valencia** 71 F3 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Valencia** 24 D1 California, USA  
**Valencia** 36 D1 Carabobo, N Venezuela  
**Valencia, Gulf of** 71 F3 *var.* Gulf of Valencia. *gulf* E Spain  
**Valencia, Gulf of** *see* Valencia, Golfo de Valencia/Valencia *see* País Valenciano  
**Valenciennes** 68 D2 Nord, N France  
**Valence** *see* Valence, France  
**Valencia** *see* País Valenciano  
**Valentia Julia** *see* Valence  
**Valentine State** *see* Oregon  
**Valera** 36 C2 Trujillo, NW Venezuela  
**Valletta** *see* Valletta  
**Valkea** 84 D3 Ger. Walk, Latv. Valka. Valgamaa, S Estonia  
**Valira** 69 A8 river Andorra/Spain Europe  
**Valjevo** 78 C4 Serbia, W Serbia  
**Valjok** *see* Välljohka  
**Valkea** 84 D3 Ger. Walk. Valka, N Latvia  
**Valke** *see* Valga  
**Valkenswaard** 65 D5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Valledolir** 29 F3 Yucatán, SE Mexico  
**Valledolir** 70 D2 Castilla-León, NW Spain  
**Valle d'Uxo** *see* La Vall d'Uixó  
**Valle de La Pascua** 36 D2 Guairó, N Venezuela  
**Valledupar** 36 B1 Cesar, N Colombia  
**Valletta** 25 B6 California, W USA  
**Vallenar** 42 B3 Atacama, N Chile  
**Valletta** 75 C8 *prev.* Valletta. *country capital* (Malta) E Malta  
**Valley City** 23 D2 North Dakota, N USA  
**Välljohka** 62 D2 *var.* Valjok. Finnmark, N Norway  
**Valls** 71 G2 Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Valmiera** 84 D3 Est. Volmari, Ger. Wolmar. Valmiera, N Latvia  
**Valona** *see* Vlorë  
**Valozhyn** 85 C5 Pol. Wolozyn, Rus. Volozhin. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
**Valparaiso** 42 B4 Valparaíso, C Chile  
**Valparaiso** 14 D3 Indiana, N USA  
**Valverde del Camino** 70 C4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Van** 95 F3 Van, E Turkey  
**Vanadzor** 95 F2 *prev.* Kirovakan, N Armenia  
**Vancouver** 14 D5 British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Vancouver** 24 B3 Washington, NW USA  
**Vancouver Island** 14 D5 *island* British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Vanda** *see* Vantaa  
**Van Diemen Gulf** 124 D2 *gulf* Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Van Diemen's Land** *see* Tasmania  
**Vaner, Lake** *see* Vänern  
**Vänern** 63 B6 Eng. Lake Vaner; *prev.* Lake Vener. lake S Sweden  
**Vangaindrano** 57 G4 Fianarantsoa, SE Madagascar  
**Van Göli** 95 F3 Eng. Lake Van; *anc.* Thopitis. salt lake E Turkey  
**Van Horn** 26 D3 Texas, SW USA  
**Van, Lake** *see* Van Göli  
**Vannes** 68 A3 *anc.* Doriogium. Morbihan, NW France  
**Vantaa** 63 D6 Swe. Vanda. Etelä-Suomi, S Finland  
**Vanuua Levu** 123 E4 *island* N Fiji  
**Vanuatu** 122 C4 *off.* Republic of Vanuatu; *prev.* New Hebrides. *country* SW Pacific Ocean  
**Vanuatu, Republic of** *see* Vanuatu  
**Van Wert** 18 C4 Ohio, N USA  
**Vapincum** *see* Gap  
**Varaklanti** 84 D4 Madona, C Latvia  
**Varānasi** 113 E3 *prev.* Banaras, Benares, *hist.* Kasi. Uttar Pradesh, N India  
**Varangerfjorden** 62 E2 Lapp. Várjargtvoetna. fjord N Norway

**Varangerhalvoya** 62 D2 Lapp. Várnjarga. peninsula N Norway  
**Varanó** *see* Varanov nad Top'ou  
**Varasid** *see* Varázind  
**Varazind** 78 B2 Ger. Warasdin, Hung. Varasd. Varázind, N Croatia  
**Varberg** 63 B7 Halland, S Sweden  
**Vardar** 79 B6 Gk. Axios. river FYR Macedonia/Greece  
**Varde** 63 A7 Ribe, W Denmark  
**Varecia** *see* Logroño  
**Varėna** 85 B5 Pol. Orany. Alytus, S Lithuania  
**Varese** 74 B2 Lombardia, N Italy  
**Várfutl Moldoveanu** 86 B4 *var.* Moldoveanu; *prev.* Virful Moldoveanu. *mountain* C Romania  
**Várjagtvoetna** *see* Varangerfjorden  
**Varķaus** 63 E5 Itä-Suomi, C Finland  
**Varna** 82 E2 *prev.* Stalin; *anc.* Odessus. Varna, E Bulgaria  
**Varneski Zaliv** 82 E2 *prev.* Stalinski Zaliv. bay E Bulgaria  
**Várnjarga** *see* Varangerhalvoya  
**Varshava** *see* Warszawa  
**Vasa** *see* Vaasa  
**Vasiliki** 83 A5 Lefkada, Iónia Nisiá, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Vasilishki** 85 B5 Pol. Wasiliszki. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Vasyl'kov** *see* Vasytkiv  
**Vasyl'sk** 85 D4 Vasyl'sk. Romania  
**Västärås** 63 C6 Västanmålard, C Sweden  
**Vasyli'kiv** 87 E2 *var.* Vasil'kov. Kyiv's'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Vaté** *see* Efate  
**Vatican City** 75 A7 *off.* Vatican City. *country* S Europe  
**Vatnajökull** 61 E5 *glacier* SE Iceland  
**Vatter, Lake** *see* Vättern  
**Vättern** 63 B6 Eng. Lake Vatter; *prev.* Lake Vetter. lake S Sweden  
**Vauphs** 26 D2 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Vauphs** 86 C4 *var.* Rio Uaupés. *river* Brazil/Colombia  
**Vava'u Group** 123 E4 *island group* N Tonga  
**Vavuniya** 110 D3 Northern Province, N Sri Lanka  
**Vavunyahsk** 85 B6 Pol. Volkowsky, Rus. Volkovskiy. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Växjö** 63 C7 *var.* Vexjö. Kronoberg, S Sweden  
**Vaygach, Ostrov** 88 E2 *island* NW Russian Federation  
**Veenendaal** 64 E2 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Veenendaal** 64 D4 Utrecht, C Netherlands  
**Vega** 62 B4 *island* C Norway  
**Veglia** *see* Kiké  
**Vesicigaj** 85 B5 Alytus, S Lithuania  
**Vejer de la Frontera** 70 C3 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Veldhoven** 65 D5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Velibit** 78 A3 *mountain range* C Croatia  
**Velenje** 73 E7 Ger. Kollán. N Slovenia  
**Veles** 79 E6 Turk. Köprülü. C FYR Macedonia  
**Velho** *see* Porto Velho  
**Velika Kikinda** *see* Kikinda  
**Velika Morava** 78 D4 *var.* Glavn'a Morava, Morava, Ger. Grosse Morava. *river* C Serbia  
**Velikaya** 91 G2 *river* NE Russian Federation  
**Veliki Bečkerek** *see* Zrenjanin  
**Velikiye Luki** 88 A4 Pskovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Velikiy Novgorod** 88 B4 *prev.* Novgorod. Novgorodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Veliko Turnovo** 82 D2 *prev.* Tirmovo, Trnovo, Turnovo. Veliko Turnovo, N Bulgaria  
**Vellingrad** 83 C3 Pazardzhik, C Bulgaria  
**Velky Krtsi** 77 D6 Banskobystrický Kraj, S Slovakia  
**Vellore** 110 C2 Tamil Nādu, SE India  
**Velohriga** *see* Viana do Castelo  
**Velsen** *see* Velsen-Noord  
**Velsen-Noord** 64 C3 *var.* Velsen. Noord-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Vel'sk** 88 C4 *var.* Velsk. Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Velvendós** *see* Velvëndós  
**Velvëndós** 82 B4 *var.* Velvendós. C Greece  
**Velkey Tokmak** *see* Tokmak  
**Vendôme** 68 C4 Loir-et-Cher, C France  
**Venedig** *see* Venezia  
**Vener, Lake** *see* Vänern  
**Venetia** *see* Venezia  
**Venezia** 74 C2 Eng. Venice, Fr. Venise, Ger. Venedig; *anc.* Venetia. Veneto, NE Italy  
**Venezia, Golfo di** *see* Venice, Gulf of  
**Venezuela** 36 D2 *off.* Republic of Venezuela; *prev.* Estados Unidos de Venezuela, United States of Venezuela. *country* N South America  
**Venezuela, Estados Unidos de** *see* Venezuela  
**Venezuela, Gulf of** 36 C1 Eng. Gulf of Maracaibo, Gulf of Venezuela. *gulf* NW Venezuela  
**Venezuela, Gulf of** *see* Venezuela, Golfo de Venezuelan Basin 34 B1 *undersea basin* E Caribbean Sea  
**Venezuela, Republic of** *see* Venezuela  
**Venezuela, United States of** *see* Venezuela  
**Venice** 20 C4 Louisiana, USA  
**Venice** *see* Venezia  
**Venice, Gulf of** 74 C2 It. Golfo di Venezia, *Slm.* Beneski Zaliv. *gulf* N Adriatic Sea  
**Venise** *see* Venezia  
**Venlo** 65 D5 *prev.* Venloo. Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Venloo** *see* Venlo  
**Venta** 84 B3 Ger. Windau. *river* Latvia/Lithuania  
**Venta Belgarum** *see* Winchester  
**Ventia** *see* Valence  
**Ventimiglia** 74 A3 Liguria, NW Italy  
**Ventspils** 84 B3 Ger. Windau. Ventspils, NW Latvia  
**Vera** 42 D3 Santa Fe, C Argentina  
**Veracruz** 29 F4 *var.* Veracruz Llave. Veracruz-Llave, E Mexico  
**Veracruz Llave** *see* Veracruz  
**Vercellae** *see* Vercelli  
**Vercelli** 74 A2 *anc.* Vercellae. Piemonte, NW Italy  
**Verdai** *see* Verdalsora  
**Verdalsora** 62 B4 *var.* Verdai. Nord-Trøndelag, C Norway  
**Verde, Cabo** *see* Cape Verde  
**Verde, Costa** 70 D1 *coastal region* N Spain  
**Verden** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Veria** *see* Véroia  
**Verkhnedvinsk** *see* Vyerkhnyadzvinsk

**Verkhneudinsk** *see* Ulan-Ude  
**Verkhoyanskii Khrebet** 93 F3 *mountain range* NE Russian Federation  
**Vermillion** 23 F3 South Dakota, N USA  
**Vernon** 78 D2 *off.* State of Vermont. *also known as* Green Mountain State. *state* NE USA  
**Vernal** 22 B4 Utah, W USA  
**Vernon** 27 F2 Texas, SW USA  
**Verocze** *see* Virovitica  
**Véroia** 82 B4 *var.* Veria, Véroioa, Turk. Karaferye. Kentriki Makedonia, N Greece  
**Verona** 74 C2 Veneto, NE Italy  
**Versia** *see* Vervia  
**Versailles** 68 D1 Yvelines, N France  
**Verscel** *see* Vršac  
**Verulamium** *see* St Albans  
**Verviers** 65 D6 Liège, E Belgium  
**Vesdre** 65 D6 *river* E Belgium  
**Veselino** 82 D2 Shumen, NE Bulgaria  
**Vesontio** *see* Besançon  
**Vesoul** 68 D4 *anc.* Vesulium, Vesulum. Haute-Saône, E France  
**Vesterålen** 62 B2 *island group* N Norway  
**Vestfjorden** 62 C3 fjord C Norway  
**Vestmannaejar** 61 E5 Sudurland, S Iceland  
**Vestmann/Vesulum** *see* Vesul  
**Vesuna** *see* Périgueux  
**Vesuvio** 75 D5 Eng. Vesuvius. *volcano* S Italy  
**Vesuvius** *see* Vesuvio  
**Veszprém** 77 C7 Ger. Veszprim. Veszprém, W Hungary  
**Veszprim** *see* Veszprém  
**Vetrino** *see* Suveroro  
**Vetrino** *see* Vyetriya  
**Vetter, Lake** *see* Vättern  
**Veurne** 65 A5 *var.* Furnes. West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium  
**Vexjö** *see* Växjö  
**Viacha** 39 F4 La Paz, W Bolivia  
**Viana de Castelo** *see* Viana do Castelo; *anc.* Velobriga. Viana do Castelo, NW Portugal  
**Vianen** 64 C4 Utrecht, C Netherlands  
**Viangchan** 114 C4 Eng./Fr. Vientiane. *country capital* (Laos) C Laos  
**Viangphoukha** 114 C3 *var.* Vieng Pou Kha. Louang Namtha, N Laos  
**Viareggio** 74 B3 Toscana, C Italy  
**Viborg** 63 A7 Viborg, NW Denmark  
**Vic** 71 G2 *var.* Vich; *anc.* Ausa, Vicus Ausonenis. Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Vicentia** *see* Vicenza  
**Vicenza** 74 C2 *anc.* Vicentia. Veneto, NE Italy  
**Vich** *see* Vichy  
**Vichy** 69 C5 Allier, C France  
**Vicksburg** 20 B2 Mississippi, S USA  
**Victoria** 37 H1 *country capital* (Seychelles) Mahé, SE Seychelles  
**Victoria** 14 D5 province capital Vancouver Island, British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Victoria** 80 A5 *var.* Rabat. Gozo, NW Malta  
**Victoria Mar** 42 B4 Valparaíso, C Chile  
**Victoria** 127 C7 *state* SE Australia  
**Victoria** *see* Masingbo, Zimbabwe  
**Victoria Bank** *see* Vitoria Seamount  
**Victoria de Durango** *see* Durango  
**Victoria de las Tunas** *see* Las Tunas  
**Victoria Falls** 56 C3 Matabeleland North, W Zimbabwe  
**Victoria Falls** 56 C2 *waterfall* Zambia/Zimbabwe  
**Victoria Falls** *see* Igacú, Salto do  
**Victoria Island** 15 F3 *island* Northwest Territories/Nunavut, NW Canada  
**Victoria, Lake** 51 B6 *var.* Victoria Nyanza. lake E Africa  
**Victoria Land** 132 C4 *physical region* Antarctica  
**Victoria Nyanza** *see* Victoria, Lake  
**Victoria River** 124 D3 *river* Northern Territory, N Australia  
**Victorville** 25 C7 California, W USA  
**Vicus Ausonenis** *see* Vic  
**Vicus Elbii** *see* Viterbo  
**Vidalia** 21 E2 Georgia, SE USA  
**Videm-Krško** *see* Krško  
**Viden** *see* Wien  
**Vidin** 82 B1 *anc.* Bononia. Vidin, NW Bulgaria  
**Vidzy** 85 C5 Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus  
**Viedna** 43 C5 Rio Negro, E Argentina  
**Vieja, Sierra** 26 D3 *mountain range* Texas, SW USA  
**Vieng Pou Kha** *see* Viangphoukha  
**Vienna** *see* Wien, Austria  
**Vienne** *see* Vienne, France  
**Vienne** 69 D5 *anc.* Vienna, Isère, E France  
**Vienne** 68 B4 *river* W France  
**Vientiane** *see* Viangchan  
**Vientos, Paso de** *los* *see* Windward Passage  
**Vierzon** 68 C4 Cher, C France  
**Viesite** 84 C4 Ger. Eckengraf. Jėkabpils, S Latvia  
**Vietnam** 114 D4 *off.* Socialist Republic of Vietnam, Vm. Công Hoa Xá Hoi Chu Nghia Việt Nam. *country* SE Asia  
**Vietnam, Socialist Republic of** *see* Vietnam  
**Vietri** *see* Viêt Tri  
**Viêt Tri** 114 D3 *var.* Vietri. Vinh Xun, N Vietnam  
**Vieux Fort** 33 F2 S Saint Lucia  
**Vigo** 70 B2 Galicia, NW Spain  
**Viipuri** *see* Viiborg  
**Vijayawada** 110 D1 *prev.* Bezvada. Andhra Pradesh, SE India  
**Vila** *see* Port-Vila  
**Vila Artur de Paiva** *see* Cubango  
**Vila da Ponte** *see* Cubango  
**Vila de João Belo** *see* Xai-Xai  
**Vila de Mocimboa da Praia** *see* Mocimboa da Praia  
**Vila do Conde** 70 B2 Porto, NW Portugal  
**Vila do Zumbo** 56 D2 *prev.* Vila do Zumbú, Zumbo. Tete, NW Mozambique  
**Vila do Zumbú** *see* Vila do Zumbó  
**Villafranca del Penedés** 71 G2 *var.* Villafranca del Panadés. Cataluña, NE Spain  
**Vila General Machado** *see* Camacupa  
**Vila Henrique de Carvalho** *see* Saurimo  
**Vilaka** 84 D4 Ger. Marienhafen. Balvi, NE Latvia  
**Vilnius** 70 C1 Galicia, NW Spain  
**Vila Marechal Carmona** *see* Uíge  
**Vila Nova de Gaia** 70 B2 Porto, NW Portugal  
**Vila Nova de Portimão** *see* Portimão  
**Vila Pereira de e** *see* N'Giva  
**Vila Real** 70 C2 *var.* Vila Rial. Vila Real, NW Portugal

**Vila Rial** *see* Vila Real  
**Vila Robert Williams** *see* Caála  
**Vila Salazar** *see* N'Dalatando  
**Vila Serpa Pinto** *see* Menongue  
**Vilavieja** *see* Vitebsk  
**Vilhelmina** 62 C4 Västernorrland, N Sweden  
**Vilhena** 40 D3 Rondônia, W Brazil  
**Vilia** 83 C5 Attiki, C Greece  
**Viliya** 85 C5 Lith. Neris. *river* W Belarus  
**Viliya** *see* Neris  
**Viljandi** 84 D2 Ger. Fellin. Viljandimaa, S Estonia  
**Vilnius** 84 B4 Pol. Wykłokwyski. Marijampole, SW Lithuania  
**Villa Acuña** 88 D2 *var.* Ciudad Acuña. Coahuila, NE Mexico  
**Villa Bella** 39 F2 Beni, N Bolivia  
**Villacarrillo** 71 E4 Andalucía, S Spain  
**Villa Cecilia** *see* Ciudad Madero  
**Villich** 73 D7 Sln. Beljak. Kärnten, A Austria  
**Villacidre** 75 A5 Sardegna, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Villa Concepción** *see* Concepción  
**Villa del Pilar** *see* Pilar  
**Villafranca de los Barros** 70 C4 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Villafranca del Panadés** *see* Vilafranca del Penedés  
**Villahermosa** 29 G4 *prev.* San Juan Bautista. Tabasco, SE Mexico  
**Villajoyosa** 71 F4 Cat. La Vila Josa. País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Villa María** 42 C4 Córdoba, C Argentina  
**Villa Martín** 39 F5 Potosí, SW Bolivia  
**Villa Mercedes** 42 C4 San Juan, Argentina  
**Villanueva** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico  
**Villanueva de la Serena** 70 C3 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Villanueva de los Infantes** 71 E4 Castilla-La Mancha, C Spain  
**Villarrica** 42 D2 Guairé, SE Paraguay  
**Villavicencio** 36 B3 Meta, C Colombia  
**Villaviciosa** 70 D1 Asturias, N Spain  
**Villazón** 39 G5 Potosí, S Bolivia  
**Vilena** 71 F4 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Vilhelmina** 62 C4 Västernorrland, N Sweden  
**Villingen-Schwenningen** 73 B6 Baden-Württemberg, S Germany  
**Villmanstrand** *see* Lappeenranta  
**Vilna** *see* Vilnius  
**Vilnius** 85 C5 Pol. Wilno, Ger. Wilna; *prev.* Rus. Vilna. *country capital* (Lithuania) Vilnius, S Lithuania  
**Vilshanka** 87 E3 Rus. Olshanka. Kirovohrads'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Vilvoorde** 65 C6 Fr. Vilvorde. Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Vilvorde** *see* Vilvoorde  
**Vil'yeyka** 85 C5 Pol. Wilejka, Rus. Vilejka. Minskaya Voblasts', NW Belarus  
**Vilyuy** 93 F3 *river* NE Russian Federation  
**Vina del Mar** 42 B4 Valparaíso, C Chile  
**Vinaros** 71 F3 País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Vincennes** 18 B4 Indiana, N USA  
**Vindhya Mountains** *see* Vindhya Range  
**Vindhya Range** 112 D4 *var.* Vindhya Mountains. *mountain range* N India  
**Vindobona** *see* Wien  
**Vineland** 19 F4 New Jersey, NE USA  
**Vinh** 114 D4 Night An, N Vietnam  
**Vinh Loi** *see* Bac Liêu  
**Vinshiste** 82 C2 Montana, NW Bulgaria  
**Vinita** 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA  
**Vinkovci** 78 C3 Ger. Winkowitz, Hung. Vinkovce. Vukovar-Srijem, E Croatia  
**Vinkovce** *see* Vinkovci  
**Vinnitsa** *see* Vinnitsya  
**Vinnitsya** 86 D2 Rus. Vinnitsa. Vinnits'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Vinogradov** *see* Vynohradiv  
**Vinson Massif** 132 A3 *mountain* Antarctica  
**Viranşehir** 95 E4 Şanlıurfa, SE Turkey  
**Virful Moldoveanu** *see* Várfutl Moldoveanu  
**Virginia** 23 G1 Minnesota, N USA  
**Virginia** 19 E5 *off.* Commonwealth of Virginia, *also known as* Mother of Presidents, Mother of States, Old Dominion. *state* NE USA  
**Virginia Beach** 19 F5 Virginia, NE USA  
**Virgin Islands** *see* British Virgin Islands  
**Virgin Islands (US)** 33 F3 *var.* Virgin Islands of the United States; *prev.* Danish West Indies. *US unincorporated territory* E West Indies  
**Virgin Islands of the United States** *see* Virgin Islands (US)  
**Virochey** 115 E5 Rötänkiri, NE Cambodia  
**Virovitska** 78 C Ger. Virovititz, Hung. Verőcze; *prev.* Ger. Wierowitz. Virovitica-Podravina, NE Croatia  
**Virovititz** *see* Virovitica  
**Virton** 65 D8 Luxembourg, SE Belgium  
**Virtsu** 84 D2 Ger. Werder. Laiänema, W Estonia  
**Vis** 78 B4 It. Lissa; *anc.* Issa. *island* S Croatia  
**Vis** *see* Fish  
**Visaginas** 84 C4 *prev.* Sniečkus. Utena, E Lithuania  
**Visakhapatnam** 113 E5 *var.* Vishakhapatnam. Andhra Pradesh, SE India  
**Visalia** 25 C6 California, W USA  
**Viseby** 63 C7 Ger. Wisby. Gotland, SE Sweden  
**Viscount Melville Sound** 15 F2 *prev.* Melville Sound. *sound* Northwest Territories, N Canada  
**Vise** 65 D6 Liège, E Belgium  
**Viseu** 70 C2 *prev.* Vizeu. Viseu, N Portugal  
**Vishakhapatnam** *see* Vishakhapatnam  
**Vislinskiy Zaliv** *see* Vistula Lagoon  
**Visoko** 78 C4 Federacija Bosna I Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Vistassjohka** 62 D3 *river* W Sweden  
**Vistula** 76 C2 Eng. Vistula, Ger. Weichsel. *river* C Poland  
**Vistula** *see* Wisła  
**Vistula Lagoon** 76 C2 Ger. Frisches Haff, Pol. Zalew Wiślany, Rus. Vislinskiy Zaliv. *lagoon* Poland/Russian Federation  
**Vitebsk** *see* Vitsyebsk  
**Viterbo** 74 C1 *anc.* Vicus Elbii. Lazio, C Italy  
**Viti** *see* Fiji  
**Viti Levu** 123 E4 *island* W Fiji  
**Vitim** 93 F4 *river* C Russian Federation  
**Vitória** 41 F4 *state capital* Espírito Santo, SE Brazil  
**Vitoria** *see* Vitoria-Gasteiz  
**Vitoria Bank** *see* Vitoria Seamount  
**Vitória da Conquista** 41 F3 Bahia, E Brazil

**Vitoria-Gasteiz** 71 E1 *var.* Vitoria, Eng. Vittoria. País Vasco, N Spain  
**Vitória Seamount** 45 B5 *var.* Victoria Bank, Vitoria Bank. *seamount* C Atlantic Ocean  
**Vitré** 68 B3 Ille-et-Vilaine, NW France  
**Vitsyebsk** 85 E5 Rus. Vitebsk. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus  
**Vitoria** 75 C7 Sicilia, Italy, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Vitoria** *see* Vitoria-Gasteiz  
**Vizcaya, Golfo de** *see* Biscay, Bay of  
**Vizianagaram** 113 E5 *var.* Vizianagram. Andhra Pradesh, E India  
**Vizianagaram** *see* Vizianagaram  
**Vjosë**, **Lumi i** 79 C7 *var.* Vjosa, Vjosë, Gk. Aóos. *river* Albania/Greece  
**Vlaanderen** *see* Flanders  
**Vlaardingen** 64 B4 Zuid-Holland, SW Netherlands  
**Vladikavkaz** 89 B8 *prev.* Dzardzhikau, Ordzhonikidze. Respublika Severnaya Osetiya, SW Russian Federation  
**Vladimir** 89 B5 Vladimirskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Vladimirovka** *see* Uzhnno-Sakhalinsk  
**Vladimir-Volynskiy** *see* Volodymyr-Volyn's'kyi  
**Vladivostok** 93 G5 Primorsky Krai, SE Russian Federation  
**Vladiwde** 64 E2 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Vlaanderen** 79 E5 Serbia, SE Serbia  
**Vliland** 64 C1 Fris. Flylân. *island* Waddenland, NW Netherlands  
**Vlijmen** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Vlissingen** 65 B5 Eng. Flushing, Fr. Flessingue. Zeeland, SW Netherlands  
**Vlodava** *see* Wlodawa  
**Vlonë/Vlora** *see* Vlorë  
**Vlorë** 79 C7 *prev.* Vlonë, It. Valona, Vlorë. Vlorë, SW Albania  
**Vlootdijk** *see* Wloclawek  
**Vogelbruck** 73 B6 Oberösterreich, NW Austria  
**Vogelkop** *see* Doberai, Jazirah  
**Vohimena, Tanjona** 57 F4 Fr. Cap Sainte Marie. headland S Madagascar  
**Voiron** 69 D5 Isère, E France  
**Vojvodina** 84 C4 Ger. Wojwodina. Vojvodina, N Serbia  
**Volga** 89 B7 *river* NW Russian Federation  
**Volga Uplands** *see* Privolzhskaya Vozvysheennost'  
**Volgodonsk** 89 B7 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Volgograd** 89 B7 *prev.* Stalingrad, Tsaritsyn. Volgogradskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Volkhov** 88 B4 Leningradskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Volkovysk** *see* Vavkavysk  
**Volmari** *see* Valmiera  
**Volvoharka** 87 G3 Donets'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine  
**Volodymyr-Volyn's'kyi** 86 C1 Pol. Włodzimierz, Rus. Vladimir-Volynskiy. Volyn's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Vologda** 88 B4 Vologodskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Volo** 83 B3 Thessalia, C Greece  
**Volozhin** *see* Valozhyn  
**Vol'sk** 89 C6 Saratovskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Volta** 53 E5 *river* SE Ghana  
**Volta Blanche** *see* White Volta  
**Volta, Lake** 53 E5 *reservoir* SE Ghana  
**Volta Noire** *see* Black Volta  
**Voltorno** 75 D5 *river* Italy  
**Volunteer Island** *see* Starbuck Island  
**Volzhskiy** 89 B6 Vologodskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Vönna** 84 E3 Ger. Wendau. Tartumaa, SE Estonia  
**Voorst** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Vorana** 85 C5 Pol. Werenów, Rus. Voronovo. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Vorreithen** 78 B7 *prev.* Vorreithen, Russian Federation  
**Vóreies Sporádes** 83 C5 *var.* Voreioi Sporádes, Vórioi Sporádes, Eng. Northern Sporades. *island group* E Greece  
**Vóreio Sporádes** *see* Vóreies Sporádes  
**Vóreio Sporádes** *see* Vóreies Sporádes  
**Vorkuta** 92 D2 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation  
**Vormsi** 84 C2 *var.* Vormsi Saar, Ger. Worms, Swed. Ormsö. *island* W Estonia  
**Vormsi Saar** *see* Vormsi  
**Voronezh** 89 B6 Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Voronovo** *see* Vorana  
**Voroshilov** *see* Ussuriysk  
**Voroshilovgrad** *see* Luhans'k, Ukraine  
**Voronezh** 89 B6 Voronezhskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Voru** 84 D3 Ger. Werra, Vórumaa, SE Estonia  
**Vosges** 68 E4 *mountain range* NE France  
**Vostochno-Sibirskoye More** 93 F1 Eng. East Siberian Sea. sea Arctic Ocean  
**Vostochnyy Sayan** 93 E4 Mong. Zühtün Soyoni  
**Nuruu, Eng.** Eastern Sayans. *mountain range* Mongolia/Russian Federation  
**Vostok Island** *see* Vostok Island  
**Vostok** 132 C3 Russian research station Antarctica  
**Vostok Island** 123 G3



**Vyetryna** 85 D5 Rus. Vetrino. Vitsyebyskaya Voblasts', N Belarus  
**Vynohradiv** 86 B3 Cz. Sevlus, Hung. Nagyszöllös, Rus. Vinogradov; prev. Sevlyush. Zakarpats'ka Oblast', W Ukraine

# W

**Wa** 53 E4 NW Ghana  
**Waag** see Yah  
**Waagbistriz** see Považská Bystrica  
**Waal** 64 C4 river S Netherlands  
**Wabash** 18 C4 Indiana, N USA  
**Wabash River** 18 B5 river N USA  
**Waco** 27 G3 Texas, SW USA  
**Wad Al-Hajarab** see Guadalajara  
**Waddan** 49 F3 NW Libya  
**Waddeneiland** 64 C1 Eng. West Frisian Islands. island group N Netherlands  
**Waddenzee** 64 C1 var. Wadden Zee. sea SE North Sea  
**Wadden Zee** see Waddenzee  
**Waddington, Mount** 14 D5 mountain British Columbia, SW Canada  
**Wādī as Sir** 97 B6 var. Wadi es Sir. 'Ammān, NW Jordan  
**Wadi es Sir** see Wādī as Sir  
**Wadi Halfa** 50 B3 var. Wadi Halfa'. Northern, N Sudan  
**Wādī Mūsā** 97 B7 var. Petra. Ma'ān, S Jordan  
**Wad Madani** see Wad Medani  
**Wad Medani** 50 C4 var. Wad Madani. Gezira, C Sudan  
**Waffia** 117 F4 Pulau Buru, E Indonesia  
**Wagadugu** see Ouagadougou  
**Wagga Wagga** 127 C6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Wagin** 125 B7 Western Australia  
**Wah** 112 C1 Punjab, NE Pakistan  
**Wahai** 117 F4 Pulau Seram, E Indonesia  
**Wahayab, Ramlat al** see Wahibah, Ramlat al  
**Wahibah** 125 G9 Es var. Wahibah, Ramlat al  
**Wahibah Sands** 99 E5 var. Ramlat al-Hib Wahibah, Ramlat al Wahayab, Eng. Wahibah Sands. desert N Oman  
**Wahibah Sands** see Wahibah, Ramlat al  
**Wahpeton** 23 F2 North Dakota, N USA  
**Wahrān** see Oran  
**Waiāu** 129 A7 river South Island, New Zealand  
**Waigao, Pulau** 117 G4 island Maluku, E Indonesia  
**Waikaremoana, Lake** 128 E4 lake North Island, New Zealand  
**Waiuku** 25 B8 Maui, Hawaii, USA, C Pacific Ocean  
**Waimate** 129 B6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand  
**Waiouru** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Waipara** 129 C6 Canterbury, South Island, New Zealand  
**Waipawa** 128 E4 Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand  
**Waipukurau** 128 D4 Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wairau** 129 C5 river South Island, New Zealand  
**Wairoa** 128 E4 Hawke's Bay, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wairoa** 128 D2 river North Island, New Zealand  
**Waiatiki** 129 B6 river South Island, New Zealand  
**Waiara** 128 D4 Taranaki, North Island, New Zealand  
**Waitzen** see Vác  
**Waiuku** 128 D3 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wakasa-wan** 109 C6 bay C Japan  
**Wakapitu, Lake** 129 A7 lake South Island, New Zealand  
**Wakayama** 109 C6 Wakayama, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Wake Island** 130 C2 US unincorporated territory NW Pacific Ocean  
**Wake Island** 120 D1 atoll NW Pacific Ocean  
**Wakkanai** 108 C1 Hokkaido, NE Japan  
**Walachei/Walachia** see Wallachia  
**Walbrzych** 76 B4 Ger. Waldenburg, Waldenburg in Schlesien, Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**Walcourt** 65 C7 Namur, S Belgium  
**Walcz** 76 B3 Ger. Deutsch Krone. Zachodniopomorskie, NW Poland  
**Waldenburg/Waldenburg in Schlesien** see Walbrzych  
**Waldia** see Weldiya  
**Wales** 14 C2 Alaska, USA  
**Wales** 67 C6 Wel. Cymru. cultural region Wales, United Kingdom  
**Walgett** 127 D5 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Walk** see Valga, Estonia  
**Walk** see Valka, Latvia  
**Walker Lake** 25 C5 lake Nevada, W USA  
**Wallachia** 86 B5 var. Walachia, Ger. Walachei, Rom. Valachia. cultural region S Romania  
**Walla Walla** 24 C2 Washington, NW USA  
**Wallenhal** see Hateg  
**Wallis and Futuna** 123 E4 Fr. Territoire de Wallis et Futuna. French overseas territory C Pacific Ocean  
**Wallis et Futuna, Territoire de** see Wallis and Futuna  
**Walnut Ridge** 20 B1 Arkansas, C USA  
**Waltenberg** see Zala  
**Walthamstow** 67 B7 Waltham Forest, SE England, United Kingdom  
**Walvisbaai** see Walvis Bay  
**Walvis Bay** 56 A4 Afr. Walvisbaai. Erongo, NW Namibia  
**Walvis Ridge** see Walvis Ridge  
**Walvis Ridge** 47 B7 var. Walvis Ridge. undersea ridge E Atlantic Ocean  
**Wan** see Anhui  
**Wanganui** 129 B6 Otago, South Island, New Zealand  
**Wanaka, Lake** 129 A6 lake South Island, New Zealand  
**Wanchuan** see Zhangjiaokou  
**Wandel Sea** 61 E1 sea Arctic Ocean  
**Wandsworth** 67 A8 Wandsworth, SE England, United Kingdom  
**Wanganui** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wangaratta** 127 C7 Victoria, SE Australia  
**Wankie** see Hwange  
**Wanki, Rio** see Coco, Rio

**Wanlaweyn** 51 D6 var. Wanle Weyn, It. Uanle Uen. Shabellaha Hoose, SW Somalia  
**Wanle Weyn** see Wanlaweyn  
**Wanxian** see Wanzhou  
**Wanzhou** 106 B5 var. Wanxian. Chongqing Shi, C China  
**Warangal** 113 E5 Telangana, C India  
**Warasdin** see Varazdin  
**Warburg** 72 B4 Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Ware** 15 E4 British Columbia, W Canada  
**Warremie** 65 C6 Liège, E Belgium  
**Warren** 72 C3 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany  
**Wargla** see Ouargla  
**Warkworth** 128 D2 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Warmemünde** 72 C2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany  
**Warner** 27 G1 Oklahoma, C USA  
**Warner** 39 G4 Santa Cruz, C Bolivia  
**Warrago River** 127 C5 seasonal river New South Wales/Queensland, E Australia  
**Warren** 18 D3 Michigan, N USA  
**Warren** 18 D3 Ohio, N USA  
**Warren** 19 F3 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Warri** 53 F5 Delta, S Nigeria  
**Warrnambool** 127 B7 Victoria, SE Australia  
**Warsaw/Warschau** see Warszawa  
**Warszawa** 76 D3 Eng. Warsaw, Ger. Warschau, Pol. Warszawa. country capital (Poland) Mazowieckie, C Poland  
**Warta** 76 B3 Ger. Warthe. river W Poland  
**Wartberg** see Senec  
**Warthe** see Warta  
**Warwick** 127 E5 Queensland, E Australia  
**Washington** 22 A2 NE England, United Kingdom  
**Washington D.C.** 19 E4 country capital (USA) District of Columbia, NE USA  
**Washington Island** see Teraina  
**Washington, Mount** 19 D2 mountain New Hampshire, NE USA  
**Wash, The** 67 E6 inlet E England, United Kingdom  
**Wasiliszki** see Wasilishki  
**Waspam** 31 E2 var. Waspán. Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua  
**Wasapam** see Waspam  
**Watampone** 117 E4 var. Bone. Sulawesi, C Indonesia  
**Watenstedt-Salzgitter** see Salzgitter  
**Waterbury** 19 F3 Connecticut, NE USA  
**Waterford** 67 B6 Ir. Port Láirge. Waterford, S Ireland  
**Waterloo** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**Watertown** 19 F2 New York, NE USA  
**Watertown** 23 F2 South Dakota, N USA  
**Waterville** 19 G2 Maine, NE USA  
**Watford** 67 A7 E England, United Kingdom  
**Watlings Island** see San Salvador  
**Watsa** 55 E5 Orientale, NE Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Watts Bar Lake** 20 D1 reservoir Tennessee, S USA  
**Wau** 51 B5 var. Wāw. Western Bahr el Ghazal, C South Sudan  
**Waukegan** 18 B3 Illinois, N USA  
**Waukesha** 18 B3 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Wausau** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Waverly** 23 G3 Iowa, C USA  
**Wavre** 65 C6 Walloon Brabant, C Belgium  
**Wāw** see Wau  
**Wawa** 16 C4 Ontario, S Canada  
**Wayda** 21 E3 Georgia, SE USA  
**Wearmouth** see Sunderland  
**Webfoot** state see Oregon  
**Webster City** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA  
**Weddell Plain** 132 A2 abyssal plain SW Atlantic Ocean  
**Weddell Sea** 132 A2 sea SW Atlantic Ocean  
**Weener** 72 A3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Weert** 65 D3 Limburg, SE Netherlands  
**Weesp** 64 C3 Noord-Holland, C Netherlands  
**Wegorzewo** 76 D2 Ger. Angerburg. Warmińsko-Mazurskie, NE Poland  
**Weichsel** see Wisła  
**Weimar** 72 C4 Thüringen, C Germany  
**Weissenburg** in Alba Iulia, Romania  
**Weissenburg** in Bayern 73 C6 Bayern, C Germany  
**Weissenstein** 126 D1 island group  
**Weiskirchen** see Bala Crkva  
**Weiswampach** 65 D7 Diekirch, N Luxembourg  
**Wejherowo** 76 C2 Pomorskie, NW Poland  
**Welchman Hall** 33 G1 C Barbados  
**Weldiya** 50 C4 var. Waldia, It. Valdia. Āmara, N Ethiopia  
**Welkom** 36 D4 Free State, C South Africa  
**Welle** see Ulele  
**Wellesley Islands** 126 B2 island group Queensland, N Australia  
**Wellington** 129 D5 country capital (New Zealand) Wellington, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wellington** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA  
**Wellington** see Wellington, Isla  
**Wellington, Isla** 43 A7 var. Wellington. island S Chile  
**Wells** 24 D4 Nevada, W USA  
**Wellsford** 128 D2 Auckland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wells, Lake** 125 C5 lake Western Australia  
**Wels** 73 D6 anc. Ovilava. Oberösterreich, N Austria  
**Wembley** 67 A8 Alberta, W Canada  
**Wemmel** 65 B6 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Wenatchee** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA  
**Wenchi** 53 E4 W Ghana  
**Wen-chou/Wenchow** see Wenzhou  
**Wendau** see Vönnu  
**Wenden** see Cesis  
**Wenzhou** 106 D5 var. Wen-chou, Wenchow. Zhejiang, SE China  
**Wenda** 36 C4 Kgalagadi, S Botswana  
**Wender** see Virtus  
**Werenów** see Voranava  
**Werkendam** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Werowitz** see Virovitica  
**Werro** see Vöru  
**Werschetz** see Vrsac  
**Wernsberg** see Rakvere  
**Wesser** 72 B3 river NW Germany  
**Wessel Islands** 126 B1 island group Northern Territory, N Australia  
**West Antarctica** 132 A3 var. Lesser Antarctica. physical region Antarctica  
**West Australian Basin** see Wharton Basin  
**West Bank** 97 A6 disputed region SW Asia

**West Bend** 18 B3 Wisconsin, N USA  
**West Bengal** 113 F4 cultural region NE India  
**West Cape** 129 A7 headland South Island, New Zealand  
**West Des Moines** 23 F3 Iowa, C USA  
**Westerland** 126 D2 Schleswig-Holstein, N Germany  
**Western Australia** 124 B4 state SE Australia  
**Western Bug** see Bug  
**Western Carpathians** 77 E7 mountain range W Romania Europe  
**Western Desert** see Sahara' al Gharbiyah  
**Western Dvina** 63 E7 Bel. Dvina, Ger. Düna, Latv. Daugava, Rus. Zapadnaya Dvina. river W Europe  
**Western Ghats** 112 C5 mountain range SW India  
**Western Isles** see Outer Hebrides  
**Western Punjab** see Punjab  
**Western Sahara** 48 B3 disputed territory N Africa  
**Western Samoa** see Samoa  
**Western Samoa, Independent State of** see Samoa  
**Western Sayans** see Zapadnyy Sayan  
**Western Scheldt** see Westerschelde  
**Western Sierra Madre** see Madre Occidental, Sierra  
**Westerschelde** 65 B5 Eng. Western Scheldt; prev. Honte. inlet S North Sea  
**West Falkland** 43 C7 var. Gran Malvina, Isla Gran Malvina. island W Falkland Islands  
**West Fargo** 23 F2 North Dakota, N USA  
**West Frisian Islands** see Waddeneiland  
**West Irian** see Papua  
**Westliche Morava** see Zapadna Morava  
**West Mariana Basin** 120 B1 var. Perce Vela Basin. undersea feature W Pacific Ocean  
**West Memphis** 20 B1 Arkansas, C USA  
**West New Guinea** see Papua  
**Western-super-Mare** 67 D7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**West Palm Beach** 21 F4 Florida, SE USA  
**West Papua** see Papua  
**Westport** 129 C5 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**West Punjab** see Punjab  
**West River** see Xi Jiang  
**West Siberian Plain** see Zapadno-Sibirskaya Ravina  
**West Virginia** 18 D4 off. State of West Virginia, also known as Mountain State. state NE USA  
**Wetar, Pulau** 117 F5 island Kepulauan Damar, E Indonesia  
**Wetzlar** 73 B5 Hessen, W Germany  
**Wewok** 14 C2 var. Wewuk. Alaska, USA  
**Wewuk** see Wewok  
**Wexford** 67 B6 Ir. Loch Garman. SE Ireland  
**Weyburn** 15 F5 Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Weymouth** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom  
**Wezep** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Whakatane** 128 E3 Bay of Plenty, North Island, New Zealand  
**Whale Cove** 15 G3 Nunavut, C Canada  
**Whangarei** 128 D2 Northland, North Island, New Zealand  
**Wharton Basin** 119 D5 var. West Australian Basin. undersea feature E Indian Ocean  
**Whataroa** 129 B6 West Coast, South Island, New Zealand  
**Wheatland** 22 D3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Wheeler Peak** 26 D1 mountain New Mexico, SW USA  
**Wheeling** 18 D4 West Virginia, NE USA  
**Whitby** 67 D5 E England, United Kingdom  
**Whitefish** 22 B1 Montana, NW USA  
**Whitehaven** 67 C5 NW England, United Kingdom  
**Whitehorse** 14 D4 territory capital Yukon Territory, W Canada  
**White Nile** 50 B4 Ar. Al Bahr al Abyad, N Nil al Abyad, Bahr el Jebel. river C South Sudan  
**White River** 22 D3 river South Dakota, N USA  
**White Sea** see Belye More  
**White Volta** 53 E4 var. Nakambé, Fr. Volta Blanche, river Burkina/Ghana  
**Whitianga** 128 D2 Waikato, North Island, New Zealand  
**Whitney, Mount** 25 C6 mountain California, W USA  
**Whitsunday Group** 126 D3 island group Queensland, E Australia  
**Whylla** 127 B6 South Australia  
**Wichita** 23 F5 Kansas, C USA  
**Wichita Falls** 27 F2 Texas, SW USA  
**Wichita River** 27 F2 river Texas, SW USA  
**Wickenburg** 26 B2 Arizona, SW USA  
**Wicklow** 67 B6 Ir. Gill Mhantain. county E Ireland  
**Wicklow Mountains** 67 B6 Ir. Sléibhte Chill Mhantain. mountain range E Ireland  
**Wieliczka** 77 D5 Malopolskie, C Poland  
**Wielun** 76 C4 Sieradz, C Poland  
**Wien** 73 E6 Eng. Vienna, Hung. Bécs, Slvk. Vídeň, Sln. Dunaj; anc. Vindobona. country capital (Austria) Wien, NE Austria  
**Wiener Neustadt** 73 E6 Niederösterreich, E Austria  
**Wierden** 64 E3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Wiesbaden** 73 B5 Hessen, W Germany  
**Wieselburg and Ungarisch-Altenburg/Wieselburg-Ungarisch-Altenburg** see Mosonmagyaróvár  
**Wiesenhof** see Ostrołęka  
**Wight, Isle of** 67 D7 island United Kingdom  
**Wigornia** 67 D6 hist. Wigornia  
**Wijchen** 64 D4 Gelderland, SE Netherlands  
**Wijk bij Duurstede** 64 D4 Utrecht, C Netherlands  
**Wikannia** 127 C6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Wilejka** see Vilyeika  
**Wilhelm, Mount** 122 B3 mountain C Papua New Guinea  
**Wilhelm-Pieck-Stadt** see Guben  
**Wilhelmshaven** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, NW Germany  
**Wilja/Wilja** see Neris  
**Wilkes Barre** 19 F3 Pennsylvania, NE USA  
**Wilkes Land** 132 C4 physical region Antarctica  
**Wilkomierz** see Ułmekę  
**Willard** 26 D2 New Mexico, SW USA  
**Willcox** 26 C3 Arizona, SW USA  
**Willebroek** 65 B5 Antwerpen, C Belgium  
**Willemstad** 83 F5 dependent territory capital (Curaçao) Lesser Antilles, S Caribbean Sea  
**Williston** 22 D1 North Dakota, N USA  
**Wilmington** 19 F4 Delaware, NE USA  
**Wilmington** 21 F2 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Wilmington** 18 C4 Ohio, N USA

**Wilna/Wilno** see Vilnius  
**Wilrijk** 65 C5 Antwerpen, N Belgium  
**Winchester** 67 D7 hist. Wintancester, Lat. Venta Belgarum. S England, United Kingdom  
**Winchester** 19 E4 England, United Kingdom  
**Windau** see Ventspils, Latvia  
**Windau** see Venta, Latvia/Lithuania  
**Windhoek** 56 B3 Ger. Windhuk. country capital (Namibia) Khomas, C Namibia  
**Windhuk** see Windhoek  
**Windsor** 126 C4 Queensland, C Australia  
**Windsor** 16 C5 Ontario, S Canada  
**Windsor** 67 D7 S England, United Kingdom  
**Windsor** 19 G3 Connecticut, NE USA  
**Windward Islands** 33 H4 island group E West Indies  
**Windward Islands** see Barlavento, Ilhas de, Cape Verde  
**Windward Passage** 32 D3 Sp. Paso de los Vientos. channel Cuba/Haiti  
**Winisk** 16 C2 river Ontario, C Canada  
**Winkowitz** see Vinkovci  
**Winnchago, Lake** 18 B2 lake Wisconsin, N USA  
**Winnemucca** 25 C5 Nevada, W USA  
**Winnipeg** 15 G5 province capital Manitoba, S Canada  
**Winnipeg, Lake** 15 G5 lake Manitoba, C Canada  
**Winnipegosis, Lake** 16 A3 lake Manitoba, C Canada  
**Winona** 23 G3 Minnesota, N USA  
**Winochten** 64 E2 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Winsen** 72 B3 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Winston Salem** 21 E1 North Carolina, SE USA  
**Winsum** 64 D1 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Wintancester** see Winchester  
**Winterswijk** 64 E4 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Winterthur** 73 B7 Zurich, NE Switzerland  
**Witamy, Zalew** see Vistula Lagoon  
**Winton** 129 A7 Southland, South Island, New Zealand  
**Wisby** see Visby  
**Wisconsin** 18 A2 off. State of Wisconsin, also known as Badger State. state N USA  
**Wisconsin Rapids** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Wisconsin River** 18 B3 river Wisconsin, N USA  
**Wismar, Zee** see Vistula Lagoon  
**Wismar** 72 C2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, N Germany  
**Wittenberge** 72 C3 Brandenburg, N Germany  
**Wittstock** 73 A5 Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany  
**Wittstock** 72 C3 Brandenburg, NE Germany  
**W. J. van Blommesteinmeer** 37 G3 reservoir E Suriname  
**Wladawowo** 76 C2 Gorky, N Poland  
**Wlodawek** 76 C3 Ger./Rus. Włotawsk.  
**Wloclaw** 76 C3 Ger./Rus. Włotawsk.  
**Wlodawa** 76 E4 Rus. Wlodawa. Lubelskie, SE Poland  
**Wlodzimierz** see Volodymyr-Volyn's'kyi  
**Wlotzsbaken** 56 B3 Erongo, W Namibia  
**Wodonga** 127 C7 Victoria, SE Australia  
**Wodonski** 127 C5 Ger. Loslau. Śląskie, S Poland  
**Wojecey** see Hoyerswerda  
**Wōjśa** see Wotje Atoll  
**Wojwodina** see Vojvodina  
**Woking** 67 D7 SE England, United Kingdom  
**Wolf, Isla** 38 A4 island Galápagos Islands, W Ecuador South America  
**Wolfsberg** 73 D7 Kärnten, SE Austria  
**Wolfsburg** 72 C3 Niedersachsen, N Germany  
**Wolgast** 72 D2 Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, NE Germany  
**Wolkowsk** see Vavkavysk  
**Wollan** see Velenje  
**Wollaston Lake** 15 F4 Saskatchewan, C Canada  
**Wollongong** 127 D6 New South Wales, SE Australia  
**Wolmar** see Valmiera  
**Wolozyn** see Valozhyn  
**Wolvega** 64 D2 Fris. Wolvegea. Friesland, N Netherlands  
**Wolvegea** see Wolvega  
**Wolverhampton** 67 D6 C England, United Kingdom  
**Wolverine State** see Michigan  
**Wolven** 107 E5 North Korea  
**Woodburn** 24 B3 Oregon, NW USA  
**Woodland** 23 B5 California, W USA  
**Woodruff** 18 B2 Wisconsin, N USA  
**Woods, Lake of the** 16 A3 Fr. Lac des Bois. lake Canada/USA  
**Woodville** 128 D4 Manawatu-Wanganui, North Island, New Zealand  
**Woolfow Mountains** 67 B6 Ir. Sléibhte Chill Mhantain. mountain range E Ireland  
**Worcester** 56 C5 Western Cape, SW South Africa  
**Worcester** 67 D6 hist. Wigornia Ceaster. W England, United Kingdom  
**Worcester** 19 G3 Massachusetts, NE USA  
**Workington** 67 C5 NW England, United Kingdom  
**Worland** 22 C3 Wyoming, C USA  
**Wormatia** see Worms  
**Worms** 73 B5 anc. Augusta Vangionum, Borbetomagus, Wormatia. Rheinland-Pfalz, SW Germany  
**Worms** see Vormsi  
**Worthington** 23 F3 Minnesota, N USA  
**Wotje Atoll** 122 D1 var. Wōjja. atoll Ratak Chain, E Marshall Islands  
**Worwina** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Wrangel Island** 93 F1 Eng. Wrangell Island. island NE Russian Federation  
**Wrangle Island** see Vrangelya, Ostrov  
**Wrangle Plain** 133 B2 undersea feature Arctic Ocean  
**Wrocław** 76 C4 Eng./Ger. Breslau. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**Wrzesnia** 76 C3 Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
**Wsetin** see Vsetin  
**Wuchang** see Wuhan  
**Wuday'ah** 99 C6 spring/well S Saudi Arabia  
**Wuhai** 105 E3 var. Haibowan. Nei Mongol Zizhihu, N China  
**Wuhan** 106 C5 var. Han-kou, Han-k'ou, Hanwang. Wuchang, Wu-han; prev. Hankow. province capital Hubei, C China  
**Wu-han** see Wuhan  
**Wuhsein** see Suzhou  
**Wuhsi/Wu-hsi** see Wuxi  
**Wuhu** 106 D5 var. Wu-na-mu. Anhui, E China  
**Wujlän** see Ujeland Atoll

**Wukari** 53 G4 Taraba, E Nigeria  
**Wuliang Shan** 106 A6 mountain range SW China  
**Wu-lu-k'o-mu-shi/Wu-lu-mu-ch'i** see Urumqi  
**Wu-na-mu** see Wuhu  
**Wupertal** 72 A4 prev. Barmen-Elberfeld. Nordrhein-Westfalen, W Germany  
**Wurzburg** 73 B5 Bayern, SW Germany  
**Wüsch** see Wuxi  
**Wuxi** 106 D5 var. Wushi, Wu-hsi, Wushih. Jiangsu, E China  
**Wuyi Shan** 103 E3 mountain range SE China  
**Wye** 67 C6 Wel. Gwy. river England/Wales, United Kingdom  
**Wykowsk** see Wilkaviskis  
**Wyndham** 124 D3 Western Australia  
**Wyoming** 18 C3 Michigan, N USA  
**Wyoming** 22 B3 off. State of Wyoming, also known as Equality State. state C USA  
**Wyszów** 76 D3 Ger. Probstberg. Mazowieckie, NE Poland

# X

**Xaafuun, Raas** 50 E4 var. Ras Hafun. cape NE Somalia  
**Xaçmaz** 95 H2 Rus. Khachmaz. N Azerbaijan  
**Xaignabouli** 114 C4 prev. Muang Xaignabouli, Fr. Sayaboury. Xaignabouli, N Laos  
**Xai-Xai** 57 E4 prev. João Belo, W de João Belo. Gaza, S Mozambique  
**Xalapa** 29 F4 Veracruz-Llave, Mexico  
**Xam Nua** 114 D3 var. Sam Nue. Houaphan, N Laos  
**Xankändi** 95 G3 Rus. Khankendi; prev. Stepanakert. SW Azerbaijan  
**Xánthi** 83 C3 Anatoliki Makedonia kai Thraci, NE Greece  
**Xativa** 71 F3 Cas. Xàtiva; anc. Setabis, var. Jativa. País Valenciano, E Spain  
**Xauen** see Chefchaouen  
**Xázir Dānizi** see Caspian Sea  
**Xeres** see Jerez de la Frontera  
**Xiguan** see Dali  
**Xiamen** 106 D6 var. Hsia-men; prev. Amoy. Fujian, SE China  
**Xin** 106 C4 var. Changsan, Shan, Sining, Sigan, Xin. province capital Shaanxi, C China  
**Xiang** see Hunan  
**Xiangkhong** see Phonsavan  
**Xiangtan** 106 C5 var. Hsiang-t'an, Siangtan. Hunan, S China  
**Xiao Hinggan Ling** 106 D2 Eng. Lesser Khingan Range. mountain range NE China  
**Xichang** 106 B5 Sichuan, C China  
**Xiang Khouang** see Phonsavan  
**Xing Ngeun** see Muong Xiang Ngeun  
**Xigaze** 104 C5 var. Jih-k'a-tse, Shigatse, Xigaze. Xizang Zizhihu, W China  
**Xi Jiang** 102 D3 var. Hsi Chiang, Eng. West River. river S China  
**Xilinhot** 105 F2 var. Silinhot. Nei Mongol Zizhihu, N China  
**Xilokastro** see Xylókastro  
**Xin** see Xinjiang Uygur Zizhihu  
**Xingkaí Hu** see Khanka, Lake  
**Xingu, Rio** 41 E2 river C Brazil  
**Xingxingxia** 104 D3 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhihu, NW China  
**Xining** 105 E4 var. Hsining, Hsi-ning, Sining. province capital Qinghai, C China  
**Xinjiang** see Xinjiang Uygur Zizhihu  
**Xinjiang Uygur Zizhihu** 104 B3 var. Sinkiang, Sinkiang Uighur Autonomous Region, Xin, Xinjiang. autonomous region NW China  
**Xinpu** see Lianyungang  
**Xinxiang** 106 C4 Henan, C China  
**Xinyang** 106 C5 var. Hsin-yang, Sinyang. Henan, C China  
**Xinzo de Limia** 70 C2 Galicia, NW Spain  
**Xiqing Shan** 102 D2 mountain range C China  
**Xiva** 100 D2 Rus. Khiva, Khiva. Xorazm Viloyati, W Uzbekistan  
**Xixón** see Gijón  
**Xizang** see Xizang Zizhihu  
**Xizang Gaoyuan** see Qingzang Gaoyuan  
**Xizang Zizhihu** 104 B4 var. Tibet, Tibetan Autonomous Region, Xizang, Eng. Tibet. autonomous region W China  
**Xolotlán** see Managua, Lago de  
**Xucheng** see Xuwen  
**Xudud** 51 D5 var. Hudur, Ir. Oddur. Bakool, SW Somalia  
**Xuwen** 106 C7 var. Xucheng. Guangdong, S China  
**Xichou** 106 D4 var. Hsu-chow, Suchow, Tongshan; prev. Tung-shan. Jiangsu, E China  
**Xylókastro** 83 B5 var. Xilokastro. Pelopónnisos, S Greece

# Y

**Ya'an** 106 B5 var. Yaan. Sichuan, C China  
**Yabelo** 51 C5 Oromiya, C Ethiopia  
**Yabis** 31 E2 Región Autónoma Atlántico Norte, NE Nicaragua  
**Yablonoviy Khrebet** 93 F4 mountain range S Russian Federation  
**Yabrai Shan** 105 E3 mountain range NE China  
**Yafan** 49 F2 NW Libya  
**Yaghran Basin** 45 B7 undersea feature SE Pacific Ocean  
**Yagotin** see Yahotyn  
**Yahotyn** 87 E2 Rus. Yagotin. Kyiv's'ka Oblast', N Ukraine  
**Yahualica** 28 D4 Jalisco, SW Mexico  
**Yakima** 24 B2 Washington, NW USA  
**Yakima River** 24 B2 river Washington, NW USA  
**Yakoruda** 82 C3 Blagoevgrad, SW Bulgaria  
**Yaku-shima** 109 B8 island Nansei-shoto, SW Japan  
**Yakutat** 14 D4 Alaska, USA  
**Yakutsk** 93 F3 Respublika Sakha (Yakutia), NE Russian Federation  
**Yala** 115 C7 Yala, SW Thailand  
**Yalaviza** 85 D6 Rus. Yelaviz. Mahilyowskaya Voblasts', B Belarus  
**Yalong Jiang** 106 A5 river C China  
**Yalova** 94 B3 Yalova, NW Turkey  
**Yalpug, Ozero** see Yalpuh, Ozero



Yalpuh, Ozero – Zyryanovsk

**Yalpuh, Ozero** 86 D4 Rus. Ozero Yalpuh, *lake* SW Ukraine  
**Yalta** 87 F5 Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Yalu** 103 E2 *Chin, Yalu Jiang, Jap. Oryokko, Kor. Amnok-kang, river* China/North Korea  
**Yalu Jiang** see Yalu  
**Yamaguchi** 109 B7 var. Yamaguti, Yamaguchi, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Yamal, Poluostrov** 92 D2 *peninsula* N Russian Federation  
**Yamaniyah, Al Jumphūriyah al** see Yemen  
**Yambio** 51 B5 var. Yambiyoh. Western Equatoria, S South Sudan  
**Yambioy** see Yambio  
**Yambol** 82 D2 Turk. Yanboli, Yambol, E Bulgaria  
**Yamdena, Pulau** 117 G5 prev. Jamdena, *island* Kepulauan Tanimbar, E Indonesia  
**Yamoussoukro** 52 D5 *country capital* (Côte d'Ivoire) C Côte d'Ivoire  
**Yamuna** 112 D3 prev. Jumna, *river* N India  
**Yana** 93 F2 *river* NE Russian Federation  
**Yanboli** see Yambol  
**Yanbu 'al Bahr** 99 A5 Al Madinah, W Saudi Arabia  
**Yangambi** 55 D5 Orientale, N Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Yangchow** see Yangzhou  
**Yangiyo'l** 101 E2 Rus. 'Yangiyl'. Toshkent Viloyati, E Uzbekistan  
**Yangiyl'ul** see Yangiyo'l  
**Yanguku** see Yatin  
**Yangon** 114 B4 Eng. Rangoon. Yangon, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Yangtze** 106 B5 var. Yangtze Kiang, Eng. Yangtze, *river* C China  
**Yangtze** see Chang Jiang  
**Yangtze Kiang** see Chang Jiang  
**Yangzhou** 106 D5 var. Yangchow. Jiangsu, E China  
**Yankton** 23 E3 South Dakota, N USA  
**Yannina** see Ioannina  
**Yansky Zaliv** 91 F2 *bay* N Russian Federation  
**Yantai** 106 D4 var. Yan-t'ai; prev. Chefoo, Chih-fu, Shandong, E China  
**Yaoundé** 55 B5 var. Yaunde, *country capital* (Cameroon) Centre, S Cameroon  
**Yap** 122 A1 *island* Caroline Islands, W Micronesia  
**Yapanskiye More** East Sea/Japan, Sea of  
**Yapen, Pulau** 117 G4 prev. Japen, *island* E Indonesia  
**Yap Trench** 120 B2 var. Yap Trough, *undersea feature* SE Philippine Sea  
**Yap Trough** see Yap Trench  
**Yapurá** see Caquetá, Rio, Brazil/Columbia  
**Yapurá** see Iapurá, Rio, Brazil/Columbia  
**Yaqui, Rio** 28 C2 *river* NW Mexico  
**Yaransk** 89 C5 Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Yarega** 88 D4 Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation  
**Yarkant** see Shache  
**Yarlung Zangbo Jiang** see Brahmaputra  
**Yarmouth** 17 F5 Nova Scotia, SE Canada  
**Yarmouth** see Great Yarmouth  
**Yaroslavl** see Jaroslav  
**Yaroslavl'** 88 B4 Yaroslavl'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Yarumal** 36 B2 Antioquia, NW Colombia  
**Yasyel'da** 85 B5 *river* Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus Europe  
**Yatusushiro** 109 A7 var. Yatusiro. Kumamoto, Kyūshū, SW Japan  
**Yatusiro** see Yatusushiro  
**Yaunde** see Yaoundé  
**Yavari** see Javari, Rio  
**Rio Yavari** 40 C2 var. Yavari, *river* Brazil/Peru  
**Yaviza** 31 H5 Darién, SE Panama  
**Yavoriv** 86 B2 Pol. Jaworów, Rus. Yavorov. L'viv's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Yavorov** see Yavoriv  
**Yazd** 98 D3 var. Yezd. Yazd, C Iran  
**Yazoo City** 20 B2 Mississippi, US  
**Yding Skovhøj** 63 A7 *hill* C Denmark  
**Ydra** 83 C6 var. Idhra, *island* Ydra, S Greece  
**Ye** 115 B5 Mon State, S Myanmar (Burma)  
**Yecheng** 104 A3 var. Kargilik. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq, NW China  
**Yefremov** 89 B5 Tul'skaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Yekaterinburg** 92 C3 prev. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskaya Oblast', C Russian Federation  
**Yekaterinodar** see Krasnodar  
**Yekaterinoslav** see Dnipropetrov's'k  
**Yelets** 89 B5 Lipetskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Yelisavetpol** see Gāncā  
**Yelizavetgrad** see Kirovohrad  
**Yelizovo** see Yelizava  
**Yell** 66 D1 *island* NE Scotland, United Kingdom  
**Yellowhammer State** see Alabama  
**Yellowknife** 54 D5 *territory capital* Northwest Territories, W Canada  
**Yellow River** see Huang He  
**Yellow Sea** 106 D4 *Chin. Huang Hai, Kor. Hwang-Hae, sea* E Asia  
**Yellowstone River** 22 C2 *river* Montana/ Wyoming, NW USA  
**Yel'sk** 85 C7 Homyels'kaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Yelwa** 53 F4 Kebbi, W Nigeria  
**Yemen** 99 C7 off. Republic of Yemen, Ar. Al Jumphuriyah al Yamaniyah, Al Yaman. *country* SW Asia  
**Yemen, Republic of** see Yemen

**Yemva** 88 D4 prev. Zheleznodorozhnyy, Respublika Komi, NW Russian Federation  
**Yenakiyeve** 87 G3 Rus. Yenakiyevo; prev. Ordzhonikidze, Rykovo. Donetsk'a Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Yenakiyevo** see Yenakiyeve  
**Yenangyang** 114 A3 Magway, W Myanmar (Burma)  
**Yendi** 53 E4 NE Ghana  
**Yengisar** 104 A3 Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq, NW China  
**Yenierenköy** 80 D4 var. Yialousa, Gk. Agialoisa, NE Cyprus  
**Yerushalayim** see Jerusalem  
**Yenisey** 92 D3 *river* Mongolia/Russian Federation  
**Yenping** see Nanping  
**Yeovil** 67 D7 SW England, United Kingdom  
**Yeppoon** 126 D4 Queensland, E Australia  
**Yerevan** 95 F3 Eng. Erivan. *country capital* (Armenia) C Armenia  
**Yerlho** see Jericho  
**Yerushalayim** see Jerusalem  
**Yeso** see Hokkaidō  
**Yeu, Ile d'** 68 A4 *island* NW France  
**Yevlakh** see Yevlax  
**Yevlax** 95 G2 Rus. Yevlakh, C Azerbaijan  
**Yevpatoriya** 87 F5 Respublika Krym, S Ukraine  
**Yeya** 87 H4 *river* SW Russian Federation  
**Yezershiyshe** see Yezaryyshcha  
**Yezo** see Hokkaidō  
**Yezaryyshcha** 85 E5 Rus. Yezershiyshe. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', NE Belarus  
**Yialousa** see Yenierenköy  
**Yiannitsá** see Giannitsá  
**Yichang** 106 C5 Hubei, C China  
**Yildizli** 94 D3 Sivas, N Turkey  
**Yinchuan** 106 B4 var. Yinch'uan, Yin-ch'uan, Yinchuan, *province capital* Ningxia, N China  
**Yinchuan** see Yinchuan  
**Yindu He** see Indus  
**Yin-hsien** see Ningbo  
**Yining** 104 B2 var. I-ning, *Uigh. Gulja, Kuldja. Xinjiang Uygur Zizhiq*, NW China  
**Yin-tu Ho** see Indus  
**Yisrael/Yisra'el** see Israel  
**Yithim** see Githio  
**Yogyakarta** 116 C5 prev. Djokjakarta, Jogjakarta, Jogyakarta, Jawa, C Indonesia  
**Yokohama** 109 D5 Aomori, Honshū, C Japan  
**Yokohama** 108 A2 Kanagawa, Honshū, S Japan  
**Yokote** 108 D4 Akita, Honshū, C Japan  
**Yola** 53 H4 Adamawa, E Nigeria  
**Yonago** 109 B6 Tottori, Honshū, SW Japan  
**Yopuiri** 106 D6 var. Yongan. Fujian, SE China  
**Yongzhou** 107 C6 var. Lengshuitan. Hunan, S China  
**Yonkers** 19 F3 New York, NE USA  
**Yonne** 68 C4 *river* C France  
**Yopal** 36 C3 var. El Yopal. Casanare, C Colombia  
**York** 67 D5 ecc. Eboracur, Eburacum. N England, United Kingdom  
**York** 23 E4 Nebraska, C USA  
**York, Cape** 126 C1 *headland* Queensland, NE Australia  
**York, Kap** see Innanganeq  
**Yorkton** 15 F5 Saskatchewan, S Canada  
**Yoro** 30 C2 Yoro, C Honduras  
**Yoshkar-Ola** 89 C5 Respublika Mariy El, W Russia  
**Yösönbulag** see Altay  
**Yountstown** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA  
**Youth, Isle of** see Juventud, Isla de la  
**Ypres** see Ieper  
**Yreka** 24 B4 California, W USA  
**Yrendagüé** see General Eugenio A. Garay  
**Yssel** see IJssel  
**Ysyk-Köl** see Issyk-Kul', Ozero  
**Ysyk-Köl** see Balykchy  
**Yu** see Henan  
**Yuan** see Red River  
**Yuan Jiang** see Red River  
**Yuba City** 25 B5 California, W USA  
**Yucatán, Canal de** see Yucatan Channel  
**Yucatan Channel** 29 H3 Sp. Canal de Yucatán, *channel* Cuba/Mexico  
**Yucatan Peninsula** see Yucatán, Peninsula de  
**Yucatán, Peninsula de** 13 C7 Eng. Yucatan Peninsula, *peninsula* Guatemala/Mexico  
**Yuci** see Jingzhong  
**Yue** see Guangdong  
**Yue Shan, Tai** see Lantau Island  
**Yueyang** 106 C5 Hunan, S China  
**Yugoslavia** see Serbia  
**Yukhaviychy** 85 D5 Rus. Yukhovichi. Vitsyebskaya Voblasts', N Belarus  
**Yukhovichi** see Yuhkavichy  
**Yukon** see Yukon Territory  
**Yukon River** 14 C2 *river* Canada/USA  
**Yukon, Territoire du** see Yukon Territory  
**Yukon Territory** 14 D3 var. Yukon, Fr. Territoire du Yukon, *territory* NW Canada  
**Yulin** 106 C6 Guangxi Zhuangzu Zizhiq, C China  
**Yuma** 26 A2 Arizona, SW USA  
**Yun** see Yunnan  
**Yungki** see Jilin  
**Yung-ning** see Nanning  
**Yunjinghong** see Jinghong  
**Yunki** see Jilin  
**Yunnan** 106 A6 var. Yun, Yunnan Sheng, Yunnan, Yun-nan, *province* SW China

**Yunnan** see Kunming  
**Yunnan Sheng** see Yunnan  
**Yunnan/Yun-nan** see Yunnan  
**Yurev** see Tartu  
**Yurihonjō** see Honjō  
**Yurui, Rio** see Jurú, Rio  
**Yuryev'se** see Tartu  
**Yushu** 104 D4 var. Gègù. Qinghai, C China  
**Yuty** 42 D3 Caazapa, S Paraguay  
**Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk** 93 H4 Jap. Toyohara; prev. Vladimirovka. Ostrov Sakhalin, Sakhalinskaya Oblast', SE Russian Federation  
**Yuzhnyy Bug** see Pivdennyi Buh  
**Yuzhou** see Chengching  
**Yýlanjy** see Gurbansoltan Eje

Z

**Zaandam** see Zaanstad  
**Zaanstad** 64 C3 prev. Zaanand. Noord-Holland, C Netherlands  
**Zabaykal'sk** 93 F5 Chitinskaya Oblast', S Russian Federation  
**Zabern** see Saverne  
**Zabid** 99 B7 W Yemen  
**Zabinka** see Zhabinka  
**Zabkowice** see Zabkowice Śląskie  
**Zabkowice Śląskie** 76 B4 var. Zabkowice, Ger. Frankenstein, Frankenstein in Schlesien. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**Záhřeb** 77 C5 Ger. Hohenstadt. Olomoucký Kraj, E Czech Republic  
**Zacapa** 30 B2 Zacapa, E Guatemala  
**Zacatecas** 28 D3 Zacatecas, C Mexico  
**Zacatepe** 29 E4 Morelos, S Mexico  
**Zacháro** 86 B6 var. Zaharo, Zakháro. Dytiki Ellas, S Greece  
**Zadar** 78 A3 lt. Zara; anc. Iader. Zadar, SW Croatia  
**Zadetsky Kyun** 115 B6 var. St.Matthew's Island. Tajikistan/Uzbekistan  
**Zafra** 70 C4 Extremadura, W Spain  
**Zagá** 76 B4 var. Zagañ, Zegañ, Ger. Sagan. Lubuskie, W Poland  
**Zagazig** see Az Zaǧaǧ  
**Zagreb** see Zagreb  
**Zagreb** 78 C5 Ger. Agram, Hung. Záháb. *country capital* (Croatia) Zagreb, N Croatia  
**Zagros Mountains** 98 C3 Eng. Zagros Mountains, mountain range W Iran  
**Zagros Mountains** see Zágros, Kūhhā-ye  
**Zaharo** see Zacháro  
**Zahedan** 98 E4 var. Zahidan; prev. Duzdab. Sistán va Baluchestan, SE Iran  
**Zahidan** see Zahédan  
**Zahlah** see Zablé  
**Zahlé** 96 B4 var. Zablh. C Lebanon  
**Záhony** 77 F6 Szabolcs-Szatmár-Bereg, NE Hungary  
**Zaire** see Congo (river)  
**Zaire** see Congo (Democratic Republic of)  
**Zaječar** 78 E4 Serbia, E Serbia  
**Zakataly** see Zaqatala  
**Zakháro** see Zacháro  
**Zakhidnyy Buh/Zakhodni Buh** see Bug  
**Zákhó** 98 B2 var. Zákú, Dahúk, N Iraq  
**Zákhú** see Zakhó  
**Zakopane** 76 D5 Małopolskie, S Poland  
**Zakynthos** 83 A6 var. Zakynthos, lt. Zante. *island* Íónia Nisoi, Greece, C Mediterranean Sea  
**Zalaegerszeg** 77 B7 Zala, W Hungary  
**Zaláu** 86 B3 Ger. Waltenberg, Hung. Zilah; prev. Ger. Zillenmarkt. Sálaj, NW Romania  
**Zalim** 99 B5 Makkah, W Saudi Arabia  
**Zambesi/Zambeze** see Zambezi  
**Zambezi** 56 C2 North Western, W Zambia  
**Zambezi** 56 D2 var. Zambezi, Port. Zambeze. *river* S Africa  
**Zambia** 36 C2 off. Republic of Zambia; prev. Northern Rhodesia, *country* S Africa  
**Zambia, Republic of** see Zambia  
**Zamboanga** 117 E3 off. Zamboanga City. Mindanao, S Philippines  
**Zamboanga City** see Zamboanga  
**Zambrów** 76 E3 Łomża, E Poland  
**Zamora** 70 D2 Castilla-León, NW Spain  
**Zamora de Hidalgo** 28 D4 Michoacán, SW Mexico  
**Zamość** 76 E4 Rus. Zamoste. Lubelskie, E Poland  
**Zamošte** see Zamość  
**Zancle** see Messina  
**Zanda** 104 A4 Xizang Zizhiq, W China  
**Zanesville** 18 D4 Ohio, N USA  
**Zanjan** 98 C2 var. Zenjan, Zinjan. Zanĵān, NW Iran  
**Zante** see Zakynthos  
**Zanthus** 125 C6 Western Australia, S Australia  
**Zanzibar** 51 D7 Zanzibar, E Tanzania  
**Zanzibar** 51 C7 Swa. Unguja, *island* E Tanzania  
**Zaozhuang** 106 D4 Shandong, E China  
**Zapadna Morava** 78 D4 Ger. Westliche Morava. *river* C Serbia  
**Zapadnaya Dvina** 88 A4 Tverskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Zapadnaya Dvina** see Western Dvina  
**Zapadno-Sibirskaya Ravnina** 92 C3 Eng. West Siberian Plain, *plain* C Russian Federation  
**Zapadnyy Bug** see Bug  
**Zapadnyy Sayan** 92 D4 Eng. Western Sayans, mountain range S Russian Federation

**Zapala** 43 B5 Neuquén, W Argentina  
**Zaploia Ridge** 45 B6 *undersea feature* SW Atlantic Ocean  
**Zapolyarnyy** 88 C2 Murmanskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Zaporizhzhya** 87 F3 Rus. Zaporozh'ye; prev. Aleksandrovsk. Zaporiz'ka Oblast', SE Ukraine  
**Zaporozh'ye** see Zaporizhzhya  
**Zapotiltic** 28 D4 Jalisco, SW Mexico  
**Zaqatala** 95 G2 Rus. Zakataly. NW Azerbaijan  
**Zara** 94 D3 Sivas, C Turkey  
**Zara** see Zadar  
**Zarafshan** see Zarafshon  
**Zarafshon** 100 D3 Zarafshan. Navoiy Viloyati, N Uzbekistan  
**Zarafshon** see Zarafshan  
**Zaragoza** 71 F2 Eng. Saragossa; anc. Caesaraugusta, Salduba. Aragón, NE Spain  
**Zarand** 98 D3 Kermán, C Iran  
**Zaranj** 100 D5 Nimrūz, SW Afghanistan  
**Zarasai** 84 C4 Utena, E Lithuania  
**Zarate** 42 D4 prev. General José F.Uriburu. Buenos Aires, E Argentina  
**Zarautz** 71 E1 var. Zara  
**Zelenogradsk** 84 A4 Ger. Cranz, Kranz. Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Zelle** see Celle  
**Zel'va** 85 B6 Pol. Zelwa. Hrodzyenskaya Voblasts', W Belarus  
**Zelwa** see Zel'va  
**Zelzate** 65 B5 var. Zelzaete. Oost-Vlaanderen, NW Belgium  
**Zemaicių Aukštumas** 84 B4 *physical region* W Lithuania  
**Zemst** 65 C5 Vlaams Brabant, C Belgium  
**Zemun** 78 D3 Serbia, N Serbia  
**Zengg** see Senj  
**Zenica** 78 C4 Federacija Bosna i Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Zenta** see Senta  
**Zeravshan** 101 E3 Taj./Uzb. Zarafshon. *river* Tajikistan/Uzbekistan  
**Zevenaar** 64 D4 Gelderland, SE Netherlands  
**Zevenbergen** 64 C4 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Zeya** 91 E3 *river* SE Russian Federation  
**Zgeria** 78 C4 Federacija Bosna i Hercegovina, C Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Zgjeria** 76 C4 Ger. Neuhof, Rus. Zgerzh. Łódź, C Poland  
**Zgorzelec** 76 B4 Ger. Görlitz. Dolnośląskie, SW Poland  
**Zhabinka** 85 A6 Pol. Zabinka. Brestskaya Voblasts', SW Belarus  
**Zhambyl** see Taraz  
**Zhanaozen** 92 A4 Kaz. Zhangaŋŋŋen; prev. Novyy Uzen', Mangistau, W Kazakhstan  
**Zhangaoizen** see Zhanaozen  
**Zhangaqazaly** see Aytke Bi  
**Zhang-chia-k'ou** see Zhangjiakou  
**Zhangdian** see Zibo  
**Zhangjiakou** 106 C3 var. Changkiakow, Zhang-chia-k'ou, Eng. Kalgan; prev. Wanchuan. Hebei, E China  
**Zhangzhou** 106 D6 Fujian, SE China  
**Zhanjiang** 106 C7 var. Chanchiang, Chan-chiang, Cant. Tsamkong, Fr. Fort-Bayard. Guangdong, S China  
**Zhaoning** 106 C6 Guangdong, S China  
**Zhayyk** see Ural  
**Zhdanov** see Mariupol'  
**Zhejiao** see Zhejian  
**Zhejiang** 106 D5 var. Che-chiang, Chekiang, Zhe, Zhejiang Sheng, *province* SE China  
**Zhejiang Sheng** see Zhejiao  
**Zheleznodorozhnyy** 84 A4 Kaliningradskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Zheleznodorozhnyy** see Yemva  
**Zheleznogorsk** 89 A5 Kurskaya Oblast', W Russian Federation  
**Zheltýe Vody** see Zhovti Vody  
**Zhengzhou** 106 C4 var. Ch'eng-chou, Chengchow; prev. Chenghsien, *province capital* Henan, C China  
**Zhezakgan** 92 C4 Kaz. Zhezqazghan; prev. Dzhzhakgan. Karagandy, C Kazakhstan  
**Zhezqazghan** see Zhezakgan  
**Zhidachiv** see Zhydachiv  
**Zhitkovichi** see Zhytkavichy  
**Zhitomir** see Zhytomir  
**Zhlobin** 85 D7 Homyels'kaya Voblasts', SE Belarus  
**Zhmerynka** see Zhmerynka  
**Zhmerynka** 86 D2 Rus. Zhmerinka. Vinnits'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Zhodino** see Zhodzina  
**Zhodzina** 85 D6 Rus. Zhodino. Minskaya Voblasts', C Belarus  
**Zholkev/Zholkva** see Zhovkva  
**Zhonghua Renmin Gongheguo** see China  
**Zhosaly** 92 B4 prev. Dzhusaly. Krylorda, SW Kazakhstan  
**Zhovkva** 86 B2 Pol. Żółkiew, Rus. Zholkev, Zholkva; prev. Nesterov. L'viv's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Zhovti Vody** 87 F3 Rus. Zheltýe Vody. Dnipropetrov's'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Zhovtneve** 87 E4 Rus. Zhovtnevoje. Mykolajivs'ka Oblast', S Ukraine  
**Zhovtnevoje** see Zhovtneve  
**Zhydachiv** 86 B2 Pol. Zydaców, Rus. Zhidachov. L'viv's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Zhytkavichy** 85 C7 Rus. Zhitkovichi. Homyels'kaya Voblasts', SE Belarus

**Zhytomyr** 86 D2 Rus. Zhitomir. Zhytomyr's'ka Oblast', NW Ukraine  
**Zibo** 106 D4 var. Zhandgian. Shandong, E China  
**Zichenau** see Ciechanów  
**Zielona Góra** 76 B4 Ger. Grünberg, Grünberg in Schlesien, Grünberg. Lubuskie, W Poland  
**Zierikzee** 64 B4 Zeeland, SW Netherlands  
**Zigong** 106 B5 var. Tzekung. Sichuan, C China  
**Ziguinchor** 52 B3 SW Senegal  
**Zilah** see Záláu  
**Zilina** 77 C5 Ger. Sillein, Hung. Zsolna. Zlinský Kraj, N Slovakia  
**Zillenmarkt** see Záláu  
**Zimbabwe** 56 D3 off. Republic of Zimbabwe; prev. Rhodesia, *country* S Africa  
**Zimbabwe, Republic of** see Zimbabwe  
**Zimnica** 86 C5 Teleorman, S Romania  
**Zimovniki** 89 B7 Rostovskaya Oblast', SW Russian Federation  
**Zinder** 53 G3 Zinder, S Niger  
**Zinov'yevsk** see Kirovohrad  
**Zintenhof** see Sindi  
**Zipaquirá** 36 B3 Cundinamarca, C Colombia  
**Zittau** 72 D4 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Zlatni Prāsūti** 82 E2 Dobrich, NE Bulgaria  
**Zlín** 77 C5 prev. Gottwaldov. Zlinský Kraj, E Czech Republic  
**Złoczów** see Zolochiv  
**Złotów** 76 C3 Wielkopolskie, C Poland  
**Znamenska** see Znam'yanka  
**Znam'yanka** 87 F3 Rus. Znamenka. Kirovohrad's'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Znin** 76 C3 Kujavsko-pomorskie, C Poland  
**Zoetermeer** 64 C4 Zuid-Holland, W Netherlands  
**Zólkiew** see Zhovkva  
**Zolochiv** 86 C2 Pol. Złoczów, Rus. Zolochiv. L'viv's'ka Oblast', W Ukraine  
**Zolochiv** 87 C2 Rus. Zolochiv. Kharkiv's'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Zolochiv** see Zolochiv  
**Zolote** 87 H3 Rus. Zolotoye. Luhans'ka Oblast', E Ukraine  
**Zolotonosha** 87 E2 Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Zolotonoze** see Zolote  
**Zólyom** see Zvolen  
**Zomba** 87 E2 Southern, S Malawi  
**Zombor** see Sombor  
**Zongu** 55 C5 Equateur, N Dem. Rep. Congo  
**Zonguldak** 94 C2 Zonguldak, NW Turkey  
**Zonhoven** 65 D6 Limburg, NE Belgium  
**Zoppot** see Sopot  
**Zory** 77 C5 var. Zory. Ger. Sohrau. Śląskie, S Poland  
**Zouar** 54 C2 Borkou-Ennedi-Tibesti, N Chad  
**Zouérat** 52 C2 var. Zouérate, Zouírát. Tiris Zemmour, N Mauritania  
**Zouérat** see Zouérat  
**Zouirát** see Zouérat  
**Zrenjanin** 78 D3 prev. Petrovgrad, Veliki Beckerek, Ger. Grossbeutchenkerk, Hung. Nagybecskerek. Vojvodina, N Serbia  
**Zsalló/Zsely** see Jiu  
**Zsolna** see Zilina  
**Zsombolya** see Jimbolia  
**Zsupanya** see Zupanja  
**Zubov Seamount** 45 D5 *undersea feature* E Atlantic Ocean  
**Zueila** see Zawiilah  
**Zug** 73 B7 Fr. Zoug. Zug, C Switzerland  
**Zugspitze** 73 C7 *mountain* S Germany  
**Zuid-Bevland** 65 B5 var. South Beveland, *island* SW Netherlands  
**Zuider Zee** see IJsselmeer  
**Zuidhorn** 64 E1 Groningen, NE Netherlands  
**Zuidlaren** 64 E2 Drenthe, NE Netherlands  
**Zula** 50 C4 E Eritrea  
**Züllichan** see Sulechov  
**Zumbo** see Vila do Zumbo  
**Zundert** 65 C5 Noord-Brabant, S Netherlands  
**Zurni** 106 B5 Guizhou, S China  
**Zupanja** 78 C3 Hung. Zsupanya. Ukuvor-Srijem, E Croatia  
**Zürich** 73 B7 Eng./Fr. Zurich, lt. Zurigo. Zürich, N Switzerland  
**Zurich, Lake** see Zürichsee  
**Zurichsee** 73 B7 Eng. Lake Zurich. *lake* NE Switzerland  
**Zurigo** see Zürich  
**Zuthpen** 64 D3 Gelderland, E Netherlands  
**Zuwārah** 49 F2 NW Libya  
**Zuwaylah** see Zawiilah  
**Zuyevka** 89 D5 Kirovskaya Oblast', NW Russian Federation  
**Zvenigorodka** see Zvenyhorodka  
**Zvenyhorodka** 87 E2 Rus. Zvenigorodka. Cherkas'ka Oblast', C Ukraine  
**Zvishavane** 56 D3 prev. Shabani. Matabeleland South, S Zimbabwe  
**Zvolen** 77 C6 Ger. Altsöhl, Hung. Zólyom. Banskobystrický Kraj, C Slovakia  
**Zvornik** 78 C4 E Bosnia and Herzegovina  
**Zwedru** 52 D5 var. Tchien, E Liberia  
**Zwettl** 73 E6 Wien, NE Austria  
**Zwevegem** 65 A6 West-Vlaanderen, W Belgium  
**Zwickau** 73 C5 Sachsen, E Germany  
**Zwolle** 64 D3 Overijssel, E Netherlands  
**Zydaców** see Zhydachiv  
**Zyëtuot** see Joetsu  
**Zyrardów** 76 D3 Mazowieckie, C Poland  
**Zyryanovsk** 92 D5 Vostochnyy Kazakhstan, E Kazakhstan